

63.9
LIBRARY
NOV 17 1939
U. S. Department of Agriculture

Anderson's

SEEDS & PLANTS

1939



With the compliments of Anderson and Co. Pty. Ltd.

SYDNEY, N.S.W.

OUR 1939 MESSAGE

IN presenting this revised catalogue for 1939, Anderson and Company take the opportunity of thanking their many clients, and other good friends, whose patronage and pleasant associations with the Company have contributed largely to its growth and success. It is in the hope that the future may see a continuation of the same happy relationships that we give you, here and now, a pledge to do all we can to keep your confidence and goodwill. We believe we can do it best by serving you promptly and well.

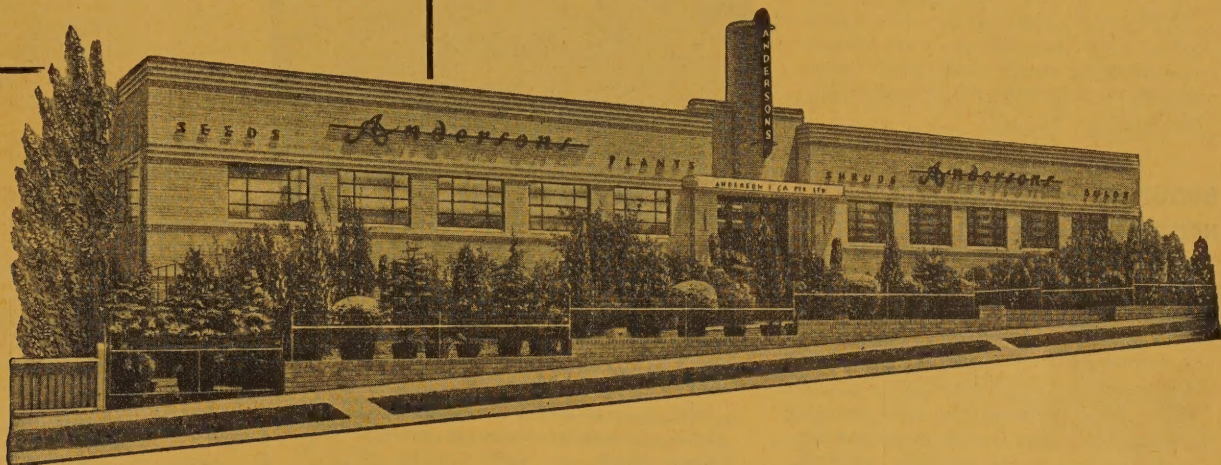
Everything is subject to change. Moving with the times, we have changed, too. New expansions and improvements have been made in our Australian organisation. The overseas buying network has also been widened, so that the best and newest strains of seeds from world-famous growers may be secured. Many other changes have been made, with the result that we can offer you a more efficient, more comprehensive service than ever before. One thing about Anderson's, however, hasn't changed, and never will. The friendliness which has characterised our dealings with clients remains as warm and ready as before. There is no stint, either, of expert advice and willing help for all who ask.

The famous slogan, "Seeds of Superb Standard," may be adapted to apply with truth to our entire business. 1939 finds Anderson & Company enriched by the experiences of 75 years, equipped with a greater, more efficient organisation, directed by minds in tune with the times... offering, in fact, a "Service of Superb Standard."

Anderson & Co. Pty. Ltd.

A Complete Seed and Nursery Service

TESTED FLOWER & VEGETABLE SEEDS: We offer a wide variety of tested flower and vegetable seeds for the amateur and market gardener. Representing years of careful breeding, patient selection and re-selection, these seeds are all established strains, and their high quality and splendid germination have won them recognition not only in Australia, but the world over.



SPECIAL LISTS: We issue, in season, lists of Carnations, Chrysanthemums, Gladioli, Dahlias, Sweet Peas, Bulbs, Seed Potatoes, and Farm Seeds. All lists post free on application.

NEW ACCOUNTS: New accounts are welcomed, and a reference should be furnished with the opening order. All orders for Farm Seed, Potatoes, and Fertilizers are considered "Cash Goods," and are payable when invoices are furnished.

SUBSTITUTING: It is unavoidable that some lines may be sold out during the season. Customers should give permission to substitute the nearest possible to the Seeds or Plants required, or advise "No Substitutes."

POSTAGE AND CARRIAGE: Postage or Carriage is paid in Australia on certain Bulbs, Vegetable Seeds (except Peas and Beans), and Flower Seeds (except where mentioned). But Agricultural Seeds, Seed Grain, Seed Potatoes, Fruit Trees and Plants, Garden Tools, Sundries, Manures and Implements, Peas and Beans (quoted in bulk) are carriage extra unless otherwise quoted. For Parcels Post and Railway Rates see last page of Catalogue.

ADDRESS: Give full name and address with all orders, together with instructions as to the route goods are to be despatched.

CONDITIONS OF SALE: We believe that all Seeds, Bulbs and Roots sold by us are of the description and kind specified by us at the time of sale, but owing to the practical impossibility in many cases of being certain of this, we give no undertaking that such Seeds, Bulbs, or Roots will correspond with the description under which they are sold, and we make all sales subject to this condition. We further give no warranty, expressed or implied, as to their growth, description, quality or productiveness, and will not be in any way responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods sold to him on these terms they are at once to be returned to us.

NOVELTIES: All our listed novelties have been carefully bred, tested and selected by experts and, for this reason, are completely reliable.

PLANT DEPARTMENT: Our nurseries carry stocks of thousands of hardy, young plants, shrubs, trees and climbers. They are well rooted, properly hardened and propagated from plants of proven worth.

ADVANCED PLANTS will prove a boon to the enthusiast building up a new garden. In large pots and tubs, they can be transplanted at any time of the year, creating a garden that looks years old as soon as planted. See insert in centre of this catalogue.

LANDSCAPE DEPARTMENT: Our skilled Landscape Architects and gardeners can transform the most uninteresting plot of land into an attractive and artistic landscape garden, designed to harmonise with your home and its surroundings. See insert in centre of catalogue.

FARM SEEDS: Our fodder and pasture seeds assure good returns and go further to the acre. They are thoroughly cleaned, and free from dust and foreign matter.

ANDERSON & COMPANY PTY. LTD.

HEAD OFFICE & NURSERY: 90 PARRAMATTA ROAD, SUMMER HILL - - - UA 2851—5 lines

RETAIL SHOP: 399 GEORGE STREET (MA 9194)

North Shore Nursery: Cnr. Powell St. and Pacific Highway, Killara (JX 3558)

Address all letters to Box 1608 BB, G.P.O., Sydney

ANDERSON'S NOVELTIES *and*

ASTER

Branching Type

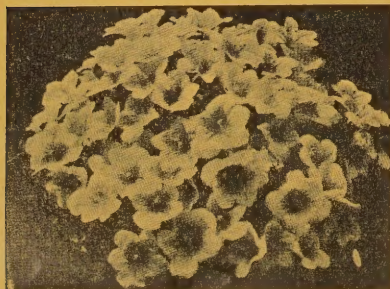
ROSALIE. Magnificent fully double flowers, at least 4 inches across; under ordinary conditions, are borne proudly on long, clean stems of splendid length for cutting. The rich bright rose-pink colouring is decidedly attractive, and at no time are the centres of the flowers exposed. Rosalie is certain to be very popular with florists as well as for home decoration on account of its pleasing shade and free flowering branching habit. Sow seed from January to August. 1/- pkt.

BEGONIA SEMPERFLORENS

HETEROSIS, "Essen." The buds of this variety are a bright cherry red, while the fully open flowers are amaranth-cerise—this unusual colour combination makes the variety particularly striking when used as a border plant. The glowing richness of the flowers is further enhanced by a mauve sheen which produces the most charming effect. The plants branch freely and grow uniformly to a height of about 10 inches. The perennial form and seed is best sown in Spring and Summer. 1/- pkt.

CALENDULA CHRYSANTHA

TWILIGHT. The light informal flower form with long, slender, incurved petals, makes a very pleasing subject for cut flower use beside being most decorative in the garden. The colour is a soft pastel yellow blended very lightly with white, reminding one of lustrous satin—the creamy-yellow shade is much deeper in the younger flowers than when they are fully developed. The colouring varies somewhat, some blooms even showing a slight tinge of apricot yellow. One of the most desirable characters of the Chrysantha type Calendula is the length of stem with a minimum of short lateral branches. Plants are about 2 feet tall and the stems more wiry and less heavy looking than other types. Seed of Calendula Twilight is sown in Autumn or Spring, though in warm climates Autumn sowings will give very good results. 1/- pkt.



BEGONIA SEMPERFLORENS HETEROSIS "ESSEN". An extremely bright and cheerful addition to this useful class of edging and bedding plants.

CUPHEA

FIREFLY. Dwarf, compact plants of neat habit, grow to a height of about 10 inches. Small flowers of fiery crimson are very freely produced and daintily formed. Cuphea Firefly is highly recommended as a very pleasing subject for rock gardens, window boxes or for the edging of large beds. Annual. Sow in Spring and early Summer. 1/- pkt.

COTYLEDON

SIMPLICIFOLIA. A hardy perennial that is a gem in the rock garden. A warm, sunny situation assists the plants to produce the pendent spikes of small yellow bells that almost smother the waxy green foliage. This variety, in addition to its value for rock garden work, is ideal for pots and spill-over effects and walls. Sow Autumn and Spring. 1/6 pkt.

DELPHINIUM

REINELT STRAIN. Spires of royal purple, pink and lavender, and many shades of blue, comprise the colour range of this magnificent strain. The individual flowers are large and perfectly formed, and are held well away from the sturdy central stem. The glowing colours and dainty sheen of the flowers of this new strain will place it well ahead of the older forms. The plants will grow 4 to 5 feet high. The mixture offered is actually a combination of three choice named varieties of this new Reinelt strain. Sow seed Autumn and Spring. 2/6 and 5/- pkt.

(Left.) **NIEREMBERGIA HIPPOMANICA.** The dwarf "Cup Flower."

(Right.) **COTYLEDON SIMPLICIFOLIA.** A delightful subject for pots, rockeries and "spill-over" effects.

IPOMÆA

SCARLETT O'HARA. Few plants are easier to grow or will give more colourful and satisfying returns for the care given them than Morning Glory, and this magnificent introduction will prove a universal favourite very quickly. The vivid scarlet or wine-red flowers have as a foil dark green foliage somewhat lighter and more graceful in habit than the usual form. Scarlet O'Hara will soon be reigning favourite. Annual. Sow in Autumn and Spring. 1/- pkt.

NIEREMBERGIA

HIPPOMANICA. Dwarf plants 6 inches high, of compact habit but spreading to about 10 inches across, carrying delightful cup-shaped flowers of soft lavender blue. The fine, pleasing foliage is light grey-green. This makes an ideal subject for rock gardens, small spot plants or for the edgings of beds. Perennial. Sow seed in Autumn. 1/6 and 2/6 pkt.

Russell Lupins

This new strain of perennial Lupins has caused a sensation in horticultural circles. The rich colours—deep yellows, orange, red, blue and the most brilliant bi-colours—seen for the first time in this class of plant are displayed in large fan-like back-standards ranged in long, closely furnished flower spikes. The seed we offer was raised by Mr. G. Russell, of York, England, and we have no hesitation in recommending as one of the most outstanding introductions for many years. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.



RECOMMENDATIONS *for* 1939

SWEET PEAS

AMERICAN NOVELTIES FOR 1939

EARLY DAPHNE. The splendid individual flowers of soft salmon pink are beautifully spaced on rigid stems. This variety is a particularly pleasing shade for indoor decoration or for bouquet work. 1/6 pkt.

IRIS BLUE. Deeper and richer than the other blue varieties, with wide spread wings toning to a lighter shade. Strong stems of unusual length carrying sprays of four. Strong Sweet Pea perfume. Excellent for display purposes. 1/6 pkt.

MARS. One of the richest deep crimsons in cultivation. The broad, beautifully waved wings have a remarkable sheen which shows to advantage under artificial light. The stems of this variety are firm, and hold the flowers in perfect formation. 1/6 pkt.

ROSE PICOTEE. This variety produces large ruffled flowers of crystal white with salmon rose edging or picotee. Surprisingly beautiful for bouquet work or table decoration. Long, sturdy stems and many fours.

TITANIA, Mammoth Flowered. Deep rose, self-toned, each flower delicately moulded with delightfully ruffled wings, enchanting fragrance and stems remarkable for length and strength.

PITY THE SEEDSMAN

So often is the Seedsman blamed when high-priced seeds—or even ordinary ones fail to germinate, and part of our daily routine is answering letters from people who have tried unsuccessfully to raise seeds of this or that kind.

Taken all round, it isn't a very intricate proceeding. The cardinal points are—

Use clean, fine loamy soil that does not cake. No manure is necessary—babies do not relish roast beef.

Keep that soil moist—no, not saturated, just moist.

Give more tender seed (Coleus, Begonias, etc.) some protection. A pane of glass (with a sheet of newspaper underneath) a little larger than the seed box will do.

Harden the tiny seedlings off gradually. "Prick" out into other boxes if necessary.

Protect the little plants with twigs and keep watered when once they are in the garden.

**Above all Sow
ANDERSON'S
SEEDS**



The illustration shows a typical specimen of early-flowering Spencer or Frilled Sweet Pea. It is the grower's ideal . . . finely formed individual flowers of satin texture perfectly faced at good intervals on long, rigid stems. Fours predominate.

SCABIOSA

GIANT SALMON BEAUTY. Cone-shaped pin-cushion flowers are pure Salmon in colouring, and are held on very long, clean stems. The vigorous and free-flowering habit of the plants makes this a successful choice for garden or house decoration. Annual. Sow Autumn and Spring. 1/- pkt.

IMPERIAL GIANT BLUE MOON. "Once in a blue moon" is a tempting phrase to describe this magnificent offering. The extremely large deep, fully double flowers are the shape of an old-fashioned Bee Hive, and the colouring a rich deep lavender blue, a shade which maintains its effectiveness indoors or out. The plant has an extremely upright growing habit, reaching 4 feet in height and long, heavy yet wiry stems hold these flowers proudly erect. An ideal cutting type, effective for indoor decoration and particularly valuable for furnishing large garden beds. Annual. Sow Autumn and Spring. 1/- pkt.

IMPERIAL ORCHID SHADES. The richest orchid shades, touching every tone of the luxurious Cattleya. Soft Mother-o'-Pearl pink, light and deep mauves, a lustrous light purple, even to crushed strawberry. Some of the flowers are two-tone—pink with light centres, rich mauve with lilac centre, and all of the flowers have a delicious honey perfume. Annual. Sow in Autumn and Spring. 1/- pkt.

ZINNIAS of Note for 1939

EARLY WONDER FIESTA. A delightful addition to the very popular range that includes Fandango and Gypsy. This dwarf strain is coming very much to the fore on account of its use for bordering or for bedding. Early Wonder Fiesta flowers are very deep rich red, the deepest of all the reds, and similar in shade to the Giant Dahlia-flowered variety, Meteor. Annual. Sow early Spring to Summer. 1/- pkt.

SCABIOSA-FLOWERED

SUNBURST. This strain has a very full, rounded, mound-like centre of small, frilly petals on the outside. The individual flowers are of medium size, and of very vivid pure canary yellow, dazzling in its rich intensity, a strong contrast to the pleasing foliage. The plants grow 2 to 2½ feet in height, branching and free flowering, and particularly effective for home decoration. Annual. Sow early Spring to Summer. 1/- pkt.

FANTASY

The quaint, twisted petals of this type place them in a class of their own. Useful and very delightful for informal house decoration, and making a most colourful spot in the garden in combination with other forms of Zinnias or other kinds of bedding plants. Annual. Sow early Spring.

ORANGE LADY brings to this group a rich shade of deep bright orange, which stands the sunshine well. 1/- pkt.

ROSALIE. Presented as a bright intense rose, equally lovely in the garden or for cutting. The delicate informal flowers are quite distinct and, like others of its type, the plants grow 2 to 2½ feet in height, with neat, broad, characteristic Zinnia foliage. 1/- pkt.

WHITE LIGHT. As near to a pure white as any Zinnia yet developed, but at the same time conveying a hint of warmth, which is a valuable factor in colour schemes, particularly in relation to house decoration. 1/- pkt.

Any garden will be enriched by the addition of these three new Fantasy Zinnias.

ONION White Odourless

Flat bulbs, splendid size and uniform shape; thin-necked and luscious flavour. A decided improvement on the keeping qualities of the well-known odourless. 1/- packet.

CUT FLOWER COLLECTIONS

FOR THE SPRING GARDEN SOW IN AUTUMN

Acroclinium
Anemone
Antirrhinum
Aquilegia
Calendula
Calliopsis
Candytuft
Canterbury Bell
Centaurea
Clarkia
Delphinium
Dianthus
Gaillardia
Geum
Godetia

Gypsophila
Larkspur
Lupin
Mignonette
Pansy
Pen stemon
Poppy
Ranunculus
Scabiosa
Statice
Stock
Sweet Pea
Sweet Wivelsfield
Wallflower



Any 12 5/-
for
Any 18 7/3 Post
for Free
Any 24 9/6
for

FOR THE WINTER GARDEN SOW IN EARLY AUTUMN (Jan.-Mar.)

Antirrhinum
Calendula
Calliopsis
Carnation
Centaurea (Feb.)
Chrysanthemum (Jan.)
Clarkia
Delphinium
Dianthus
Gypsophila

Virginian Stock (Mar.)
Lupin
Mathiola
Mignonette (Mar.)
Pansy
Iceland Poppy
Scabiosa (Mar.)
Stock
Sweet Pea
Wallflower



Any 12 pkts. for
5/- Post Free

FOR THE LATE SUMMER AND AUTUMN GARDEN SOW IN SPRING (Oct.-Dec.)



Aster
Calliopsis
Carnation
Cosmos
Chrysanthemum
Dahlia
Gaillardia

Gerbera
Gypsophila
Helianthus
Marigold } French
 } African
Poppy
Zinnia

5/- Post Free for any 12 Packets

FOR THE SUMMER GARDEN SOW IN SPRING

Aster
Calliopsis
Carnation
Chrysanthemum
Cosmos
Dahlia
Dianthus

Gaillardia
Gypsophila
Marigold } French
 } African
Scabiosa
Sunflower
Zinnia



Any 12 Packets, Post Free, for 5/-

WINDOW BOX COLLECTIONS

SUMMER AND AUTUMN WINDOW-BOX COLLECTION SOW IN SPRING

Ageratum
Begonia (Bedding)
Linaria
Lobelia
Nasturtium

Fetunia
Phacelia
Phlox
Portulaca
Torenia

Any 6
for
2/6
Post Free

WINTER AND SPRING WINDOW-BOX COLLECTION SOW SUMMER AND AUTUMN

Any 6
for
2/6
Post Free

Ageratum
Alyssum
Cheiranthus
Mignonette (Mar.)
Viola

Mesembryanthemum
Nemesia
Pansy
Primula

FULL SOWING DIRECTIONS GIVEN UNDER EACH INDIVIDUAL HEADING IN THIS CATALOGUE

MINIATURE VEGETABLES . . Ideal for Cocktail Salads

These small, compact growing forms are ideal for Cocktail Salads. Think of it—tiny, succulent Carrots; diminutive, tender Lettuce leaves; Tomatoes in red or yellow only as big as cherries; small, crisp, crunchy Radishes, sweet as a nut; White Onions, the size of large pearls—very delicious!

CARROT—Miniature Round Parisian Forcing. The shortest of all Carrots, almost globular, most delicious flavour.

RADDISH—Early Miniature.

RADISH—Round Scarlet, White Tip. Both varieties are vivid red, a most attractive colour, the second type having striking white tip. Both crisp and tender.

TURNIP—White Nepal. Early short-topped; delicate flavour, tender, snow-white flesh, flat shape.

ONION—Early Barletta. White, early and most delicious. Look like pearls.

Cocktail Salads, 6d. Pkt.; 6 Pkts. 2/6, Post Free.

LETTUCE—Green Mignonette. Light green, crisp, sweet leaves. Most delicious and full of flavour.

CUCUMBER—Apple-shaped. Crisp, tender, white flesh.

CABBAGE—Miniature (Copenhagen Market). Early, miniature; good, solid heads of fine textured leaves.

TOMATO—Red Cherry. Very small, perfectly shaped, and excellent flavour.

TOMATO—Yellow Cherry. A companion to Red Cherry, but of deep yellow colour.



VEGETABLE SEEDS

OF SUPERB STANDARD
from Reliable and Selected Stocks

Fertilizers are essential to the production of first-class vegetables, and we have therefore recommended the most suitable for each variety under the respective headings.

Artichoke Globe

6d. per packet; 2/6 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Blood and Bone.

Soil requires to be deeply trenched and well enriched. Sow March or September, and transplant following Spring or Autumn, 4 feet apart each way. **PURPLE.**

Jerusalem

WHITE—Tuberous with annual stems. Tubers only. See page 10 for further particulars.

Asparagus

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

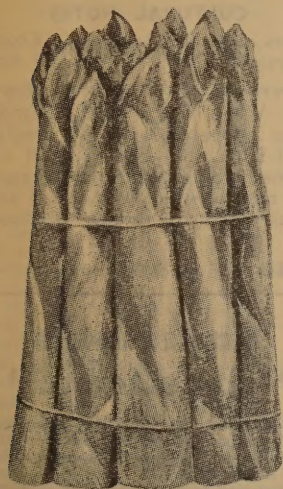
Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Blood and Bone.

CULTURE.—Sow seeds from July to September in nursery beds of rich light soil; thin out plants to six inches apart during Autumn. Spread old stable manure thickly over the surface, adding a dressing of salt or Nitrate of Soda. Roots can be lifted and planted in permanent beds during Autumn of second year.

CONNOVER'S COLOSSAL.

PURPLE DUTCH.

Asparagus Roots, see page 10.



(Above.) Asparagus "Connover's Colossal."

We recommend the varieties marked ●

Beet

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.

Prices for 1 lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 2.

Beet should follow some crop for which the land has been well manured. Sow in rows 18 to 24 inches apart; thin out to 10 or 12 inches, and be careful to "single" the plants—generally two plants spring from a single seed vessel. Strong soil is most suitable, but not essential. Make sowings every month from July to December, and again about February to March, should the weather be favourable.

RED VARIETIES

● **ANDERSON'S EXTRA EARLY TURNIP-ROOTED**—A beautiful deep crimson.

ANDERSON'S LONG BLOOD-RED—Short and crisp in the grain, deep rich colour; tender, fine flavour; 12 in. long.

DETROIT IMPROVED DARK RED—Medium-sized, globular and very smooth. Flesh dark red, fine grained, tender and sweet. Tops small, permitting of close planting.

● **EARLY WONDER OR RAPID RED**—Small top; almost globular root; dark red skin, deep red flesh; sweet.

ECLIPSE—Very early, dark red, round, excellent for domestic use; close grained.

EGYPTIAN TURNIP-ROOTED—Extra early; grows very fast; rather flat in shape, blood-red flesh.

IMPROVED BLOOD TURNIP—Globular shape bright blood red; flesh close, and of excellent texture; tops well.

OBELISK—An intermediate or half-long; fine quality; flesh deep crimson. 1/- per oz.

Beet (Silver or Spinach)

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.

The green part of the leaves is cooked like Spinach, and the broad white stems, cooked and served with white sauce, are delicious.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Blood and Bone.

Sow throughout the year in rich soil in rows 2 feet apart. Thin seedlings 12 to 15 inches apart. May be sown also in seed-beds and transplanted.

GIANT CURLED-LEAVED—White stalks.

GIANT DARK GREEN PLAIN-LEAVED—Broad leaves; white stalks.

(Right.) Silver or Spinach Beet provides two delicious vegetables. Long cutting season.

Borecole [Kale]

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

For districts experiencing the extremes of cold, this vegetable is particularly serviceable. Sow January and February for Winter use. Sow in a small nursery bed and transplant to rich ground when large enough to handle. Plants should stand 18 inches to 2 feet apart in the rows, with 2 feet to 2 feet 6 inches between the rows.

● **DWARF GREEN CURLED**—Suitable for the colder districts of the State.

MULTICOLOR VARIEGATA. See Flower Section for description.

Broccoli

6d. per packet; 2/- per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

Sow in seed beds from end of November to end of January. When large enough to handle, transplant seedlings to well-manured soil. They need practically the same treatment as Cauliflower, but are better suited to cold climates.

● **ADAM'S EARLY WHITE.**

ELLETSON'S MAMMOTH.

GREEN SPROUTING—Very hardy, quite distinct from the white familiar sorts; branching in habit; each branch ending in delicious green sprouts. The centre is ready for use in about four months.

KNIGHT'S PROTECTING.



SUCCESSFUL GARDENING

The ultimate success that crowns a gardener's efforts depends upon three main points:—

Seed True to Name and of Highest Germination—Sow Anderson's Seeds.

Healthy, Productive Soil—Use the correct Fertilizers noted under each heading, and Anderson's Special Soil Fertilizer to ensure cleanliness. Prices for all items noted are set out on Page 81.

Cultivation—Which covers drainage, deep and thorough digging, weeding and watering, using a Rainbow Spray. (See Page 80.)

BEANS

Our seed Beans are harvested from clean areas, therefore the risk of infection from Bacterial blight is less.

SPECIAL NOTE.—We do not pay postage or railage on Beans. Packet rates: See below. Bulk rates: See page 11.

Broad

6d. per packet; postage 3d. extra.
Price per lb., see below.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 5.

Strong loam, and even somewhat clayey soil suits. Does not require much manure, particularly when the land has been manured for the previous crop. Sow March, April, May, June and July, in drills 3 or 4 feet apart, and 12 inches in the rows.

- **ANDERSON'S GIANT LONG POD**—12 inches long; delicate flavour 1/-
● **BROAD WINDSOR**—Very productive 1/-
● **COLE'S DWARF PROLIFIC**—Heavy bearer; fine flavour; bushy habit, 2 feet high 1/-
● **EARLY LONG POD**—Prolific; crops early 1/-

Butter

Golden Podded Dwarf

6d. per packet; postage 2d. extra.
Price per lb., see below.

CULTURAL NOTES

See French Beans.

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 5.

- **ANDERSON'S WONDER**—Strong, bushy-growing, stringless; fine flavour 2/6
● **BLACK-SEEDED WAX**—Hardy; good cropper 2/6
● **BRITTLE WAX**—Early; pod round, fleshy and tender 2/6
● **THE STARTLER**—Six inches long; perfectly stringless; buttery flavour 2/6

Runner

GOLDEN CLUSTER—The pods are $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, perfectly straight, flat, light waxy yellow; splendid flavour, good texture. 2/6 lb.

French

6d. per packet; postage 3d. extra.
Price per lb., see below.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 5.

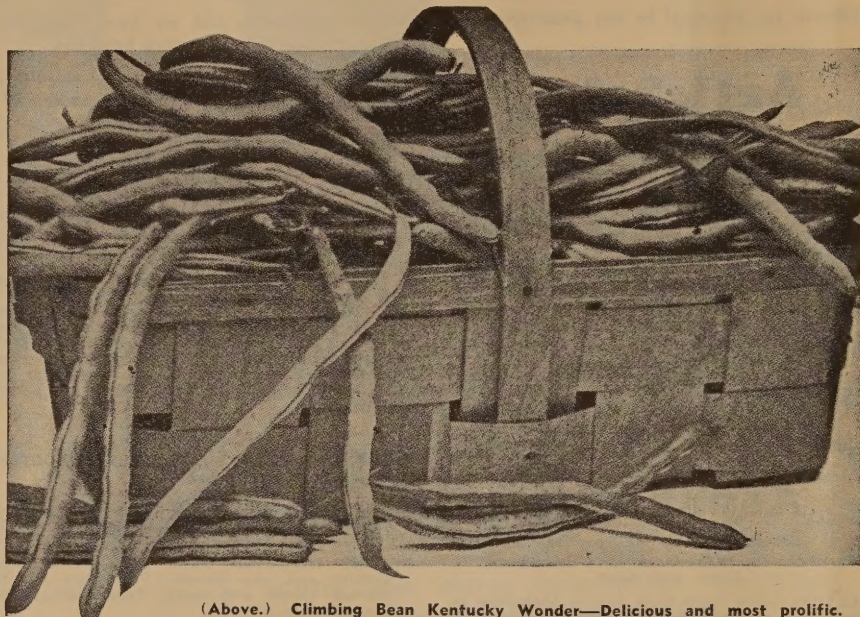
Sow dwarf sorts every two or three weeks from September to February inclusive, in rows 2 feet apart, and 4 to 6 inches from plant to plant. "Runners" should have a space of from 3 to 4 feet between rows, and about 12 inches in rows. Should be sown September, October or November and staked.

Dwarf

- **BROWN BEAUTY**—Early; wonderful cropper. Tender, fleshy, disease-resisting. Exceptional qualities 1/9
● **BLUE WONDER**—Good cropper, tender, fine flavour. Dark purple; cooks green 2/-
● **CANADIAN WONDER**—Very long; excellent flavour; wonderful bearer 1/6
● **FELTHAM PROLIFIC**—Heaviest cropper; plentiful supplies rich, green fleshy pods, 2/-
● **MONITOR**—Heavy cropping; large broad pods; very delicious 2/-
● **STALEY'S SURPRISE**—Heavy cropper. Long pods. Excellent for home use and market 2/-
● **STRINGLESS GREEN POD**—Early and prolific; long; nearly straight; excellent 2/-

Runner

- **EPICURE**—Stringless. Splendid flavour 2/-
● **KENTUCKY WONDER**—Very prolific; stringless; good flavour 2/-
● **SCARLET RUNNER**—Suitable for the colder districts. Exceptionally large pods 1/9



(Above.) Climbing Bean Kentucky Wonder—Delicious and most prolific.

Lima

6d. per packet; postage 2d. extra.
Price per lb., see below.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 5.

Sow in October, November or December, in soil which has been well enriched. Plants of the tall variety should stand 2 feet apart, and the dwarf sorts 18 inches apart. The tall sorts require stakes about 6 to 8 feet high.

Tall

KING OF THE GARDEN—Pods large, well-filled; produced in great abundance 2/6

Dwarf

BURPEE'S—18 to 20 inches high 2/6

Other Climbing Varieties

Snake

6d. per packet, post free.

Bears pods 2 feet long, stringless and of good flavour. Like French Beans, and used the same way. Plants grow 6 feet. Pick regularly. Sow in Spring and early Summer.

Tongan

6d. per packet.

BLACK SEEDED—"Poor Man's Bean." Splendid for slicing and boiling in same manner as ordinary French Bean. Perennial. (Packets only.)

We recommend the varieties marked ●

Brussels Sprouts

6d. per packet; 1/6 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

Sow very thinly in nursery beds during February. When large enough to handle plant from 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet between the plants in the rows, and 3 feet between rows. It is necessary for the Sprouts to experience heavy frosts to bring out the true flavour and to assure tenderness. Flavour more delicious than Cabbage.

IMPROVED—An excellent variety.

Anderson's "Excellenta"

All-round Result-producing Fertilizer correctly prepared fertilizer, namely, nitrogen, Rich in the three main fundamentals of a potato, and phosphates. Will immediately increase the size of vegetables and give greater crop yields. Flowers thrive on it, and produce blooms in greater abundance, of richer colouring, and for a longer period. Users have been astounded at the results obtained.

In bags, with directions how to use—

4lb., 1/-; postage extra N.S.W., 1/6
7lb., 1/6; postage extra N.S.W., 2/-

Interstate Postage Rates, see last page of book.

14lb.	28lb.	56lb.	1cwt.
2/6	4/-	7/-	13/6

CABBAGE

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

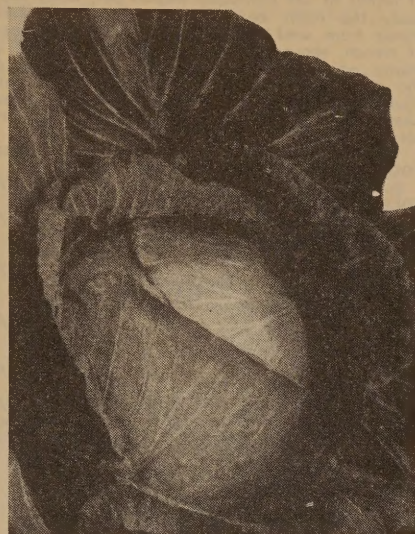
The cultivation of Cabbages with good hearts lies in, first of all, choosing the correct variety for the given time of year. When this is done, it is possible to sow the seeds at almost any time with every prospect of success. When the selection is left to us we take every care to forward the correct variety for any given district and period. Soil must be rich and deeply worked. Do not use new animal manure. Good dressings of any of

the fertilizers mentioned above are necessary. Sow very thinly in seed beds. When the plants are from 4 to 6 inches high they should be transplanted to the rich soil of their permanent positions. Two successive crops of Cabbage must not be planted in the same ground, or after Turnips, Cauliflower, or Brussels Sprouts. When the plants begin to heart, apply Sulphate of Ammonia— $\frac{1}{2}$ an ounce to each plant—and repeat fortnightly. The varieties are marked in size according to growth. Small varieties plant 15 inches apart in rows 18 inches apart. Medium, 2 feet apart in rows 2 feet apart. Large, 2 feet 6 inches apart in rows 2 feet 6 inches apart.

The following varieties are 6d. per packet. For oz. and $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. price, see below. Price per lb. on Page 11.

Per $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. Per oz.

ANDERSON'S DEFIANCE RED —Grand for pickling; medium, solid heads. Intense blood red	4/3	1/6
● ANDERSON'S IMPROVED ST. JOHN'S DAY —Short-stemmed; fine flat-headed; turns in quickly; will heart during the warm months; solid heads. Sow at any time of the year. Large	4/-	1/6
● BURPEE'S ALL-HEAD EARLY —Short-stemmed, compact grower; few spreading leaves. Heads are large, flat, closely packed; quality the best. Can be grown all the year round . .	5/6	1/9
● COPENHAGEN MARKET —Well tested in Australia; proved first-class for private growers and market gardeners. Early maturing; good form; solid heads. Small	4/6	1/6
● EARLY DRUMHEAD —Short stem, foremost with market gardeners. Excellent quality. Matures about four months. Large flat	3/-	1/-
EARLY JERSEY WAKEFIELD —Favourite; medium size	5/9	2/-
EAST HAM —Firm and white-hearted. Excellent for home use. Medium	2/9	1/-
ENKHUIZEN GLORY —Solid round heads; fine flavour; excellent for Winter use in Northern districts; medium	4/6	1/6
ENFIELD MARKET —Conical-shaped; tender. Small	2/9	1/-
● FOTTLER'S IMPROVED DRUMHEAD —Short-stemmed; broad flat head; excellent quality. Large	3/-	1/-
GOLDEN ACRE —Compact heads, sweet. Small	5/9	2/-
GREEN-GLAZED OR APHIS-PROOF —Suitable for localities where aphis are troublesome. Does not produce good head; but glossy dark green leaves are ideal cooking. May be successfully grown in tropics. Medium	7/6	2/6
LARGE WHITE BRUNSWICK —Splendid; not so subject to aphis or grubs as others. Large	3/6	1/3
LONDON MARKET —Splendid; white, firm hearts. Small	2/9	1/-
ST. JOHN'S DAY, EARLY —Matures very quickly; stands well; one of the best; hearts well. Medium	4/-	1/6
SUGARLOAF —Most delicate flavour. Small	2/9	1/-
● SUCCESSION —PETER HENDERSON'S OWN GROWN (imported direct from the originator). Sow all the year round; one of the best for market; usually matures in about 4 months. Short-stemmed, flat, even heads; fine texture; keeps well, and stands severe weather conditions. Carries our special recommendation. Very large	11/-	4/-
SUCCESSION —Reliable strain for market or home garden. Medium . .	5/9	2/-
WINNINGSTADT —Cone-shaped; heavy; excellent keeper; resists aphis . .	3/-	1/-



(Above.) Cabbage Succession. Peter Henderson's Own Grown is specially recommended.

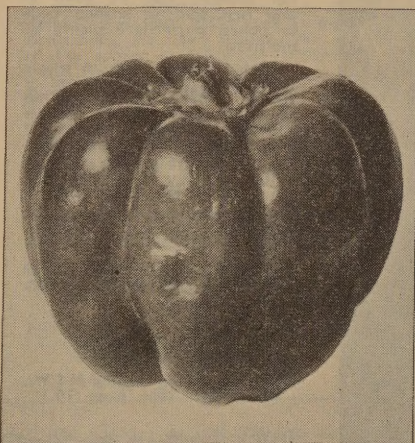
Chinese Cabbage

(See Pe-Tsai.)

Savoy or Curled

This type does well in cool districts—at best in cold, frosty weather. Sow as other types.

	Per $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb.	Per oz.
DRUMHEAD —Dark green. Medium . .	3/-	1/-
GREEN-CURLED —Superb, distinct flavour. Medium	3/-	1/-



(Above.) Capsicum Ruby King has thick, mild, sweetly flavoured flesh.

Cape Gooseberry

6d. per packet.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta.

CULTURE—The seeds should be sown from early August to November. In cold districts sow under glass or in a hot bed similar to that used for Tomatoes. The plants can be hardened and planted out when fear of frost is over. They need from 3 feet of space each way, and the soil between plants should be cultivated regularly to keep down weeds.

ORDINARY—Used for dessert; makes delicious jam. 4/- per oz.

JAPANESE—Erect habit, from 1½ to 2 feet high.

Capsicum or Pepper

6d. per packet, 2/6 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Tomato Fertiliser.

Sow in pots or boxes in frame or bush-house July and August, or in beds in the open, September to October. Plant out when the seedlings are 3 inches high, 2 feet apart.

MILD VARIETIES

CHINESE GIANT—Very ornamental; vivid scarlet. 3/- oz.

GOLDEN DAWN—Medium size, yellow.

IMPROVED BULL NOSE—Large scarlet fruit; early; mild flavour.

● **NEAPOLITAN**—Early, large red; very sweet and mild; excellent for salads and baking.

● **RUBY KING**—Handsome, large scarlet. Flesh thick, sweet and mild. 3/- per oz.

SWEET SPANISH—Thick, heart-shaped; medium size. Crimson.

HOT VARIETIES

BIRD'S EYE—Highly prized for hot pickles; when dry, will keep a long time.

CHERRY—Fruit red, round, about 1 inch through.

CORAL GEM BOUQUET—Intensely hot. Very small peppers. 4/- oz.

LONG RED CAYENNE—Fruit narrow, slightly curved; 5 inches long.

LONG YELLOW CAYENNE—Fruit narrow, 5 inches long.

SMALL CHILI—Short narrow fruit, about 1½ inches long.

Carrot

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

For Prices per $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 2.

CULTURE—Carrots should be grown on soil which was well enriched for a preceding crop. The seeds should be sown in drills and covered to a depth of quarter of an inch in light soil, and slightly less in heavier land. Long carrots are preferable for light soils, and the shorter varieties for heavier land. The best period for sowing is during Spring and early Summer months, but where Winters are not severe sowings may be made in January, February, and March for Winter use. Carrots are somewhat slow in germinating.

● **EARLY NANTES (Improved Early Short Horn)**—Unsurpassed for table use; about 6½ inches long and over one inch thick; stump-rooted; orange-scarlet.

FIELD CARROTS—See Root Crops.

GUERANDE or OX-HEART—Stump-rooted about five inches long; bright orange-red. Suitable for warm climates.

● **IMPROVED SCARLET INTERMEDIATE**—Of fine size and shape, with short top; early and excellent.

LARGE RED ALTRINGHAM—Long red.

LONG RED SURREY—Grows to perfection on deep, rich land.

MANCHESTER TABLE—Early; suitable for warm climates. Stump rooted; good flavour; excellent for table use.

MORSE'S RED-CORED CHANTENAY—Rich orange. Fine texture; excellent for home use.

SCARLET LONG HORN—Medium length; very early; good colour and flavour.

ST. VALERY—Excellent; longer than intermediate. Perfect shape; fine quality.

Cauliflower

6d. per packet; per 1/4 lb. and per oz., see below.
For Prices per lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta,
Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

Sow in rich, light soil November to March, slightly shading, and keep well watered. During dull or showery weather, plant out in rows 3 feet by 2 feet in liberally manured land; water for a few days unless weather be showery. If plants once get severe check, will never produce fine heads. Should never follow Cabbage crops, nor be grown two seasons following on the same land. Approximate maturing times from date of sowing are given below.

	Per 1/4-lb.	Per oz.
● ANDERSON'S WHITE QUEEN —Superb; very early dwarf; large, firm, closely set heads, white and tender; excellent flavour. Four months. We strongly recommend	22/6	7/-
EARLY ECLIPSE —Popular Victorian variety, suitable for market gardeners. Four months	7/6	2/6
EARLY ITALIAN GIANT —Very large white heads, well protected by foliage. Four-five months	8/6	3/-
EARLY LONDON —First class. Fine, white heads; best for private gardens. Four months	8/6	2/6
LATE ITALIAN GIANT —Large; very white heads. Seven months	5/9	2/-
LARGE ASIATIC —Fine quality for private and market use; excellent colour; very hardy. Seven months	10/-	3/-
● NUGGET —Short-stemmed; close-grained, compact, snow-white heads; leaves protect heads. Excellent for home gardens. Four months	30/-	10/-
● PHENOMENAL EARLY —Heads large, close-grained, splendid colour. Four-five months	20/-	6/-
● PHENOMENAL MAIN CROP —Self-protecting; white heads, splendid texture. Six months	20/-	6/-
VEITCH'S AUTUMN GIANT —Produces magnificent, large, snow-white, firm heads; vigorous growth, requiring plenty of room. Six-seven months	5/-	2/-

Celery

6d. per packet.

For Prices per 1/4-lb. and lb., see Page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta.

Sow main crop September-October. Beds for this sowing should not be over rich, so as to furnish plants for putting out for several months. Later sowing, say, December-January, may be made; in this case, sow in shallow boxes, and place in situation where they can be shaded if necessary, until germination. Choose bed that has been richly manured for previous crop, such as Cauliflowers. Open the trenches 18 inches wide and 18 inches deep; stack soil on either side, to be ready for drawing back into the trenches as plants progress. In the bottom of trenches place about 6 inches of stable manure, partially rotted, and fork well into the soil. Cover this with a couple of inches of soil previously thrown out, water copiously the night before planting; carefully raise plants from seed-bed and plant along the centre of trench, about 9 inches apart. Draw in soil as plants advance, taking care that the hearts of the plants are not buried; continue to do so until plants are full-grown and trench is nearly filled. Keep plants going with water, when young, and use liquid manure.

	Per oz.
COLE'S CRYSTAL WHITE —Large and fine quality; crisp, well-flavoured	2/-
COLE'S RED SOLID —Large solid stems; tender, crisp	1/6
GOLDEN SELF-BLANCHING —Remarkably early; large golden yellow; very crisp and solid	2/6
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN WHITE —Largely grown for market. Vigorous; long, thick, white stalks	3/-
● WHITE PLUME —First-class; very tender. The stalks, inner leaves and heart are white	1/6
WHITE SOLID PASCHAL —Fine flavour, fleshy, very tender; self-blanching	1/6
SOUP CELERY —For medicinal purposes only; not for sowing. 1/3 1/4-lb., 4/3 lb.; postage extra.	

Celeriac

(TURNIP-ROOTED CELERY)

6d. per packet; 2/9 per oz.

Grown for the roots that are used for boiling or flavouring soups. May also be used for salads



(Above.) Crisp, juicy Celery demands ample water at all stages of growth. This is White Plume.

Cucumber

6d. per packet; per oz., see below.

Prices for 1/4-lb. and 1-lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 8.

In most districts sow from September onwards. In cold districts from early October. For early sowings, form hills 6 inches high, 2 feet across, and 6 feet apart. Sow 4 or 5 seeds in each hill. Thin out to the two strongest, and when the growths are about 18 inches long, pinch out the ends of shoots. Later in the season sow seeds as directed, but at soil level instead of forming the hills. Pinch out ends when shoots are about 18 inches. Cucumbers need rich, deep soil.

	Per oz.
● APPLE-SHAPED —Tender flesh	1/-
AFRICAN HORNED —Very prolific. Ripe fruit is salmon red. Does exceptionally well in warmer districts	2/6
BOSTON PICKLING —Early; productive; dark green, paling to light green at tip; exceptionally uniform; 6 ins. long and 2 1/2 ins. thick; warty. Use for pickling very young,	1/-
CHOICE LONG GREEN —Excellent; fruit 18 ins.	1/-
COMMERCIAL —Early, hardy, very productive; dark green fruit; fine flavour; 6 to 8 ins. long. Market gardeners' favourite	1/-
CRYSTAL APPLE —Even size; white skin; crisp, delicious flesh	2/-
CRYSTAL WHITE —Milky white skin; fine flavour; fruit 12 to 15 inches	1/6
● EARLY FORTUNE —Attractive rich, dark green fruits about 9 inches long. White flesh is firm, crisp, and delicious	1/-
GREEN GHERKIN —Small fruit; for pickling	1/6
IMPROVED WHITE SPINE —Great favourite. Crops early, hardy; good flavour	1/-
JAPANESE CLIMBING (Green) —Very early, prolific; rapid climber; adapted for pickling or slicing	2/-
LONG GREEN PRICKLY —Fine size; deep green; crisp, delicious	1/-
SHORT GREEN PRICKLY —Very hardy; a good variety	1/-
WEST INDIAN GHERKIN —Very small fruit; used only for pickling	1/6

Cress

6d. per packet; per oz., see below.

For prices per 1/4-lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Curled Cress—Sow thickly every two or three weeks with or without a dash of mustard. In Summer months, shade if necessary to produce crisp, tender growth. Can be sown in any rich soil, in shaded beds or boxes; must have plenty of moisture.

Water Cress—Raise in situation where it can be flooded or freely watered. Planted on banks of gently flowing shallow streams, or ponds, it will spread and afford continuous supply.

AMERICAN OR LAND CRESS—Used as a Water Cress during Winter. 1/- per oz.

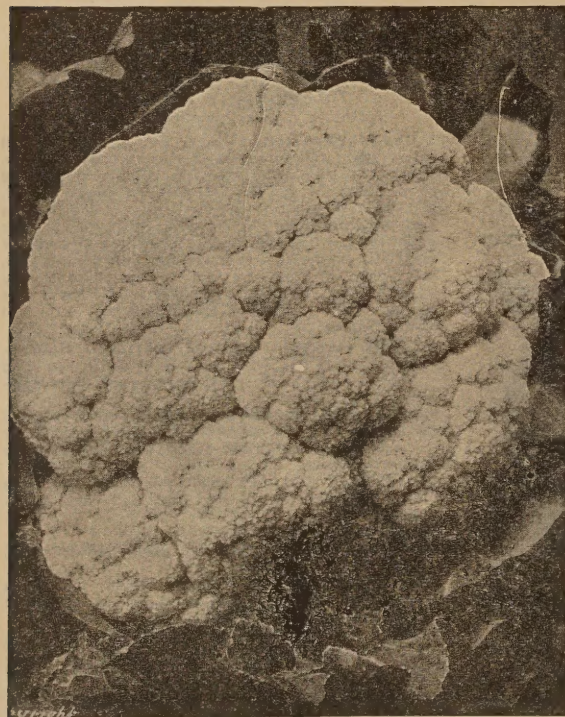
TRIPLE CURLED—Often grown with Mustard; excellent salad. 1/- 1/4-lb.

WATER CRESS—Sow in moist land or on a creek bank. 2/- per oz.

Choko

Price 4d. each; if posted N.S.W., 9d. extra. (See page 10.)

(Left.) Cauliflower Main Crop Phenomenal, a favourite Autumn and Winter delicacy; should be kept growing freely.



Cyphomandra

Seed: 1/- packet, post free.

(Plants: 1/6 each. See Fruit Section, page 45.)
BETACEA (Tree Tomato)—Grows 12 to 15 feet.
 Fruits similar to the Egg Tomato and excellent for salads and dessert.

Egg Plant

6d. per packet; 3/- per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Tomato Fertilizer.
 Sow from September to November in nursery beds or frames and plant in rows 2ft. to 2ft. 6ins. apart, and about 2ft. between the plants in the rows. Shade the young plants if weather is hot. Pinch the top out of each plant when about 4 inches high to induce side branches, allowing one fruit to form on each branch.

BLACK BEAUTY—Large; early
IMPROVED NEW YORK PURPLE—Almost spherical, spineless.
LONG WHITE CHINA—Fruit, slender, curved.

Endive

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

This Salad Plant, when well grown and blanched, is preferred by some to Lettuce.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta.

Sow seeds during Autumn and early Spring, and transplant when large enough, allowing 2 feet between rows and 12 inches between plants. Blanch the leaves by covering when a suitable size for use.

BATAVIAN—Broad waved leaves; may be blanched
GREEN CURLED—Dense; bright green; blanches creamy white.

Herbs

6d. per packet.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta.

Sow seeds in Spring in the colder districts and again in Autumn in the warmer areas. Sow in pans or boxes where seed may be kept well watered. When large enough, plant out in their permanent positions. These herbs do not require rich soil.

MARJORAM, Sweet. 1/9 per oz.

SAGE. 1/6 per oz.

THYME. 3/- per oz.

ANISE
BALM
BASIL, Brush
BASIL, Sweet
BORAGE
CARAWAY
CHERVIL
CORIANDE
DILL
DANDELION

HYSSOP
LAVENDER
MARIGOLD, Pot
MARJORAM, Pot
PURSLANE
ROSEMARY
RUE
SAVORY, Winter
SAVORY, Summer

Kohl-Rabi

(Turnip-rooted Cabbage)

6d. per packet; 1/3 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta.

Produces Cabbage-like leaves on top of a root which resembles a Turnip. Both portions of the plant are edible and very palatable. Sow seeds during Autumn in the warmer districts, and Spring and Autumn in cooler places. When large enough, transplant to permanent rows, planting about 6 to 8 inches apart with 18 inches between the rows. The bulbous part must be kept above ground, only the long tap root being covered. The plants must be grown quickly and used when the roots are about 2 inches thick.

LARGE GREEN—Tender, crisp.
LARGE PURPLE—Good flavour.

Leek

6d. per packet; 1/6 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 6.

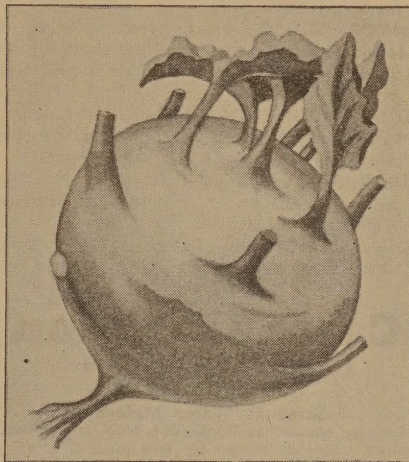
In the colder districts sow seeds in early Spring and in the warmer places during late Summer and Autumn. In both instances the seed should be sown in a seed bed, and, when the young plants are large enough to handle, transplant to trenches 2 feet apart, 9 inches deep, and 6 inches between the plants. Rich, well-manured soil and plenty of water during dry weather are necessary, while liquid manure is most beneficial. Blanching is achieved by drawing the soil around the plants when they are advanced sufficiently.

● **ANDERSON'S PERFECTION** — Blanches beautifully.

LONDON FLAG—Favourite for market.

MUSSELBURGH—Very large.

We recommend the varieties marked ●



(Above.) Kohl Rabi—the two-purpose vegetable—as a mild-flavoured turnip or as sweet spinach.

Anderson's Special Soil Steriliser

A specific, scientifically prepared, that exterminates SOIL PESTS such as Ants, Centipedes, etc., and cleanses the soil of the spores of FUNGUS DISEASES which harbour in the ground.

Start each crop off with a clean, healthy growing medium by using Anderson's Special Soil Sterilizer.

DIRECTIONS: Broadcast the Sterilizer at the rate of 1-lb. to every 100 square feet of surface—approximately 4 cwt to the acre.

Dig it well through the top layer of the soil at least 15 days before plants are set out or seed is sown.

THIS STERILIZER IS NOT FOR APPLICATION TO PLANTS.

PRICES:

1-lb., 1/3; 3-lb., 3/3; 7-lb., 7/-;
 14-lb., 13/6; 28-lb., 25/9; 56-lb., 46/9; 1 cwt., 84/-.

Postage or Carriage extra.

(Right. The Lettuce is still supreme as a salad foundation. Sow in small quantities at a time in order to provide for successional crops. Our illustration is a head of Imperial F.

LETTUCE

6d. per pkt. For Prices per 1/4-lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 3, Blood and Bone.

Lettuce requires fairly rich soil and, during warm weather, plenty of water and liquid manure are essential. Seeds should be sown in a cool situation during the warmer months, and allowed to mature when sown rather than to be transplanted. During the rest of the year seeds may be sown in nursery beds and transplanted to their permanent positions, leaving about 6 to 9 inches between plants and about 18 inches between the rows. They may also be used as an edging to beds of other vegetables.

Per oz.

BIG BOSTON—Large hearting; light green with golden, buttery head .. 1/3

DRUMHEAD—White solid hearts during Winter and Spring; fine flavour. 1/-

HANSON—Solid hearting; not liable to run to seed. Hearts white, tender. 1/-

● **ICEBERG**—Quick grower with hard, handsome heads, exquisite flavour. We highly recommend .. 1/-

● **IMPERIAL D.**—Withstands frosts; retains resistance to brown blight and tip-burn. Medium; compact hearts .. 1/-

● **IMPERIAL F.**—Withstands warm weather; hardy; disease-resistant; outstanding quality .. 1/-

MAMMOTH SALAMANDER—Large size; wonderful heat-resisting qualities; solid heads when others are only loose leaves .. 1/-

MAY KING—Very early; unexcelled flavour; hardy; stands Summer well 1/3

MIGNONETTE—Beautiful russet-coloured, unique appearance; small, very solid, compact. Stands heat .. 1/6

NEAPOLITAN—Superior, large; similar to Drumhead .. 1/-

● **NEW YORK**—Unusual size and solidity, with little tendency to run to seed; crisp, tender, excellent flavour 1/-

● **NEW YORK, No. 12**—Curly edged leaves; good for Summer. Early; large; solid; hearts well .. 1/6

PARIS WHITE COS—Grows anywhere in the State, provided soil is rich and moist. Leaves erect; long-shaped, loose hearts; leaves should be tied together to keep crisp .. 1/3

● **SEEDLESS**—Produces very fine, large hearts, crisp and tender. Stands a long time before going to seed .. 2/-

TOM THUMB—Small, compact, good quality; does not seed quickly .. 1/6



MELON

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 6.
In most districts sow from September onwards. In cold districts sow from early October. For early sowings form hills 9 inches high and 2 feet across, and six feet apart. Sow 4 or 5 seeds in each hill. Thin out to the two strongest and, when the growth is about 18 inches long, pinch out the ends of the shoots. Later sowings may be made at ground level instead of forming the hills, but pinching out of the ends when the shoots are 18 inches long is still essential. They need rich, deep soil and ample quantities of water and liquid manure.

Water Melon

6d. pkt., 1/- per oz. (except where otherwise priced). Prices per ½-lb. and 1-lb., see page 11.

● **ANDERSON'S EARLY SURPRISE**—The earliest ripening variety. Fruit round, medium size (14 to 20 lb.) skin, light mottled green; flesh, intense red, almost without rind. Valuable for home garden. 1/6 per oz.

● **ANDERSON'S MARKET FAVOURITE**—Wilt-resistant, oblong, dark green rind, rich red flesh, very fine quality.

ANGELINO—Black Seeded. Excellent.

ANGELINO—White Seeded. Produces well; oval shape, fine colour. Medium size.

CHILEAN—White Seeded. Solid, crisp and sugary. A prime favourite.

CHILEAN—Black Seeded. Fine fruity flavour. Thin rind, ideal for the home.

COLE'S EARLY—Good quality; very early; bright red flesh, delicate flavour; very prolific.

CUBAN QUEEN—Very large; bright crimson flesh; superior quality, delicious flavour.

FLORIDA FAVOURITE—Large, oblong fruit; delicious.

GOLDEN SWEET—Rind, dark green; flesh, bright golden yellow or champagne. Sugary flavour.

GREY MONARCH—Fairly early; productive. Fruit, large, long; rind, light green; flesh, red, firm and crisp. Wilt-resistant strain.

WATER MELON—(Continued)

HAWKESBURY, Wilt-resistant—Rind, light grey with fine, green veining; flesh, dark pink, fine texture and good flavour; carries well. 1/6 per oz.

HALBERT HONEY—Rich and tender; 18 to 20 ins.; crimson flesh; deep green rind.

ICE CREAM—White seeded, excellent; green mottled skin; flesh deep pink.

IRISH GRAY—Flesh beautiful red; skin light green. Travels well.

● **KLECKLEY SWEETS, IMPROVED**—Selected; rind dark green; flesh rich red, splendid eating; large, cylindrical.

KLECKLEY SWEETS—Bright scarlet flesh, crisp, sugary, and melting; free from stringiness; ripens close to skin; 18-20 inches long, dark green skin.

KLONDYKE—Good for home-garden; fruit, oval, flesh, brittle and sweet—excellent; wilt-resistant nature.

McIVOR SUGAR—Fruit often 2 feet in length; skin bands of white shading into green. Superior. Flesh pale pink, crisp and luscious.

STONE MOUNTAIN—Wilt-resistant, early; large, almost round, light green skin; deep crimson flesh, very sweet, fine flavour.

SUGAR STICK—Large, light green; oblong, measuring 20 to 24 inches long; luscious, bright red, crisp flesh.

TOM WATSON—Bright pink flesh, small white seed, dark green skin.

Cassaba Melon

Per packet, 6d.; 1/- per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

(Same as Water Melons.)

Can be classed as Rock, but fruit is somewhat distinct. May be stored for late use.

GOLDEN BEAUTY—Bright yellow with wrinkled skin; flesh white.

HONEYDEW—Flesh light green; skin smooth, white, creamy yellow when ripe.

Mango Melon

[Vegetable Peach]

6d. per packet.

CULTURAL NOTES

(See Water Melon.)

Very productive; fruit about size of an Orange; delicate flavour baked or boiled like Vegetable Marrow.

Preserving Melon

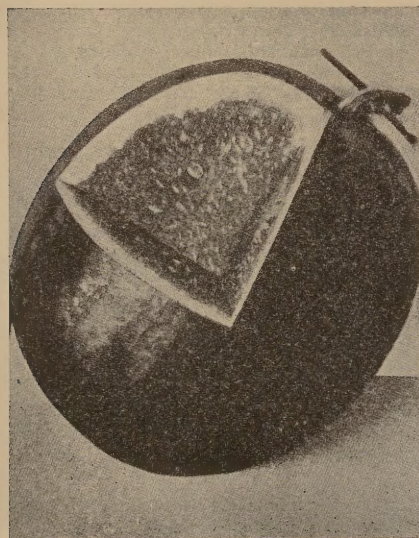
6d. per packet.

CULTURAL NOTES

(Same as Water Melons.)

	Per oz.
CITRON —Round, red seeds	1/-
LONG GREEN —Excellent for jam-making	1/-
FROSTED OR SNOW —Small fruited, round, very choice	2/-

(Left.) Water Melon Angelino—crisp, tender fruits of fine texture.



Rock Melon

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz. (except where otherwise marked)

Price per ½-lb. and 1-lb., see page 11

CULTURAL NOTES

(Same as Water Melons.)

BALTIMORE—Large; green flesh; excellent.
BANANA—Distinct; fruit long, slender. Skin creamy white, free from netting; flesh deep salmon, good quality.

BAY VIEW—Fine, large fruit, yellow flesh.

CALIFORNIAN CREAM—Medium size; skin yellow, flaked green; flesh salmon; flavour delicious. 2/-.

EARLY HACKENSACK—Early; delicious; thickly netted green skin, deeply ribbed; green flesh.

EMERALD GEM—Delicious, early, prolific; smooth, ribbed; skin emerald green; flesh salmon.

FORDHOOK—Heavily netted, nicely ribbed; Golden red flesh, exquisite flavour; prolific.

● **HALE'S EARLY**—Very early variety. Oval fruits; bright salmon-orange flesh; delicious.

HONEY BALL—Medium season; good bearer; fruit perfectly round. Finely netted; flesh green; very sweet.

IMPROVED JENNY LIND—Rich and highly flavoured; excellent keeper; bears freely.

IRONDEQUOIT—Very fine, suitable for private gardens; fruit medium, delicious flavour; flesh yellow.

MILDEW RESISTANT No. 45—Fruit slightly oval; heavily netted; flesh salmon, thick, firm and crisp; good flavour; carries well. Vine-ripened in home gardens, keep for a few days and flavour improves. 1/6 oz.

MILLER'S CREAM—Nearly round, with dark green skin; thick, firm, orange flesh.

● **NETTED GEM OR ROCKY FORD**—Light green flesh; melting and sweet; hardy.

NUTMEG—Medium; delicious flavour; great favourite.

POLLOCK No. 10-25—Fruit quite round, medium, heavily netted, without ribs, small cavity; flesh salmon, juicy; flavour excellent. Has reputation of being rust-resistant.

SPICY CANTALOUPE—Distinct flavour; cream rind; deep rich salmon flesh; 8-10 ins. in length.

Mushrooms

Mushrooms can be grown successfully in Australia, provided good PURE CULTURE SPAWN is used.

"MAS" BRAND 100% PURE CULTURE SPAWN IN CARTONS SUFFICIENT TO SPAWN . . .

		Postage N.S.W.	Postage Interstate
10 sq. ft.	3/-	4d.	6d.
20 sq. ft.	5/-	9d.	9d.
40 sq. ft.	9/3	1/-	1/-

Special quotations for larger quantities; also for Commercial growers. Booklet on Mushroom growing. 60 pages of practical cultural advice, 1/- post free anywhere.

BRICK SPAWN (LOCALLY BRED CULTURES). 1/3 per brick. Postage 6d. extra. Cultural directions free.

Mustard

FINEST WHITE

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES.

Use as a salad with Cress. See Cress.

Onion

6d. per packet, per oz., see below.

For prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 6.

Sow from March to May in warm districts, during July and August in colder parts. Firm the soil well over the seed at sowing time. Transplant the seedlings into rich, well-worked soil. Take care not to bury any portion of the stem, otherwise thick-necked, shapeless bulbs will result; the fibrous roots alone should be covered. Plant 6 inches apart in rows 18 inches apart, and cultivate freely to keep down weeds. For pickling, sow thickly.

For Field Culture, see Farm Seed Pages.

Brown and Red Skinned Varieties

Per oz.

- BROWN GLOBE**—Globular; fine keeper; very solid 1/9
- **BROWN SPANISH**—Splendid, large and firm, largely grown for market; brown skin; good keeper 1/—
- EXTRA EARLY FLAT RED**—Very early, mild flavour; keeps well; moderate size 1/9
- GIANT ROCCA**—Fine, mild flavour. large bulb; reddish yellow 1/9
- **HUNTER RIVER EARLY BROWN**—A very early type of the Brown Spanish 3/—
- JAMES' KEEPING**—Keeps well; brown skin 1/9

Straw and Yellow Skinned Varieties

- AILSA CRAIG**—Pale brown skin; flavour, mild; form, globular. Splendid keeper; good exhibition 2/—
- EARLY YELLOW GLOBE**—Very early, remarkable keeper; excellent domestic use 1/9
- **ODOURLESS**—Has proved great success in the home garden 4/—

Silver Skinned Varieties

- **ANDERSON'S MAMMOTH SILVER KING**—Skin, beautiful silver white; flavour mild and pleasant 1/—
- ANDERSON'S WHITE PICKLING "CHAMPION"**—Small; mild flavour; very early; pickling 1/—
- EARLY BARLETTA**—White skinned; early; mild flavour 1/—
- HUNTER RIVER EARLY WHITE**—A white form of the popular brown variety 4/—
- SILVER SKIN**—Excellent pickling; clean, silver skin 1/—
- SOUTHPORT WHITE GLOBE**—Excellent 1/9
- THE QUEEN**—Silver skinned, pickling; fine flavour; early 1/9
- **WHITE IMPERIAL SPANISH**—An exceptionally good main-crop white variety in shape like that of the brown Spanish; good quality, heavy cropper. Keeps well, therefore of value to market growers 3/—
- WHITE ODOURLESS**—See Novelty Pages. 1/- packet.
- WHITE PORTUGAL**—Splendid keeper 1/6

Okra

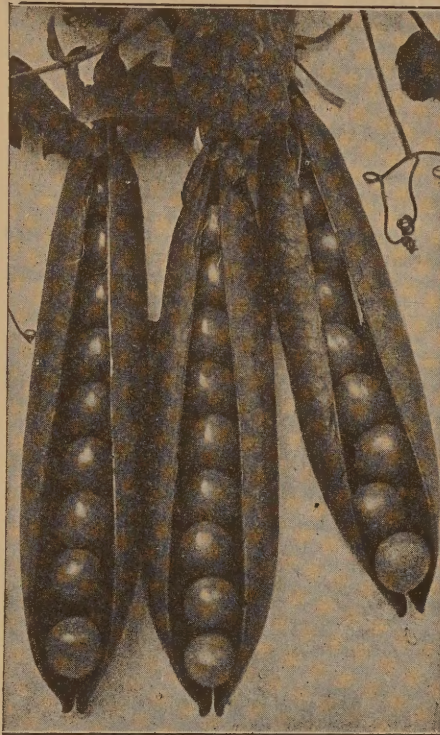
6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES.

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta. Sow in late Spring. Set plants 18 inches apart. The pods form the edible part. Gather while young and tender. Good for flavouring soups and stews.

IMPROVED DWARF—Compact; green, meaty pods.

LONG GREEN—Slender long pods. Excellent quality.



(Above.) Pea—English Wonder.

Parsley

6d per packet, 1/- per oz.

For prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Sow in March to May and August to November in drills and lightly cover; takes long time to germinate. Soil should be finely worked.

EXTRA TRIPLE CURLED—Fine garnishing.

CHAMPION MOSS—Dwarf and mossy.

Parsnip

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz

For prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 2. Sow seed rather thickly, then thin out plants to about 8 inches apart in rows 18 inches apart. Needs well-worked soil.

● **HOLLOW CROWN**—Very select, long roots.

LARGE GUERNSEY—Good flavour.

We recommend the varieties marked ●

Peas

6d. per packet; postage 3d. Price per lb., see below.

Quotations for bushel or sack lots on application.

SPECIAL NOTE

For Postage or Railage Rates on Peas, in Bulk, see last page of book.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's No. 5 and No. 11.

In warm districts, large sowings may be made from March to May and smaller sowings until August. In milder districts, heavy sowings are made from May to July, with smaller sowings from August to October. Peas like a strong, well-worked soil and ample quantities of water during dry weather.

EARLY VARIETIES

Per lb.

- AMERICAN WONDER**—1ft. Very early; wonderful bearer; pods well filled; deep colour; good flavour 1/—
- **ANDERSON'S GEM (Earlicrop or Massey)**—18 inches; bushy uniform growth; dark green well-filled pods that mature evenly 1/—
- ENGLISH WONDER**—2ft. Very prolific; few days later than American Wonder; pods slightly larger 1/—
- **GREENFEAST**—18ins. Very prolific; dwarf; early; grown extensively 1/—
- RICHARD SEDDON**—20ins. Early, large, well-filled pods 1/—
- THE DAISY**—12 to 18ins. Good colour; delicious 1/—
- WM. HURST**—18ins. Large, well-filled pods; fine flavour 1/—
- WITHAM WONDER**—18ins. Splendid flavour 1/—

MEDIUM VARIETIES

Per lb.

- DUKE OF ALBANY**—3½ to 4ft. Unusual merit; thrives well, early or late; withstands frost remarkably well 1/3
- STRATAGEM**—2½ to 3ft. Crops wonderfully; pods large and fine, deliciously flavoured 1/—
- TELEPHONE**—4½ft. Pods of 10 to 12; fine flavour 1/3
- VEITCH'S PERFECTION**—2½ to 3ft.; delicious flavour 1/3
- **YORKSHIRE HERO**—2½ to 3ft. Wonderful cropper; abundant well-filled pods; delicious flavour 1/—

SUGAR PEAS

(EDIBLE PODDED)

CULTURE—Same as the ordinary Peas.

TALL—Pods are cooked whole while young, or may be used in same manner as other varieties 2/—

Pe-Tsai

(CHINESE CABBAGE)

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

For Prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta, Blood and Bone.

Large loose leaves; succeeds even in dry seasons. Sow during the Autumn and Spring. Leaves are used like Spinach Beet, which it resembles.

Pop-Corn

6d. per packet, post free; 1/- per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.;
2/- per lb.; post extra.

Postage and Railage Rates on bulk lines,
see inside back cover.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 3.
Same as Sweet Corn. Allow cobs to ripen
thoroughly, and then roast grains in a close iron
vessel until they "pop," shaking vessel meantime.
The Corn is then taken out and slightly dusted
with powdered sugar. Forms a delicious sweet.

Potatoes

(Tubers Only)

Our Special Potato Price List is issued in July,
and this contains all planting directions as well as
the names of the varieties available. List free
on application, in season July-August.

Pumpkin

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz. For Prices per
 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 6.
Form hills 4 to 6 inches high, 6 feet apart.
Sow 6 to 8 seeds in each hill, then thin out to
two strongest. Sowing time August to November.
A good mulch of well-rotted stable manure in-
creases the yield. When growth is about 3 feet
long, pinch the ends of the shoots to encourage
laterals.

● **BEAUDESERT**—True Queensland blue; good
quality, sweet and dry. Flesh orange.

CROWN—Medium size; thick flesh, fine
quality, dry; good keeper.

CUSHAW—Large, bottle-shaped, crooked
neck; very prolific; keeps well.

GRAMMA—Use as vegetable or for pies.

● **IDEAL**—Medium, shape resembles Beau-
desert, but skin is greyish-green. Excellent.

IRONBARK—Old favourite.

JAPANESE—Flesh, rich salmon, fine grained;
very dry when cooked.

SMALL SUGAR—Matures three months.

TRIANGLE (Shamrock)—Prolific; good table
variety.

TROMBONE—Flesh sweet; excellent for pies.

TURK'S CAP—Fine for table; good keeper.

Radish

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.
For Prices per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta,
Anderson's No. 2.

Sow in light, rich, sandy soil every fortnight for
succession; mulch on surface; water freely. Sow in
drills or broadcast.

CELESTIAL OR WHITE CHINESE—Thick,
long, white, blunt bottom. Crisp flesh.

● **FRENCH BREAKFAST**—Oval-shaped; skin
red, tipped white. Specially recommended
for tropical districts.

● **LONG SCARLET**—Splendid; about 6 inches
in length; skin bright red, with crisp, juicy,
icy-white flesh; grown extensively.

● **MIXED TURNIP**—Red and white mixture
in equal proportions. Very early; fine
quality; flesh pure white, crisp and tender.

RED TURNIP—Round, early maturing; rich
scarlet.

WHITE ICICLE—Long, tapered; very white
throughout; mild, crisp, splendid flavour.

WHITE TURNIP—Round, quick maturing;
flesh and skin pure white.

Rhubarb

6d. per packet; 1/6 per oz.
For Prices per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizers suitable: Anderson's Excellenta,
Blood and Bone.

Sow during Autumn and Spring. When large
enough to handle, prick out the strongest seed-
lings to prepared beds or boxes, and later plant
out into rich, light, well-drained soil, allowing 2
to 3 feet each way between the plants. Liquid
manure and plenty of water are necessary. Gather
stalks lightly the first year.

CRIMSON WINTER—Bears heaviest during
early Winter, but can be pulled all the
year round.

GIANT—Best for Summer use.
(For Roots of all Varieties, see page 10.)

Rosella

(HIBISCUS SABDARIFFA)

6d. per packet; 1/6 per oz.

From the fleshy calyx the celebrated
Queensland Rosella jam is made.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta,
Blood and Bone.

Requires hot climate; should be suitable for
warm, sheltered situations on our coast. To get
plants early to flower freely, should be raised in
artificial heat in June or July, and kept in pots
until towards the end of September; may be then
planted out in rows 4 to 5 feet apart.

Salsify

6d. per packet; 1/6 per oz.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 2.

On account of its flavour this plant is some-
times called the "Oyster Plant" or "Vegetable
Oyster." The cultivation is similar to that used
for Parsnips and they thrive well in most climates.
Sow August-November.

Spinach

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz.
For Prices per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Excellenta,
Blood and Bone.

Sow seeds in rich, well-worked soil during
February and March, in most districts; but in the
cooler parts and where moisture is always obtain-
able during the warmer months, seed may be
sown for a much longer period. Semi-shade suits
them better when grown during the hot months.
Sow in rows 18 inches apart, allowing 8 or 9 inches
between the plants in the rows. Liquid manure
improves the texture and flavour of the leaves.

MONSTROUS VIROFLAY—Productive.

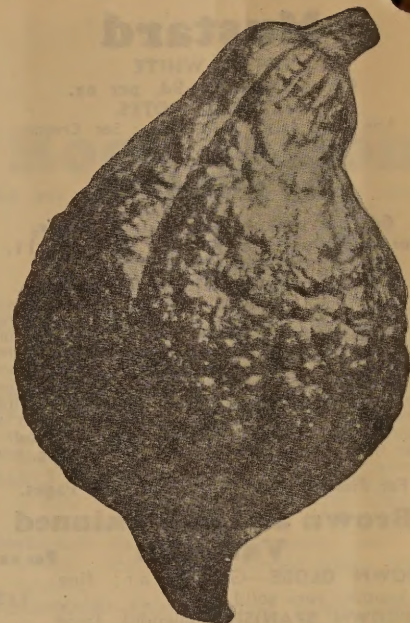
NEW ZEALAND—Soft, fleshy.

PRICKLY—Winter-use; pointed leaves.

ROUND—Summer-use; broad leaves.

SILVER or **SPINACH BEET**. (See Beet.)

(Below.) Sweet Corn Golden Bantam—most
delicious and highly nutritious.



(Above.) Hubbard Squash—fine flavour, splendid
texture and most prolific.

Squash

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz. (except if
otherwise priced).
For Prices per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 6.
Sow August to November successively. Prepare
beds as for Pumpkins, including the manure and
top-dressing. However, they should be planted
about 2 feet apart, and rows about 4 feet apart
for bush kinds; running kinds at same distance as
Pumpkins. Bush varieties do not require shortening
back.

BUSH

CROOKNECK—Prolific bearer.

EARLY GOLDEN—Good bearer; fine flavour; yel-
low skin.

● **EARLY WHITE CUSTARD**—Wonderful bearer,
delicate flavour, compact growth.

TRAILING

BANANA, PINK—Fruit, usually 20 inches long and
6 inches thick; skin, smooth, pinkish grey; flesh,
orange, fine-grained; good keeper.

BLUE HUBBARD—Skin bluish grey, very hard;
flesh good colour, fine flavour.

FORDHOOK—Flesh dry, sweet; will keep; rind yel-
low; flesh straw colour. 1/3 per oz.

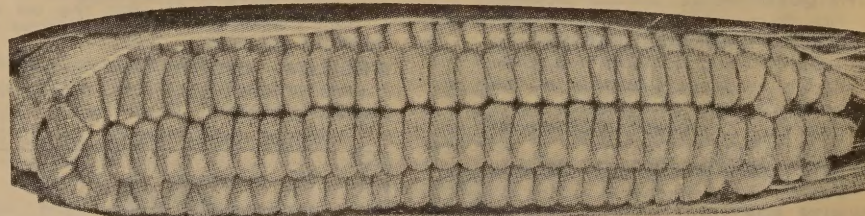
GOLDEN HUBBARD—Yellow.

● **IMPROVED TRUE HUBBARD**—Reliable; very
hard, green skin.

● **MONITOR (Banana)**—Fruit, long; skin, dark grey;
cucumber-shaped; under favourable conditions
about 2 feet in length. Flesh, orange.

TABLE QUEEN—Very prolific; fruit, pear-shaped,
small—5 inches long; rind, hard, dark green;
flesh, bright orange; flavour, wonderful, particu-
larly when baked.

WARTED HUBBARD—Dark green skin heavily
warted; flesh fine-grained and dry.





(Above.) Luscious, rounded fruits of Marglobe Tomato—delight the eye as well as the palate.

Sweet Corn

6d. per packet, post free.

Price, 1/- per ½ lb.; 2/3 per lb. Postage extra.
For Post and Rail Rates on Bulk Lines see last page.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 3.

When frosts are over, sow the seeds in rows about 3 or 4 feet apart, with 10 to 12 inches between the seeds in the rows. The cobs are ready to gather when the kernels are full and plump and exude a little milk when pressed with the thumb-nail. After testing, replace the husk, and tie to prevent the entry of ants or other insects.

- **ANDERSON'S TABLE QUEEN**—Superb, large cobs, white grains.
- EARLY CORY**—Large cobs, white grains.
- GOLDEN BANTAM**—Yellow; very early.
- **GOLDEN SUNSHINE**—4½ to 5 feet; ears 7 inches long, golden yellow kernels; fine flavour.
- METROPOLITAN**—Ears 9 inches long; exceedingly white.
- STOWELL'S EVERGREEN**—Long white grains; excellent flavour.

Sweet Potatoes

Rooted Plants Only.

Plants available October to end of January.

Price: 1/- doz., post 9d. extra; 7/- 100, post 1/6 extra.

See page 10.

PRIZE TOMATOES

Grow them in your own Garden! Use Anderson's Tomato Fertilizer freely when preparing the beds. Use it as a dressing when the plants are growing.

Anderson's Tomato Fertilizer

It means stronger plants, larger crops and finer fruits.

4 lb., 1/-; 7 lb., 1/6; 28 lb., 4/-, 56 lb., 7/-. Freight extra.

Turnip

6d. per packet; 9d. per oz., except if otherwise priced.
For Prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 2.

Soil must be light, rich, and well worked. If old stable or well-decayed cow manure is available it will be beneficial if dug into ground for preceding crop. Main sowings of White Turnips in warm districts should be made in Autumn, and smaller sowings made in cooler districts throughout the year. Sow in drills 1 foot apart and thin out to 4 or 5 inches between the plants. Swede Turnips are sown from December to March in drills 18 inches apart, and thinned out to 9 inches between the plants. Keep all Turnip plants growing strongly and with plenty of water to prevent the roots becoming stringy and hot. For Farm Sowings see Root Crops.

WHITE AND YELLOW VARIETIES

- **ANDERSON'S WHITE MODEL**—Fine, clear, white skin; grand quality; perfect shape.
- EARLY RED AMERICAN STONE**—Flat, white, purple top.
- LONG WHITE**—Suitable for hot districts. 1/- per oz.

ORANGE JELLY—Superior globular yellow-fleshed; flavour rich and excellent.

PURPLE-TOP MUNICH—Extra early; fine flavour.

- **WHITE NEPAUL**—Early short-topped; delicate, tender; snow-white, flat shape.
- **WHITE STONE**—White flesh, oval-shaped; excellent for market.

SWEDE VARIETIES

- **ANDERSON'S IMPERIAL PURPLE-TOP**—Excellent; best for home gardens.
- LAING'S GARDEN**—Good flavour.

Vegetable Marrow

6d. per packet; 1/- per oz.

For Prices per ½ lb. and lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's No. 6.

The same way as recommended for Squash. See page 8.

RUNNING

- **ANDERSON'S SELECT LONG EARLY WHITE**—Abundant bearer, large fruited.
- GREEN TRAILING**—An excellent variety of fine flavour.

MOORE'S CREAM—Productive; fruit medium.

BUSH

- CUSTARD SHAPED**—Compact; good flavour.
- LONG-FRUITED BUSH GREEN**—Equal merit to white.

● **LONG-FRUITED BUSH WHITE**—Excellent quality and flavour, prolific, very early.

ZUCCHINI—Yield, heavy; very early; fruit, long; rind, dark green; flesh, thick; flavour, sweet and outstanding.

Tomato

6d. per packet; per oz., see below.
Prices per ½ lb., see page 11.

CULTURAL NOTES

Fertilizer suitable: Anderson's Tomato Fertilizer.

In temperate districts, early sowings may be made in July and August in hot beds or other warm situation, and protected with a sheet of glass. When the seedlings are about an inch high, harden them off by raising the glass for a little longer period each day. Later prick off into prepared beds or boxes. Protect from frost, and plant out into permanent beds when all danger of frost is over. Remove all weakly growths, and allow five or six shoots to develop. Tie these up to a stake and pinch out the end of each one as the fruit is set. Leaves resting on the ground should be removed to minimise the danger of disease spores being transmitted from the soil. In warm coastal districts sowings may be made in the open from August to January. In tropical parts, seed may be sown at intervals throughout the year.

AMERICAN GLOBE—Second-early; heavy cropper; fruit medium; pinkish red; meaty; free from core 5/-

● **AUSTRALIAN EARLIANA**—Early, bears heavily; scarlet fruit of even size; splendid flavour; good for market or home 4/6

ANDERSON'S REPEATER—Early, very prolific bearer; medium sized fruit 4/-

BEEFSTEAK—Immense size; rich red. Crops enormously 5/-

● **BONNY BEST**—Solid red fruit, in clusters of three to five; globular and smooth 3/-

● **BREAK O' DAY**—Second-early; wilt-resistant. Solid, deep, medium size 3/-

BUKWOOD PRIZE—Good yielder for market gardeners 3/-

CHALK'S EARLY JEWEL—Large, extra early, heavy cropper; very robust, compact grower; fruit bright scarlet; fine flavour 3/-

CHINESE OR SOUTH AUSTRALIAN RED—Early, large-fruited. Shape is irregular; proves excellent for market—good skin enabling successful carriage 5/-

DWARF CHAMPION—Beautiful red; medium size, solid, prolific, excellent; self-supporting on strong, upright stems 3/3

GOLDEN TROPHY—Golden colour; medium sized; delicate flavour 3/-

JUNE PINK—Early pink-fruited. Flesh solid, fine texture 3/-

● **KONDINE RED**—The perfectly round, bright red, smooth-skinned fruits of excellent flavour and heavy cropping qualities fully justify its English reputation as the best early variety for home use and market 4/-

● **MARGLOBE**—Withstands unfavourable weather; claimed wilt-resistant. Large, well-rounded, scarlet-red. Second early 3/-

MARVANA—Very early; scarlet-fruited; small to medium-size. Shows wilt-resistance 3/-

MATCHLESS—Very large, of brightest cardinal red; flesh nearly solid; entirely without core; not liable to crack 3/-

OXHEART—Main-crop. Fruit pink, large, tapering almost to point; flesh, good substance, fine flavour 5/-

PINK MARHIO—Second early; fruit globular; keeps well and carries excellently; bears in good clusters 3/-

PONDEROSA—Red, immense size; solid, fine, strongly-flavoured fruits, smooth 3/-

PONDEROSA, GOLDEN—Large yellow-fruited **PRITCHARD**—Short-jointed, low growth. Smooth, solid, scarlet fruit, medium size; sets in cluster of about five; claimed to be wilt-resistant 3/-

● **RED MARHIO**—Second early; fruit scarlet; flattish round; keeps well and carries excellently, bears in good clusters 4/6

SPARK'S EARLIANA—Exceedingly early; large fruit, bright red; very solid 3/-

STONE—Superior red; uniform size; large, smooth, solid fruit, borne in clusters 3/-

● **SUNNYBROOK EARLIANA**—Extra early; bears prolifically; fleshy; excellent flavour; bright scarlet 3/-

WALKER'S RECRUIT—Produces large bunches of medium-sized red fruit; disease-resisting 3/3

SMALL FRUITED VARIETIES

KING HUMBERT—Red, like an oblong Plum.

RED PEAR—Very small; suitable for garnishing.

RED PEAR-SHAPED—Red; good flavour; favoured for use whole.

YELLOW CHERRY—Very small; suitable for garnishing.

YELLOW PLUM—Plum or oval-shaped; fine flavour.

Vegetable Plants, Roots and Bulbs

NOTE—Postage or Rail extra on following Plants, Roots and Bulbs. For Rates see last page of book

ASPARAGUS

Supplied June, July and August. Two-year-old crowns are available from June to August. Trench deeply and enrich the subsoil with plenty of well-decayed manure and bone dust. Mix in fertilizer with top-soil. Form beds 4 feet wide to allow for two rows with 2 feet between the plants each way. The crowns are planted 6 inches deep with the roots spread down the outwards. Work the soil round the roots and fill in. Cover with mulch of old stable manure 4 inches deep, and add a dressing of coarse salt. Water copiously. Do not cut the first year until the seeds are turning colour, when the entire growth should be cut to the ground. Dig in the previous mulch, add a new layer with salt. Always remove growth to the ground each year before the seed ripens.

Connover's Colossal, 10/- per 100.

BETROOT

Plants always available.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

BET (Silver or Spinach)

Plants always available.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

CABBAGE

The correct variety for each season supplied.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

CAULIFLOWER

Correct varieties in season.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

CELERY

Plants available Autumn, otherwise seed.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

CHOKOS

Climbing plants producing fruits used like vegetable marrow, but of finer flavour. Excellent also for making jams and chutneys. Chokos are available from June to August, and are recommended only for districts where early frosts are not experienced. They thrive in any well-worked soil.

4d. each; postage, N.S.W., 9d. extra.

ESCHALOTS

1/- per lb.

Supplied February to August. Cloves must be divided and planted separately. Fresh manure should be avoided.

GARLIC

Used for flavouring soups, stews, etc. Ready Autumn and Early Winter. 1/- per lb.

GLOBE ARTICHOKE

Supplied any time during the year.
Green } per doz.,
Purple } 6/-

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE

Supplied June, July, and August. Plant in rows 3 feet apart, 15 to 18 inches apart in rows.
Tubers 3d. per lb.
Special Prices for Large Quantities.

HERBS

Supplied all the year round.
Marjoram 4d. each
Mint Roots 4d. each
Parsley 4d. each
Sage 4d. each
Thyme 4d. each

HORSERADISH

Supplied any time during year. Prefers moist position.
Roots or Crowns, 6d. each; 3/6 dozen.



(Above.) Cloves of garlic are almost indispensable for flavouring.

LETTUCE

Plants of the correct variety for each season are always available.
6d. per 25, 1/6 per 100.

POTATO ONIONS

1/- per lb.
Available February to August. They yield good crops when Onions cannot be raised from seed, and come in at a time when Onions are scarce. The bulbs are produced like potatoes.

TREE OR TOP ONIONS

1/3 per lb.
Sets or tops available February to May; will produce large bulbs at base the first season. When planted, these bulbs produce the tops, which make excellent salad-flavouring and pickles.

ONION

Plants available March to October.
6d. per 25; 1/6 per 100.

RHUBARB ROOTS

Supplied June to October.
Each Doz.
Topps Crim. Winter 9d. 7/6
Victorian Giant 9d. 7/6
Syd. Market Variety 6d. 4/6
Syd. Crim. Variety 6d. 4/6

SWEET POTATO PLANTS

Supplied from November to January.
1/- per doz.; 7/- per 100.

CULTURAL NOTES

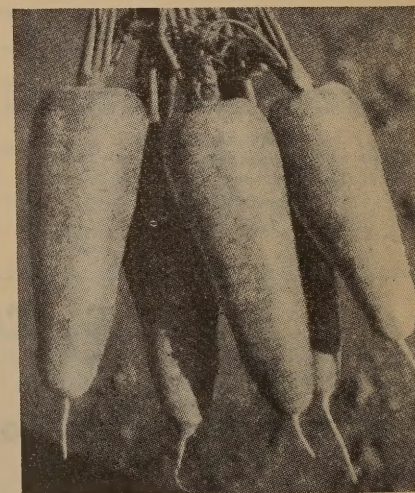
Fertilizers: Anderson's Excellenta, Anderson's No. 5 for light soil, Anderson's No. 8 for heavy soil.
Sweet Potatoes require well-worked, fairly rich soil with plenty of fertilizer worked through. Form ridges 18 inches high and 2 feet 6 inches apart, and place the plants at 2-foot intervals. Do not allow the roots to become dry while being planted out. When in active growth, cut back two or three times. They are usually ready for digging four to five months after planting.

POTATOES

Special Price List issued in July.

TOMATOES

All leading varieties ready from September to late January.
6d. per doz.; 3/6 per 100.
Special quotation for larger quantities.



(Above.) Red-cored Chantenay Carrot gives splendid results in the home or market garden.

Anderson's Clean Bird Seeds

Keep your pets in perfect health!



Birds will naturally thrive when fed with selected seeds full of rich, nutritive qualities. Singing birds will be kept in full song for greater periods; talkers will even talk more. The plumage of both talkers and singers will take on a gay, brighter appearance. All this because the feeding of good seed keeps the birds in fine mettle. When a bird is enjoying good health it will give of its best. Another point is the fact that good seed goes farther—the birds derive sufficient nourishment from a less quantity than they would from cheap, inferior seed.

We exercise special care in the selection of our bird seeds. In our mixtures—both Song Bird and Parrot—none but clean and wholesome seeds are used. The Mixtures are proportionately balanced, and the seed is machine-dressed at our Warehouse. Thus we have attained a position second-to-none, and an ever-increasing clientele of bird-lovers who have proved ANDERSON'S BIRD SEEDS ARE THE BEST.

Parrot Food, per lb.	3d. Millet, Red, per lb.	4d.
2lb. bags	6d. Millet, White, per lb.	4d.
3lb. bags	9d. Oats, Hulled, per lb.	4d.
Song Bird Mixture, 2lb. bags	9d. Linseed or Flax, per lb.	6d.
Canary, Plain, per lb.	8d. Rape, per lb.	6d.
2-lb. bags	1/3 Bird's Eye Chillies, per lb.	1/9
Hemp, per lb.	6d. Peanuts, per lb.	10d.
Maw, per lb.	1/- Sunflower, Grey, per lb.	5d.
Millet, Hungarian, per lb.	3d. Sunflower, Black, per lb.	5d.

PRICES SUBJECT TO ALTERATION WITHOUT NOTICE.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

Orders for
Half-Pounds
are supplied at
Pound Rates.
Minimum charge
for ½-oz., 9d.

FOR MARKET AND LARGE GROWERS

Quotations
for larger
quantities
given on
request.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.—We believe that all Seeds, Bulbs and Roots sold by us are of the description and kind specified by us at the time of sale, but owing to the practical impossibility in many cases of being certain of this, we give no undertaking that such Seeds, Bulbs or Roots will correspond with the description under which they are sold, and we make all sales subject to this condition. We further give no warranty, expressed

or implied, as to their growth, description, quality or productiveness, and will not be in any way responsible for the crop. If the purchaser does not accept the goods sold to him on these terms, they are at once to be returned to us.

NOTE.—The following prices are subject to market fluctuations, but we will always do our best to adhere to them throughout the season.

The following prices are **POST FREE.**

BEET

	Per Oz.	Per ½lb.	Per lb.
Detroit Improved ..	9d.	1/6	4/6
Early Turnip Rooted	9d.	1/6	4/6
Early Wonder or			
Rapid Red ..	9d.	1/6	3/6
Eclipse ..	9d.	1/6	4/6
Egyptian, Turnip			
Rooted ..	9d.	1/6	4/6
Long Blood Red ..	9d.	1/6	4/6
Obelisk ..	1/1-	1/9	5/-
Silver or Spinach ..	9d.	1/6	3/6

BRUSSELS SPROUTS

Improved ..	1/6	4/3	12/-
-------------	-----	-----	------

CARROT

Early Scarlet Nantes			
(Improved Early			
Shorthorn) No. 3	1/1-	1/9	4/9
Intermediate No. 2	1/1-	1/9	4/6
Long Red, No. 1 ..	1/1-	1/9	4/6
Manchester Table ..	1/1-	1/9	5/-
Red Cored Chan-			
tenay ..	1/1-	1/9	4/6
St. Valery, Long Red	1/1-	1/9	4/6

CABBAGE

Burpee's All Head			
Early ..	1/9	5/6	20/-
Chinese Pe Tsai ..	1/1-	2/9	8/-
Copenhagen Market	1/6	4/6	15/-
Drumhead Early ..	1/1-	3/-	10/-
East Ham ..	1/1-	2/9	8/6
Fotter's Short Stem			
Drumhead ..	1/1-	3/-	10/-
Golden Acre ..	2/-	5/9	18/-
Red Pickling ..	1/6	4/3	12/6
St. John's Day, 3			
months ..	1/6	4/-	11/-
St. John's Day,			
Anderson's Imp.	1/6	4/-	11/-
Succession ..	2/-	5/9	17/6
Succession, Hender-			
son's (Genuine), 4			
months ..	4/-	11/-	39/-

SAVOY CABBAGE

Drumhead ..	1/1-	3/-	9/-
Green Curled ..	1/1-	3/-	9/-

CAULIFLOWER

Early Eclipse ..	2/6	7/6	27/6
Early London, 4			
months ..	2/6	8/6	30/-
Nugget ..	10/-	30/-	100/-
Phenomenal, Early			
(4-5 months)	6/-	20/-	60/-
Phenomenal Main			
Crop (6			
months) ..	6/-	20/-	60/-
Veitch's Autumn			
Giant (6			
months) ..	2/-	5/-	17/6
White Queen ..	7/-	22/6	85/-

CELERY

	Per Oz.	Per ½lb.	Per lb.
Cole's Crystal White	2/-	6/-	20/-
White Paschal ..	1/6	4/3	12/6
White Plume ..	1/6	4/3	12/6

CRESS

Triple Curled ..	—	1/-	2/6
Water ..	2/-	—	—

CUCUMBER

Apple Shaped ..	1/-	3/-	10/-
Commercial ..	1/-	3/-	9/6
Crystal Apple ..	2/-	5/9	17/6
Early Fortune ..	1/-	3/-	9/6
Imp. White Spine	1/-	3/-	9/6
Long Green ..	1/-	3/-	9/6
Long Green Pkly.	1/-	3/-	9/6
Short Green ..	1/-	3/-	9/6

HERBS

Marjoram, Sweet ..	1/9	5/-	15/-
Sage ..	1/6	4/9	14/6
Thyme ..	3/-	10/-	30/-

KOHL RABI

Green ..	1/3	3/-	10/6
Purple ..	1/3	3/-	10/6

LEEK

London Flag ..	1/6	4/-	12/-
Musselburgh ..	1/6	4/-	12/-

LETTUCE

Drumhead ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
Hanson ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
Iceberg ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
Imperial D ..	1/-	3/-	10/-
Imperial F ..	1/-	3/-	10/-
Mignonette ..	1/6	4/-	12/-
Neapolitan ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
New York ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
New York, No. 12	1/6	4/-	12/-
Salamander ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
Seedless ..	2/-	6/9	21/-
White Cos ..	1/3	3/-	9/6

MELON (ROCK)

Baltimore ..	1/-	2/6	8/-
Californian Cream	2/-	6/-	20/-
Early Hackensack ..	1/-	2/6	8/6
Fordhook ..	1/-	2/9	8/6
Hale's Best (Early)	1/-	3/-	10/-
Honey Dew (Cas-			
saba) ..	1/-	2/6	8/-
Irondequoit ..	1/-	2/6	8/-
Jenny Lind, Imp.	1/-	2/9	8/6
Netted Gem, or			
Rocky Ford ..	1/-	2/6	8/-
Pollock No. 10-25 ..	1/-	3/-	9/-

MELON (WATER)

	Per Oz.	Per ½lb.	Per lb.
Angelino ..	1/-	2/-	6/9
Chilian ..	1/-	2/-	6/9
Cole's Early ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Cuban Queen ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Florida Favourite	1/-	2/-	5/9
Halbert Honey ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Ice Cream ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Kleckley Sweets ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Kleckley Sweets Im-			
proved ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
McIver Sunar ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Sugar Stick ..	1/-	2/-	5/9
Tom Watson ..	1/-	2/-	5/9

MELON (PRESERVING)

Citron, Red Seed ..	1/-	1/6	4/-
Green Seed ..	1/-	1/6	4/-

ONION

Brown Globe ..	1/9	5/-	15/-
Brown Spanish (Vic.)	1/-	2/9	8/6
Early Barletta ..	1/-	3/-	9/6
Early Yellow Globe ..	1/9	5/-	15/-
Extra Early Flat Red	1/9	5/-	15/-
Hunter River Early			
Brown ..	3/-	9/-	27/-
Hunter River Early			
White ..	4/-	12/6	37/6
Mammoth Silver King	1/-	3/-	10/-
Odourless ..	4/-	12/6	37/6
Southport White			
Globe ..	1/9	5/-	15/-
White Imperial			
Spanish ..	3/-	9/-	27/-

PARSLEY

Triple Curled ..	1/-	1/6	4/-
------------------	-----	-----	-----

PARSNIP

Hollow Crown ..	—	1/-	3/-
-----------------	---	-----	-----

PEPPER OR CAPSICUM

Long Red ..	2/6	—	—
Neapolitan ..	2/6	—	—
Ruby King ..	3/-	—	—
(For other varieties, see Vegetable			
Section.)			

PUMPKIN

Crown ..	1/-	2/9	8/-
Gramma ..	1/-	2/9	8/-
Ideal ..	1/6	4/3	12/6
Ironbark ..	1/-	2/9	8/-
Queensland Blue			
(Beaudesert) ..	1/-	2/9	8/-
Triamble (Shamrock)	1/-	2/9	8/-
Trombone ..	1/-	2/9	8/-
Turk's Cap ..	1/-	2/-	6/-

RADISH

Celestial (Chinese)	—	1/3	4/-
French Breakfast ..	—	1/-	3/-
Long Scarlet ..	—	1/-	2/9
Red Turnip ..	—	1/-	3/-
White Turnip ..	—	1/-	3/-
Mixed Turnip ..	—	1/-	3/-

RHUBARB

	Per Oz.	Per ½lb.	Per lb.
Giant ..	1/6	4/3	12/-
Sydney Crimson			
Winter ..	1/6	4/3	12/-

SPINACH

Monstrous Viroflay ..	—	1/-	3/-
Prickly or Winter ..	—	1/-	2/6
Round or Summer ..	—	1/-	2/6
Silver or Spinach			
Beet ..	9d.	1/6	3/6

SQUASH

Banana, Pink ..	1/-	3/-	9/-
Early Golden Bush ..	1/-	2/6	7/6
Early White Custard	1/-	2/6	7/6
Imp. Hubbard ..	1/-	3/-	9/-
Monitor (Banana)	1/-	3/-	9/-
Table Queen ..	1/-	3/-	9/-

TOMATO

Beefsteak ..	5/-	15/-	45/-
Bonny Best ..	3/-	7/6	27/6
Break-o'-day ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Burwood Prize ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Earliana (Spk's.) ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Earliana (Sunny-			
brook) ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Earliana (Austra-			
lian) ..	4/6	12/6	45/-
Early Jewel (Chalk's)	3/-	10/-	30/-
Golden Trophy ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
June Pink ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
King Humbert (Egg)	3/-	10/-	30/-
Kondine Red ..	4/-	11/6	42/6
Marglobe ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Marhio (Red) ..	4/6	12/6	45/-
Marhio (Pink) ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Matchless ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Ponderosa, Red ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Pritchard ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Red Stone ..	3/-	10/-	30/-
Repeater ..	4/-	12/6	42/6
Walker's Recruit ..	3/-	10/-	35/-

TURNIP

Long White ..	1/-	1/9	5/-
Red Top, Amer.			
Stone ..	—	1/3	3/6
White Neapaul or			
Strap Leaf ..	—	1/3	3/6
White Stone ..	—	1/3	3/3

TURNIP—SWEDE

Purple Top Im-			
perial ..	—	1/-	2/6
Skirvings ..	—	1/-	2/6
Champion ..	—	1/-	2/6

VEGETABLE MARROW

Bush, Long Frtd.			
Green ..	1/-	2/3	6/6
Bush, Long Frtd.			
White ..	1/-	2/3	6/6
Zucchini ..	1/-	3/-	9/-

FRENCH, BUTTER, BROAD AND LIMA BEANS; PEAS; POP AND SWEET CORNS:—Freight or postage is extra on these lines.

Prices are liable to fluctuation. We shall be pleased to post, when required, our special price list—½ bushel and bushel lots—of the various varieties we have available.

POUND PRICE: See under respective headings, general pages.

FARM SEEDS SECTION

Nutritious Fodder Crops

We exercise considerable care and attention in the selection of our seeds as to truthness of type, quality, purity and germination, and we offer these products to our customers with every confidence. All

seeds are specially tested for vitality, and re-machined in our own warehouse before being despatched. Quotations will gladly be sent post free on request.

ASK FOR OUR MONTHLY PRICE LIST—IT IS FREE AND POST FREE.

BARLEY

Sow February to June.

CAPE

Useful as green fodder on sheep and dairy farm.

SKINLESS

Used largely on coastal areas for early green fodder for dairy stock.

BEANS

SOYA or SOY BEANS

Sow October to January.

Fine green fodder cut in flower. Dried makes excellent hay. Good green manure in tableland and coastal districts. Highly recommended by N.S.W. Department of Agriculture. Sow in drills, at rate of 15 lb. per acre; if broadcast, sow one bushel (60 lb.).

FLORIDA VELVET BEAN

Sow September to November.

One of the best soil renovators. Splendid also for green fodder or hay.

Sow in Spring in drills 4 ft. apart, dropping 3 or 4 seeds at 3 ft. intervals. 25 lb. per acre.

HORSE or TICK BEAN

Sow May, June, July.

Strong, deeply ploughed well-worked soil is preferable to light sandy soil. Useful green manure. One bushel per acre in drills about 2 ft. apart or 2 bushels broadcast.

BUCKWHEAT

Sow September to March.

Grown for green manure or as quick-growing fodder plant. Sow 20 lb. to the acre.

CATTLE CABBAGE

Sow December to March. Cold districts also take a late Winter sowing.

Best sown in seed-bed and transplanted. Four ounces produce plants for one acre placed 2 ft. apart in rows 4 ft. apart, in well-cultivated soil. ROBINSON'S CHAMPION OX.

CATTLE MELON

Sow September or October.

Well cultivated soil 1-2 lb. to the acre, 3 or 4 seeds to each hill placed 3 yards apart.

CATTLE PUMPKIN

Sow September-October, 1-2 lb. to the acre.

ANDERSON'S MAMMOTH CATTLE. GRAMMA.

COW PEAS

Sow late September to January. In cool districts, October-November.

For green manure, Cow Peas are hard to surpass. Sow Black or Large-seeded varieties in drills 10 lb. to the acre; broadcast, 40/60 lb. per acre.

POONA VARIETY—In drills 5 lb., broadcast 15 to 20 lb. per acre.

CHOU MOELLIER

Sow Autumn or Spring.

In young stage may be fed down like Rape, or allowed to mature and fed to dairy stock. Sow in drills 2 ft. apart and thinned out to stand 12 inches apart in rows, 2 lb. to the acre.

FIELD PEA

Sow February to June warm districts; February to August in cool areas.

Splendid fodder; also makes excellent green manure. Broadcast 1½ to 2 bushels per acre.

BLUE.

DUN.

PARTRIDGE OR GREY.

FIELD BLUE LUPIN

Sow February to August. Splendid green manure. Broadcast 2 bushels per acre.

KALE

Sow December to March.

Valuable fodder plant or for green feed on poultry farms. Does best on good well-worked soil. Sown in beds and transplant 1 lb. per acre. In drills 2-3 lb. per acre.

MAIZE

Sow in warm districts from September to January. In cooler districts sow September to December. Standard kinds true to name and seed sold as per sample.

We usually handle the following kinds:—

Fitzroy.

Funk's Yellow Dent.

Giant White (Man-

ning).

Golden Glow.

Golden Superb.

Hickory King.

Iowa Silver Mine.

Iowa Gold Mine.

Large Red Hogan.

Leaming.

Yellow Ninety Day.

Wellingrove.

Send for our Monthly List.

Drill for cobs 8-10 lb. per acre. Green feed broadcast 1-1½ bushels.

MILLETS

(SEE ALSO SORGHUM)

Warm districts, sow September to January. Cooler districts, sow October to December. Drilled in 10 lb. per acre. Broadcast 15 lb. per acre. Cut after flower heads appear.

HUNGARIAN—Makes good fodder.

JAPANESE—Dry weather resistant. Rich in milk-producing qualities. Very productive.

WHITE ITALIAN—Long hurl. Valuable only for broom-making.

MUSTARD (White)

In warm districts, sow January to early April. In colder parts, early Spring. As green manure, needs well-cultivated soil; sow broadcast 8 lb. per acre.

We also recommend the use of white Mustard with Dwarf Essex Rape as fodder crop. Broadcast ½ lb. Mustard to 5 lb. Rape per acre.

OATS

ANDERSON'S SPECIALLY SELECTED OATS RE-MACHINED IN OUR OWN WAREHOUSE

Valuable as hay or green fodder crop. We usually handle the following varieties:—

Algerian.

Belar.

Buddah.

Fulghum.

Guyra.

Ideal.

Mulga.

Sunrise.

White Tartarian.

Sow 2-2½ bushels per acre for green feed on the coast.

Sow 1½-2 bushels per acre for hay on the tablelands.

Sow 1-1½ bushels per acre for hay in dry districts.

PEANUTS

Arachis Hypogaea

Sow Nuts in Spring.

Cultivation must be very light, but the soil needs to be rich, and climate warm and even. Makes good fodder grazed off by pigs before flowering; useful green manure. For nut crops, harvest when vines turn yellow. Drills 3 ft. apart 12 inches between nuts. In shells, 30 to 40 lb.; shelled, 10 lb. per acre.

SHEEP BURNET

Sow March-April.

Valuable perennial forage plant for low fertility soils. Dry weather resistant. Mixed with grass seed 5 to 6 lb. per acre. Broadcast 12 to 15 lb. per acre.

SORGHUMS

Sow September to end of January.

In drills (3 feet apart), 10 to 12 lb. per acre; broadcast, 35-50 lb. per acre.

EARLY AMBER CANE—Makes splendid feed.

Crops early. Recommended for inland districts.

EARLY ORANGE—Drought-resistant, growth rapid; sweet; several cuttings through the season.

PLANTER'S FRIEND—(True Southern Seed).

Crops enormously; cuts well.

SACCALINE—High food value; recommended for coastal districts.

WHITE AFRICAN—Very sweet. Holds succulence well into the winter.

OTHER SPECIES

JOHNSON GRASS (Sorghum halepense)—

Should not be sown on cultivated land, or in a garden, as it is almost impossible to eradicate.

SUDAN GRASS (Sorghum vulgare)—Highly recommended for drought areas. Grows well on any soil.

SOWING RAPE

Sow January to April.

Requires well-cultivated soil. Good fodder crop for sheep, particularly when full grown. Drills 3-4 lb. per acre. Broadcast 5-6 lb. per acre.

GENUINE DWARF ESSEX BROADCAST.

TARES or VETCHES

Sow March-May with Barley or Rye.

Valuable for hay or green fodder. Broadcast alone 1-2 bushels per acre. With other crops 10-15 lb.

LARGE BLACK AND GOLDEN.

TAGASASTE

Cytisus proliferus

Sow Autumn and Spring.

A good fodder shrub for fairly dry districts.

Native Fodder Plants

AUSTRALIAN SALT-BUSHES

These enjoy a great reputation amongst the stockmen in dry, arid districts. They will withstand long periods of hot, dry weather, and retain their nutritive qualities. Sow seeds in Autumn after rainfall or in early Spring. Seeds of the following varieties are available:—

ALL-FRUITED SALTBUH (Atriplex holocarpa).

ANGULAR-FRUITED SALTBUH (Atriplex angulata).

BLADDER SALTBUH (Atriplex vesicaria).

CREeping SALTBUH (Atriplex semibacata).

HALIMUS-LIKE SALTBUH (Atriplex halimoides).

SLENDER-FRUITED SALTBUH (Atriplex leptocarpa).

ROUND LEAVED OR OLD MAN SALT-BUSH (Atriplex nummularia).



... Rich pasture land, put down in correct grasses, is the basis of the farmer's prosperity — sow Anderson's Seeds of superb standard.

LUCERNES, CLOVERS and TREFOILS

ASK FOR OUR MONTHLY PRICE LIST. IT IS FREE AND POST FREE.

ALSIKE CLOVER

(*Trifolium hybridum*)

Sow in March or April.

Heavy yielding and excellent. Broadcast 3 to 4 lb. acre mixed with pasture grasses.

BALL OR CLUSTER CLOVER

(*Trifolium glomeratum*)

Sow February to April.

Thrives in light soil on the slopes. Excellent sheep fodder. Sow 4 lb. per acre.

BERSEEM OR EGYPTIAN CLOVER

(*Trifolium Alexandrinum*)

Sow February-March.

Does well on poor soils. Specially recommended for coast or land under irrigation. Relished by stock; used as green fodder. Broadcast 10-12 lb. per acre.

BIRD'S-FOOT TREFOIL

(See GREATER BIRD'S-FOOT TREFOIL)

BLACK MEDIC

(See ENGLISH TREFOIL)

BOKHARA

(*Melilotus alba*)

Sow Spring and early Autumn.

Should be cut or grazed frequently after germination. Broadcast 8-10 lb. per acre alone. In mixture, 2 lb. per acre.

BURR

(*Medicago denticulata*)

Sow Autumn.

Rapid and extensive grower. Excellent sheep fodder in many of our sheep districts. Broadcast 6-8 lb. alone per acre.

BURRLESS (OR BUTTON) CLOVER

(*Medicago orbicularis*)

Sow in Autumn.

Thrives better in rainfall areas of North and North-West of N.S.W. Good pasture in these parts. Broadcast 6 lb. per acre alone.

ENGLISH TREFOIL

(Black Medic or Yellow Clover)

(*Medicago lupulina*)

Sow early Autumn.

Grows freely. Very hardy for sheep pastures on good soils in colder districts. Sow 2-3 lb. in mixture.

EGYPTIAN CLOVER

(SEE BERSEEM)

GREATER-BIRD'S FOOT TREFOIL

(*Lotus major*)

Sow February-April.

Splendid for damp soils. Highly nutritious and palatable to all stock. Sow broadcast 10-12 lb. per acre, or in mixture 2-3 lb. acre.

LUCERNE

(*Medicago sativa*)

N.S.W. GROWN TRUE BROADLEAVED TYPE

Sow in Autumn and Spring.

Adaptable, very hardy perennial; finest fodder plant; good for hay and silage; excellent soil improver.

Sow in drills 4 lb. to the acre. Broadcast 12-20 lb. For grazing 2-4 lb. per acre sown alone; 1-2 lb. as part of a pasture mixture.

PERENNIAL RED CLOVER

(*Trifolium pratense*)

Sow in Autumn (February-April)

Splendid fattening qualities. Makes fine hay. Unexcelled in pasture mixture on coast and tablelands. Sow broadcast 8-10 lb. alone, or 2-3 lb. in pasture mixture.

SCARLET CLOVER

(*Trifolium incarnatum*)

Sow in early Autumn.

Quick growing. Must be fed to stock before it flowers. Relished by stock. Broadcast 10-12 lb. per acre.

STRAWBERRY CLOVER

(*Trifolium fragiferum*)

Sow Autumn (February-April).

Does best on swampy or moist lands. Excellent fodder for dairy cattle or for fattening. Sow broadcast 2 lb. shelled seed per acre.

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER

(*Trifolium subterraneum*)

Sow in early Autumn.

Adaptable; succulent and nutritious for sheep and dairy cattle. Particularly hardy in all but drought districts. Subterranean Clover and Wimmera Rye make an excellent mixture for Winter and early Spring grazing. It requires top-dressing with 1 cwt. of superphosphates per acre. Sow at the rate of 4-5 lb. per acre alone, or 1-2 lb. in pasture mixture.

SUCKLING

(*Trifolium dubium*)

Sow February to April.

Forms close mat of herbage. Does well on moist soil. Broadcast 15 lb. acre; in pasture mixture 2lb.

WHITE CLOVER

(*Trifolium repens*)

Sow February to May.

Valuable for either dairying or fattening; broadcast 2-4 lb. per acre, in pasture mixture—particularly with paspalum. Sown alone 6-8 lb.

Are you on our Mailing List? All our publications are Free and Post Free on application!

PERMANENT PASTURE GRASSES

New Zealand and Victorian Government Certified Perennial Pasture
Rye grasses are truly perennial in character, having passed the necessary

tests. This character is the first consideration when sowing new pastures.
We handle only the best.

CHEWING FESCUE

(*Festuca rubra* var.)

Sow in cool districts Autumn and Spring.
Makes good pasture in rather sour, hilly country, though not recommended in places where more valuable grasses will thrive.

COCKSFOOT

(*Dactylis glomerata*)
Sow Autumn.

Our New Zealand Government Certified Akaroa Strain is harvested from old-established pastures of good leafy type. Eaten readily by all classes of stock. Broadcast 10 to 20 lb. per acre; 3 to 4 lb. in mixture.

COUCH GRASS

(*Cynodon dactylon*)

Bermuda Grass of America, or Doob Grass of India.
Sow late Spring, Summer.

Used mainly for lawns, but on good country in coastal districts, Couch and White Clover provide a nutritious pasture during Spring and Summer.

CRESTED DOGSTAIL

(*Cynosurus cristatus*)

Sow Autumn and Spring

Seldom sown, as Perennial Rye, Cocksfoot and Phalaris tuberosa give better results, but is regarded as valuable sheep pasture in cooler districts. Broadcast 20-25 lb. per acre.

FESCUE

(See Required Variety)

GIANT or BLUE PANIC

(*Panicum antidotale*)

Sow in Spring.

Extremely good pasture grass for dry areas—splendid for fattening. Broadcast 3 to 4 lb. on cultivated areas.

ITALIAN RYE

(*Lolium italicum*)

Sow in Autumn.

Excellent green fodder for dairying. Broadcast 20 to 25 lb. per acre; 2 to 4 lb. per acre in mixture.

KENTUCKY BLUE

(*Poa pratensis*)

Sow in cool districts of heavy rainfall Autumn and Spring. Requires a high fertility soil. Broadcast 10-12 lb.

MEADOW FESCUE

(*Festuca pratensis*)

Sow Autumn.

Valuable pasture grass in cooler districts only. Very succulent. Broadcast 20 lb. per acre.

PASPALUM DILATATUM

Sow Spring and early Summer.

Great dairying grass. Stands hot dry weather admirably. Broadcast 6 to 8 lb. per acre; in mixture 2 lb. per acre.

PASPALUM COMPRESSUM

(Carpet Grass)

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Excellent pasture in moderately fertile light soil. Recommended only for places where more valuable grasses do not respond to local conditions.

PERENNIAL RYE

(*Lolium perenne*)

Sow in all districts during Autumn.

Rye is relished by all stock, and is regarded as the ideal fattening medium. Broadcast 15 to 20 lb. per acre; 10 to 14 lb. in mixture.

PHALARIS TUBEROSA

Sow March to June.

We handle only Government Certified seed which is a true perennial. Best in colder parts of the State where it makes magnificent winter fodder, also providing good hay. Broadcast up to 6 lb. per acre. In mixture, 1 to 2 lb. per acre.

PRAIRIE GRASS

(*Bromus unioloides*)

Sow Autumn.

Rapid growing, most nutritious fodder and pasture. Broadcast 15 to 20 lb. per acre; 3 to 4 lb. in mixture.

RHODES GRASS

(*Chloris gayana*)

Sow Spring and Summer.

Excellent fodder under drier conditions. Valuable in coastal districts where soil is too light for Paspalum Dilatatum. Broadcast 8 to 10 lb.

TALL FESCUE

(*Festuca elatior*)

Sow Autumn.

Rank growing on strong, moist soils. Useful on the poorer types of country tableland districts. In mixture 2 to 3 lb. per acre.

TALL OAT GRASS

(*Avena elatior*)

Sow Autumn.

Recommend sowing with other grasses in mixture for hay or pasturing. 2 to 3 lb. per acre in mixtures.

WIMMERA RYE

(*Lolium subulatum*)

Sow Autumn, March/May.

Very dry weather resistant. May be grazed, cut for green feed or hay. Broadcast 5 to 6 lb. per acre; 1 to 2 lb. in mixture.

NATIVE GRASSES

MITCHELL GRASS

(*Astrelba elymoides*)

Sow late Spring and Summer.

Under good cultivation yields large quantities of rich herbage, even in hot, dry conditions. Broadcast 4 lb. per acre.

QUEENSLAND BLUE or AUSTRALIAN BLUE

(*Andropogon sericeus*)

Sow Summer.

Particularly valuable as winter grass. In summer also yields rich, leafy herbage. Fattens sheep well. Broadcast 10 to 12 lb. per acre.

WALLABY GRASS

(*Danthonia semiannularis*)

Sow in Autumn.

A good dry weather resistant, and one of the best of our native grasses. Broadcast 5 to 6 lb. per acre.

ROOT CROPS

CHICORY

Sow August to September.

Cultivated as a root crop, this should be grown in sandy loam and treated as for Carrots. Sow in drills 2 feet apart and thin out to 9 inches apart between the plants. 5 lb. per acre.

FIELD CARROT

Sow during September-October in cool districts and again February-March in warmer districts. Prefers deeply cultivated light loam. Do not use stable manure. 3 or 4 lb. will sow an acre in drills.

LONG RED SURREY.

LARGE RED ALTRINGHAM

WHITE BELGIAN

MANGEL WURZEL

MANGOLD

Sow January to March; in cool districts Spring also.

Good, strong soil, deeply ploughed, scarified, rolled and harrowed is necessary. Excellent food for dairy cattle and pigs. Sow in drills 2 ft. 6 ins. apart, and thin out to 12 ins. apart. Sow 4 to 6 lb. per acre.

CHAMPION YELLOW GLOBE—Keeps well.

HALF LONG SUGAR—White.

HALF LONG SUGAR—Pink.

MAMMOTH LONG RED—Best variety.

ONION

Sow main crop in colder districts in August; Coastal and warmer parts, May to July.

For Pickling—Sow in drills with machine, 8 lb. per acre; in drills with hand, 15 lb. per acre; broadcast, 20 lb. per acre.

For Ordinary Crops—In drills with machine, 4 lb. per acre; in drills with hand, 8 lb. per acre.

BROWN GLOBE

BROWN SPANISH

EXTRA EARLY FLAT RED

HUNTER RIVER BROWN (Early)

MAMMOTH SILVER KING

SILVERSKIN PICKLING

PEANUTS

Sow September-October.

Rich soil, lightly cultivated to a depth of 4 or 5 inches, is necessary. Plant the nuts three inches deep, 9 to 12 inches apart, in drills three feet apart. Climate must be warm and even, as plants are very susceptible to frost. Keep ground well cultivated, and harvest when vines turn yellow, but before they dry. In shells 30 to 40 lb. per acre. Shelled, 10 lb. per acre.

POTATO

Special Price List issued in July.

SWEDE TURNIP

Sow January-February.

Any rich, strong, well-ploughed and worked soil will produce good crops. Excellent fodder for dairy cattle and pigs. Sow in drills 2½ feet apart, then thin out to 18 inches between the plants, 2 to 3 lb. per acre. Broadcast, 4 lb. per acre.

ANDERSON'S IMPERIAL PURPLE TOP—Excellent quality, keeps well.

SKIRVING'S PURPLE TOP—Heavy cropper and well-known variety.

SUTTON'S CHAMPION PURPLE TOP—Fine shape and heavy cropper.

FIELD TURNIP

Sow January to April, suitable for colder districts. Do not use stable manure when preparing ground for this crop.

GREEN TOP YELLOW ABERDEEN.

PURPLE TOP YELLOW ABERDEEN.

WHITE POMERANIAN GLOBE.

TOBACCO

A list of varieties available, and prices will be furnished on application.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

SPECIAL MIXTURES FOR PERMANENT PASTURES

RECOMMENDED BY THE GOVERNMENT AGROSTOLOGIST, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, N.S.W.

NORTH COAST

TWEED RIVER TO KEMPSEY DISTRICT

- 6lbs. Perennial Rye Grass
- 2 " " Italian Rye Grass
- 1 " Wimmera Rye Grass
- 3 " Cocksfoot Grass
- 1 " Phalaris
- 2 " White Clover
- 1 " Perennial Red Clover
- 1 " Lucerne
- 1 " Sheep Burnet

20lbs. per acre

- 12lbs. Paspalum
- 5 " White Clover

17lbs. per acre

FOR SPRING SOWING

- 5lbs. Rhodes Grass
- 3 " Lucerne

8lbs. per acre

FOR TEMPORARY PASTURE, AUTUMN SOWING

- 4lbs. Perennial Rye
- 4 " Italian Rye
- 2 " Wimmera Rye
- 2 " White Clover
- 2 " Berseem Clover
- 2 " Perennial Red Clover

16lbs. per acre

CENTRAL TABLELANDS

No. 1

- 4lbs. Phalaris Tuberosa
- 2 " Lucerne

6lbs. per acre.

No. 2

- 6lbs. Cocksfoot
- 6 " Tall Fescue
- 2 " Lucerne

14lbs. per acre

No. 3

- 4lbs. Wimmera Rye
- 2 " Tall Oat Grass
- 2 " Lucerne
- 1 " Subterranean Clover

9lbs. per acre

FOR COLD PORTIONS WITH A GOOD RAINFALL

- 6lbs. Perennial Rye
- 4 " Cocksfoot
- 1 " Phalaris Tuberosa
- 2 " Perennial Red Clover
- 1 " White Clover

14lbs. per acre

IN WARMER PORTIONS NOT SUBJECT TO HEAVY FROST

- 4lbs. Rhodes Grass
- 2 " Lucerne

6lbs. per acre

LOWER NORTH COAST

CLARENCE RIVER TO KEMPSEY

Additional Mixture

- 2lbs. Phalaris
- 8 " Perennial Rye
- 1 " Wimmera Rye
- 2 " Prairie Grass
- 2 " Perennial Red Clover
- 1 " Subterranean Clover

16lbs. per acre

CENTRAL COAST

KEMPSEY TO SYDNEY

The same Mixture recommended for Upper North Coast, with additional Mixtures on Alluvial Soils

- 8lbs. Perennial Rye Grass
- 2 " Phalaris
- 2 " Cocksfoot
- 2 " Perennial Red Clover
- 3 " White Clover

17lbs. per acre

ON UPLANDS SOIL

- 3lbs. Cocksfoot
- 2 " Tall Fescue
- 2 " Italian Rye
- 3 " Perennial Rye
- 2 " Wimmera Rye
- 2 " White Clover
- 2 " Subterranean Clover
- 2 " Lucerne

18lbs. per acre

NORTH-WESTERN AND CENTRAL WESTERN PLAINS

- 2lbs. Lucerne
- 2 " Rhodes Grass
- 2 " Wimmera Rye Grass

6lbs. per acre

SOUTH-WESTERN SLOPES AND EASTERN RIVERINA

- 2lbs. Lucerne
- 2 " Subterranean Clover
- 2 " Rhodes Grass
- 2 " Wimmera Rye Grass

8lbs. per acre

SOUTHERN TABLELANDS

Mixtures Nos. 1, 2 and 3 are suitable for this locality.

No. 4

- 6lbs. Perennial Rye
- 4 " Cocksfoot
- 3 " Perennial Red Clover
- 2 " Sheep Burnet

15lbs. per acre

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR BOMBALA, ADAMINABY AND SIMILAR LOCALITIES ON FLATS—No. 5

- 6lbs. Perennial Rye
- 3 " Cocksfoot
- 1 " Phalaris Tuberosa
- 1 " White Clover
- 1 " Subterranean Clover

12lbs. per acre

UPPER HUNTER AND SIMILAR DISTRICTS

FOR LIGHT SOIL OF GOOD DEPTH

2lbs. of Lucerne per acre; or

- 2 " Lucerne
- 2 " Rhodes Grass
- 3 " Wimmera Rye Grass

7lbs. per acre

FOR SOIL NOT DEEP ENOUGH FOR LUCERNE

- 2lbs. Wimmera Rye
- 2 " Subterranean Clover
- 1 " Sheep Burnet
- 2 " Rhodes

7lbs. per acre

FOR GOOD QUALITY BLACK SOIL LANDS

4lbs. Lucerne per acre

SOUTH COAST

Mixtures recommended Central Coast are appreciable.

A further mixture for hilly country is recommended in South Coast districts.

- 6lbs. Cocksfoot
- 2 " Wimmera Rye
- 2 " Sheep Burnet
- 1 " White Clover
- 2 " Subterranean Clover

13lbs. per acre

CENTRAL WESTERN SLOPES

SUCH AS MOLONG AND MANILDRA As for South-Western Slopes, adding:

2lb. Phalaris Tuberosa per acre

ON HILLS—No. 6

- 3lbs. Perennial Rye
- 2 " Wimmera Rye
- 2 " Subterranean Clover
- 3 " Sheep Burnet

10lbs. per acre

FOR COOMA DISTRICT

- 4lbs. Cocksfoot
- 2 " Wimmera Rye Grass
- 2 " Subterranean Clover
- 2 " Sheep Burnet

10lbs. per acre

ON LOW-LYING AREAS

- 6lbs. Perennial Rye Grass
- 4 " Cocksfoot
- 2 " White Clover

12lbs. per acre

4lbs. Lucerne per acre for grazing.

FOR TUMUT DISTRICT

Mixtures Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

NORTHERN TABLELANDS BLACK SOIL COUNTRY

- 4lbs. Phalaris Tuberosa
- 1 " English Trefoil
- 1 " White Clover
- 1 " Perennial Red Clover

7lbs. per acre

- 2lbs. Phalaris Tuberosa
- 10 " Perennial Rye Grass
- 1 " English Trefoil
- 1 " White Clover
- 1 " Perennial Red Clover

15lbs. per acre

FOR RED SOIL COUNTRY

- 4lbs. Tall Fescue
- 6 " Cocksfoot
- 2 " Tall Oat Grass
- 1 " English Trefoil
- 1 " Perennial Red Clover

14lbs. per acre

FOR SITUATIONS WHICH DO NOT BECOME WET OR VERY COLD IN WINTER

- 3lbs. Phalaris Tuberosa
- 2 " Lucerne

5lbs. per acre

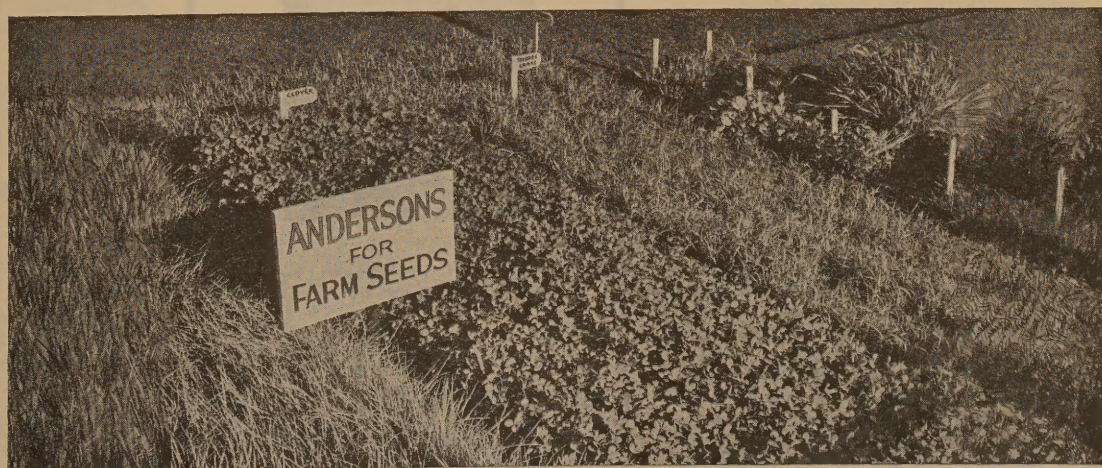
THE "MINTERN" BROADCAST SEED SOWER

Strongly constructed for Broadcast Sowing.

Suitable for Sudan Grass, Millet, Lucerne, Clover and Pasture Grass.

PRICE: 37/6 Carriage Extra.

(Weight, when packed, 15 lb.)



(Right.) Portion of Anderson's Exhibit at R.A.S. Show—demonstrating the strength and purity of our Farm Seeds.



Always Sow Anderson's

FLOWER SEEDS

"Seeds of Superb Standard Since 1863"

LARGE FLOWERED Rust-Proof Antirrhinum (Snapdragon)

SOW AT ALMOST ANY TIME OF THE YEAR.

So often would a bed of Antirrhinums come just to flowering stage then die off that gardeners lost confidence in this subject. Now the advent of Rustproof varieties has ended that, and Antirrhinums are enjoying a new and well deserved popularity. Increased length of stem, larger individual flowers of richer, softer, more glorious colourings, and more branching habit

are further desirable qualities this subject has gained. We have carefully grouped the varieties into heights, so that most beautiful planting schemes are possible by selecting with regard to height and colour. We strongly recommend the new Rustproof Antirrhinums both for private gardens and commercial growers.

RUSTPROOF MAXIMUM OR EXTRA TALL

Price: 1/- per pkt., or the set of 9 named pkts. for 7/6.

Height, about 4 feet, with non-lateral stems (12 to 16 to a plant); broad foliage; long flower spikes with evenly-spaced flowers.

Campfire. Luminous scarlet with yellow lip.
Crimson. Fiery crimson; dark green foliage; plum-coloured stems.

Daffodil. Primrose and deep lemon.

Fair Lady. Pink, with small yellow spot on lip, white tube.

Loveliness. Soft rose-pink; bright green foliage and stems.

Paradise Rose. Soft rose-pink.

Red Cross. White tubes, making effective background to deep, rich crimson of face.

Swing Time. Rose-pink, yellow on lip, white tube.

Yellow Giant. Deepest yellow.

Copper Shades. Range from a deep rich, velvety copper-orange to lighter shadings. Yellow lip.

Pink Shades. Shades of pink; mostly self colours, but small percentage of white tubes emphasise the bloom-colour.

Rose Shades. Shades of deep salmon-rose; bright yellow spot on tip of lip.

Mixed. All introduced shades. 1/- pkt.

RUSTPROOF NANUM GRANDIFLORUM SUPER MAJESTIC

Price: 1/- per pkt., or the 4 pkts. for 3/6.

Height, about 24 inches. In this type the flower-covered portion of the spike is of increased length—superb either as a cut flower or for bedding.

Super Majestic Maiden's Blush. Delicate blush pink. Distinct.

Super Majestic Red Rocket. Very bright; scarlet toning to crimson.

Super Majestic Rose Sensation. Rose-pink, slight salmon shading.

Super Majestic Shell Pink Shades. Show off to perfection in natural or artificial light.

Super Majestic Mixed. A superb mixture; fine range. 1/- pkt.



(Above.) Rustproof Antirrhinums in all types produce magnificent flower spikes.

Seedlings or other nursery stock cannot be despatched the same day as the order is received—we must have at least a day's notice. We also try to avoid despatching Seedlings on Fridays.

RUSTPROOF MAJUS GRANDIFLORUM OR TALL

Price: 1/- per pkt., or the set of 7 shades mentioned in this section for 6/-.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet; stems non-lateral (10 to 12 to a plant); foliage broad; flower spikes long, with large flowers gracefully spaced.

Buttercup. Deep canary-yellow on lip and base of standard, a pale creamy yellow towards margin.

Daintiness. Soft, clear rose-pink, white throat.

Florist Pearl. Glistening white, superior individual flowers and flower spikes.

Padre. Rich glistening crimson.

Pinkie. Delightful pure, clear rose; excellent for all purposes.

Scarlet. Velvety texture; bright scarlet-red.

Torchlight. Garnet suffused orange, bright yellow lip.

Autumn Glow Shades. Old rose, suffused amber, golden lip.

California Mixed. An excellent range of popular colours.

Pink Shades. From rose-pink to dainty pale pink, free from purple or blue tinges.

Salmon Rose Shades. Salmon rose-pink shades with white lip.

Mixed. 1/- pkt.

RUSTPROOF NANUM GRANDIFLORUM OR SEMI-DWARF

Price: 1/- per pkt., or the set of 4 named pkts. for 3/6.

Growth symmetrical; height 21 inches; flower spikes plentiful, with large flowers evenly spaced.

Carmine Rose. Bright carmine-rose; small yellow lip gives a pleasing break.

Indian Girl. Brownish orange overlaid yellow; beautiful old gold effect.

Red Boy. Rich scarlet, foliage and stems dark green.

Wildfire. Bright orange-scarlet, emphasised by the clear yellow lip.

Mixed. Colour range is most pleasing. 1/- pkt.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

ANTIRRHINIUM—(Continued)

These older types are particularly suited to the dry inland districts away from the moist coastal weather conditions. The colours are rich and satisfying; the flower spikes large and full, and the foliage pleasing. All our types are excellent for cutting or for garden beds.

MAXIMUM GRANDIFLORUM

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6.
Extra Tall; large-flowered.

Height, 4 to 5 feet.

For planting in the shrubbery or the central portions of large beds.

Copper King. A deep bronzy-copper.

Fire Flame. Dark purple and yellow.

Gotelind. Light copper, old rose throat.

Old Gold. A beautiful deep golden.

Ruby. Rich ruby red.

The Rose. Charming rose pink.

Snowflake. Pure white, yellow tube.

Torchlight. Carmine tinted orange.

Sunnybrook. Blend, orange, yellow and salmon.

Grand Mixture: 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

MAJUS GRANDIFLORUM

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.
Tall; large-flowered.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

The flower heads of this class are from 10 to 14 inches.

Cardinal. Dazzling scarlet.

Ghestia. Deep crimson.

Golden King. Yellow.

Goliath. Massive spikes; salmon rose shading to pale apricot, orange centre.

Harmony. Rich terra-cotta orange, shaded with rose, merging to golden yellow.

Maralda. Coppery carmine.

Moonlight. Golden apricot, throat old rose.

Orange Beauty. Orange scarlet, with gold lip.

Pink Beauty. A deep rose pink self.

Queen Victoria. Pure white.

Rose King. Brilliant carmine rose, deepening towards centre.

Striatum. Striped.

Vermilion Brilliant. Orange scarlet

Wallflower. Large, reddish brown.

Anderson's Sunset or Tango Shade. A good assortment of these shades. 1/- pkt.

Extra Choice Mixed: 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

NANUM GRANDIFLORUM

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.
Semi-dwarf; large-flowered.

Height, 18 to 24 inches.

The semi-dwarf kinds are incomparably fine for garden-planting, particularly in bedding and edging-work.

Black Prince. Dark crimson flower.

Buff Queen. Rose canary lip; shaded orange.

Cherry Ripe. Glowing cherry-red, shaded terra-cotta and tinted cerise.

Empress. Rich velvety crimson.

Fawn. Terra-cotta pink, suffused yellow.

Firebrand. Brilliant scarlet.

Flamingo. Deep terra-cotta, orange-yellow centre, white throat.

Maize Queen. Salmon maize; yellow lip.

Nelrose. Rich coral pink.

Orange Queen. Terra-cotta pink, golden centre, pale orange lip.

Pink Gem. Clear rose pink.

Queen of the North. White.

Victory. Rich terra-cotta orange, shading to yellow in centre.

Yellow Beauty. Rich golden yellow.

Art Shades. Mixture of light shades. 6d. pkt.

Tango or Sunset Shades. A mixture of choice tango-coloured sorts.

Choice Mixed: 6d. and 1/- pkt.

ANTIRRHINIUM—(Continued)

NANUM GRANDIFLORUM MAJESTIC

Semi-dwarf; large-flowered.

1/- per pkt.; 6 for 5/-.

Height, about 24 inches.

Plants are about 2 feet, well-rounded and symmetrical in form, and bloom profusely. The large individual flowers are evenly spaced upon the majestic flower-spike, giving a dense and massive appearance.

Majestic Delight. Salmon-pink shading to apricot, with a golden apricot centre.

Majestic Eldorado. Deep golden-yellow; richest.

Majestic Fire Dragon. Brilliant cerise scarlet.

Majestic Orange King. Rich terra-cotta shades merging to pure deep orange at base, contrasting yellow lip.

Majestic Red Chief. Rich deep scarlet.

Majestic Rose Beauty. A charming rose-pink.

Majestic Rose Marie. Light salmon-rose with golden centre.

Majestic Sunset. Bright terra-cotta, shaded rosy salmon.

Majestic Victory. Rich terra-cotta orange, shading to yellow.

Choice Mixed: 1/- and 2/6 pkt.



(Above.) Vivid crimson and gold are blended in the slender, ribbon-like leaves of *Amaranthus Salicifolius*.

ABRONIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Umbellata. Trailing plant suitable for rockeries. Rosy lilac, waxy, verbena-like flowers. Scented. Hardy annual. 8 inches.

ACROCLINIUM

(Syn. *Helipterum*)

6d. pkt. (except otherwise marked.)

Sow Autumn or Spring.

Beautiful everlasting; can be dried for Winter decorations; hardy annual. 12 inches.

Album, Single. White, yellow centre.

Roseum, Double. Pretty bright rose, with yellow centre.

Roseum, Single. Rose, dark eye.

Mixed. All colours.

Large Flowered, Double Mixed. The extremely large flowers are borne freely. Rich in shades of salmon, apricot, pink, rose and cerise, with white and creamy tones to balance. 1/- pkt.

ACTINOTUS

1/- per packet.

Sow Summer and early Autumn.

Height, about 2 feet.

Helianthii (Australian Flannel Flower).

Marguerite-like flowers with thick textured flannel-like petals, about 2 ins across.

ADONIS

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring. Height, 12 inches.

Aestivalis (Flos Adonis). Annual. Crimson

scarlet. Free flowering; feathery foliage;

Vernalis. Perennial; star-shaped yellow flowers.

AGATHAEA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Coelestis (Blue Marguerite). Showy perennial border plant; flowers of blue with yellow centre. Likes sunny situation. 18 ins.

AGERATUM

6d. per packet, except where otherwise priced.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Sometimes called "Floss Flower." Hardy and very useful for bedding and cutting.

Blue Ball. Compact, 4 inches; rich blue. 1/- pkt.

Blue Cap. The foliage is small and the plants have the appearance of miniature domes. Ideal for edging.

Fairy Pink. Dwarf, 5 inches; soft salmon-rose-pink. 1/- pkt.

Imperial Dwarf. Blue.

Little Blue Star. Compact, small blue flowers, charming. 1/- per packet.

Tall. Blue.

ALYSSUM

6d. per packet (except otherwise marked)

Sow Autumn or Spring.

So useful for borders, rockeries, etc. Very hardy and most effective. Dwarf growing.

Lilac Queen. Pure lilac.

Maritimum (Sweet Alyssum). Small trusses of white flowers.

Maritimum Compactum Little Gem. Very dwarf. White.

Procumbens (Carpet of Snow). Very dwarf, 2 to 3 inches; pure white.

Saxatile. Showy, perennial; yellow flowers.

Serpillifolium. Dense carpet; early-flowering; golden yellow; silvery foliage. 1/- pkt.

AMARANTHUS

6d. per pkt. (except otherwise marked).

Sow Spring and Summer.

Gorgeous leaves of crimson and gold, green and yellow, colouring deeper in the Autumn. Require plenty of room, good soil, and a warm position. Hardy annuals.

Firebrand. Large leaves, deep blood-red, bright yellow edges. 6 feet.

Henderii. Leaves carmine, orange yellow and green. 4 feet.

Salicifolius (Fountain Plant). Crimson and yellow plume. 4 to 5 feet.

Sunrise. Green, yellow and red foliage; very bright. 3 feet high.

Tricolour Aurora. Foliage red, yellow and green; brilliant carmine head.

Tricolour (Joseph's Coat). Leaves red, yellow and green. 3 to 5 feet.

Mixed. 6d. pkt.

Choice Mixed. A selection of the best varieties. 1/- pkt.

ASTERS

SOW AUGUST TO JANUARY

Any soil will grow good Asters, provided the top 9 to 12 inches is particularly well worked, as the plants are very shallow rooting. Ample quantities of decayed vegetable matter may be used with advantage, especially in heavy soils, where the addition of some river sand or sandy loam will also help considerably. Early sowing may be made in August in seed-boxes in a protected situation. The seedlings may be planted out

towards end of September in warm districts. Outdoor sowings are made when all fear of frost is over. Protect all seedlings after planting from sun until they are established. Coastal areas—sowings may be made until January. Mulch the surface in hot months with Peatmoss or well-decayed cow or stable manure. Water liberally.

WILT-RESISTANT IMPROVED CREGO

Price, 1/- per packet, 6 pkts. for 5/-, or 11 pkts. for 8/3.

Height, 2½ feet.

The wonderful WILT-RESISTANT CREGO is a decided acquisition, and we can assure gardeners a great pleasure is in store for those growing this beautiful flower.

NAMED VARIETIES

Blue Flame. Bright navy-blue.
Enchantress. Lively salmon-rose.

Separate colours:

Pink	White	Rosy Lilac
Purple	Lavender	Azure Blue
Crimson	Lavender Pink	Deep Rose

Mixed: 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

WILT-RESISTANT AMERICAN BEAUTY

1/- pkt.; 3 pkts. 2/6; 7 pkts. for 5/6.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Being immune from wilt, this WILT-RESISTANT type is more satisfactory. The long-stemmed flowers are globular, incurved petals.

Crimson	Azure Blue	Lavender
Purple	Shell-Pink	Rose
	White	

Mixed: 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

WILT-RESISTANT ROYAL EMPEROR

1/- and 2/6 per pkt.

The most strikingly beautiful purple Aster, of rich intense shade with metallic sheen. Huge whorled incurved flowers are borne on strong, thin stems profusely until very late in the season in all except cold districts. Strong and disease-resistant, particularly good as a florist's flower. Plants 2½ to 3 feet.

WILT-RESISTANT HEART OF FRANCE

1/- packet.

Rich, deep ruby red, blooming most profusely. Plants 2 feet high, of very branching habit, blooms medium size. Highly recommended.

WILT-RESISTANT CALIFORNIAN GIANT

1/- pkt.; the two for 1/9.

Height, about 3 feet.

Two wilt-resistant varieties of this popular strain are available. The flowers are large, fluffy, full-petaled and of good substance.

Light Blue **Dark Purple**

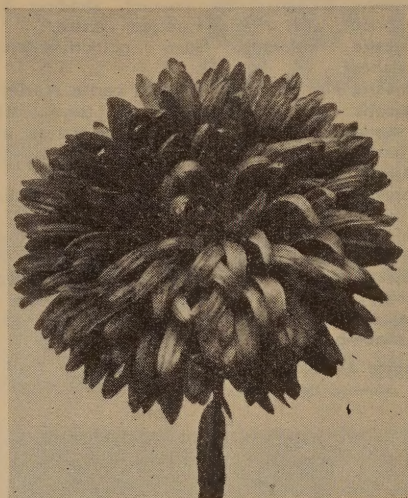
FERTABS

Pills for POT PLANTS

SAFE — EASY — EFFICIENT

Box of 60 pills, 1/- } Post

Box of 150 pills, 2/- } Free



(Above.) Branching Aster Rosalie. (See Novelty Pages.)

ASTERS Other Types

AURORA

1/- pkt.

Robust, averaging 2 feet in height. Flowers are striking, the centre being bright yellow, outer circle of delicate blue.

CALIFORNIAN GIANT

1/- pkt.; 6 pkts. for 5/-.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

A very popular late giant flowering type of Aster, remarkable for the long, straight stems, graceful, fluffy blooms, and sturdy growth.

NEW VARIETY

Loveliness. Rich pure pink with tint of Salmon. Large full flowers. 1/- pkt.

Separate Colours.

Rose	Light Blue	Light Purple
Purple	Peach Pink	Apple Blossom
White	Crimson	

Mixed: 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

CALIFORNIAN GIANT SUNSHINE

Height, 2½ feet.

Varying shades of pink, apple-blossom, deep rose, blue and lavender; up to five inches. Each bloom has a quilled centre; surrounded by an outer circle of loosely-curved petals.

Mixed colours only, 1/- pkt.

GIANT CREGO

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 9 for 3/9.

Height, 2 feet.

Branching type; very large flowers. Available in the following colours:—

Pink	Azure Blue	Cattleya,
Purple	Deep Rose	Crimson
Lavender	Lavender Pink	White

Mixed: 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

LATE AMERICAN BEAUTY

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 10 for 4/-.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Branching type; very large flowers, magnificent, late blooming. Flowers borne on long stems—incurved petals.

Azure Fairy	Peach Blossom	White
Crimson	Carmin Rose	Shell Pink
Purple	Dark Violet	Lavender
	Rose	

Mixed: 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

MAMMOTH PAEONY-FLOWERED

1/- pkt.; 6 pkts. for 5/-.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Superb strain; immense, fully double incurved flowers, borne on long, non-lateral stems. Admirable for cutting.

Azure Fairy. Azure blue.

Mariner. Navy blue.

Rosebud. Deep rose.

Purple Robe. Deep purple.

Silvery Rose. Rich rose, silvery tips.

Swansdown. Pure white.

Finest Mixed: 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

ROCHESTER

6d. pkt.; 6 pkts. for 2/6.

Height, 2 feet.

Blooms early; flowers are large and produced abundantly; double. Long narrow petals fall over one another, cascade-like.

White	Shell Pink	Rose
Lavender	Crimson	Lavender Pink
	Purple	

Mixed: 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

SUPER GIANT

1/- pkt.

Habit, like that of Californian Giants; stem strong, unusually long—about 2½ feet—non-lateral, ideal for cutting; flower extremely large, deep, full in centre, most artistic, due to the decidedly pronounced feathery effect from the curling and interlacing of petals.

El Monte. Clear crimson; very effective.

Los Angeles. Beautiful pure shell-pink, displaying tonal quality.

ASTERS — Other Mixtures

6d. pkt. (except where otherwise priced).

American Comet Giant. Vigorous, branching; large flowers. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Branching Type Rosalie. 1/-. See Novelty pages.

Globe Flowered.

Invincible, Branching. Large flowers.

King Needle. Needle-like petals give soft appearance. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Quilled.

Sample's Branching. Tall growing.

Tasmanian Giant Branching,

The Monitor or Satin. Of branching habit, beautiful large flowers, crested, frilled and twisted satin-like petals. 1/- pkt.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

ANAGALLIS

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn or Spring.
Grandiflora (Pimpernel), **Choice Mixed**.
A pretty dwarf-growing annual, constant bloomer, and very compact habit.

ANCHUSA

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Blue Bird. Indigo blue. Annual. 18 inches.
Capensis (Cape Forget-Me-Not). Bright azure blue. Biennial. 2 feet.
Italica. Gentian blue. Perennial. 5 feet.

ANEMONE

6d. per pkt. (except where otherwise marked)
Sow early Autumn.
Tuberous-rooted plants, easily produced from seed; magnificent colours; blooms early in Spring.
Blue Bonnet. Brilliant blue. A fitting companion to Scarlet Emperor. 1/- pkt.
Scarlet Emperor. Vivid scarlet single flowers—often 6½ inches in diameter—borne in profusion; long stems. 1/- pkt.
St. Brigid, Vivid Scarlet. Extremely hardy; enormous brilliant scarlet flowers.
St. Brigid (Irish Poppy-flowered), **Mixed**. Large, single and semi-double flowers.
Coronaria, Mixed. 12 inches high.
(See our Bulb List for Tubers.)

ANTHEMIS

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Kelwayii. Beautiful orange-yellow flowers of single chrysanthemum type.

ARABIS

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Alpina (Rock Cress). Profusion of white flowers. Dwarf habit. Hardy perennial. Suitable for borders and rock work.

ARCTOTIS

Sow Autumn and Spring.
An unusual and very hardy annual.
Grandis (Blue-eyed African Daisy). Large single chalk-white flowers, light blue eye, long stems. Attractive. 6d. pkt.
Hybrids. Showy; daisy-like flowers, red and orange shades. 1/- pkt.

ARMERIA

1/- per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Formosa, Large-flowered, Mixed. Ball-shaped flowers; strong upright stems; splendid for rockeries. Shades of bright pinks, coral reds, light reds, as well as violet and purple. Perennial. Height, 18 inches.

AQUILEGIA

(Columbine)
6d. pkt. Except where otherwise priced.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Long-spurred blooms are carried on long stems well above the foliage. Excellent for large beds. Prefer cool, moist soil. Perennials.

SEPARATE COLOURS

Pink Orange Blue
Rose Queen. Rose, white centre.

MIXTURES

Clematiflora, Mixed. The individual blooms large and distinct, resembling a clematis. Colour range includes delicate pastel shades of pink and blue. 1/- pkt.
Coerulea Hybrida Grandiflora, Mixed. Single long-spurred varieties.
Mrs. Scott Elliott's Strain. Fine, long-spurred. 1/- pkt.
Choice Mixed. Good range of colours.

AUBRETIA

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn.
Hardy annual bearing primrose-like flowers. Makes splendid display in cooler districts. Grows 6 inches.

Hybrida Grandiflora. Deep rose to dark red and yellow.
Leichtlini. Luminous carmine rose.

AURICULA

1/- per packet.
Sow Autumn.
Hardy perennial; suitable for the cooler districts. Height, 6 inches.
Choice Mixed. Best sorts.

BALSAM

Sow Spring and Summer.
6d. per packet (except otherwise marked)
A favourite annual, producing rose-like blooms of various colours in great abundance. Suitable for outside cultivation and for pots. Requires rich soil and plenty of moisture.
Carnation. Striped and flaked; attractive.
Camellia Flowered Alba Perfecta. White; double.
Camellia Flowered, Primrose. Extra double, compact. 2 inches across.
Camellia Flowered, Prince Bismarck. Double, brilliant salmon rose; very free.
Camellia Flowered, Choice Mixed.
Solferino. Streaked and spotted; distinct.
Torch. Double flowered bush. The very compact annual plants are covered with double flowers of a penetrating vermilion red. Ideal for edging, rock garden, or window box. 1/- pkt.
Choice Mixed.



(Above.) Camellia-flowered Balsam, ideal for bedding.

BEGONIA

Tuberous Rooted.
Sow Spring.
These charming plants require great care in raising from seed, which is very small, and must be sown in light soil in a frame or green-house, and afterwards grown in pots. Foliage very handsome; graceful drooping flowers, most attractive tender perennials. 18 inches.
Double. Beautiful shades. 2/6 pkt.
Pendula (Basket). Pendulous, double, fine shades. 2/6 pkt.
Single. Charming colours. 1/- pkt.

BEDDING

Semperflorens Type.
1/- pkt. (except otherwise marked)
Sow Spring and Summer.
Dwarf growing perennials for bedding and edging. The flowers and foliage make a good display. Height, 9 to 12 inches.
Broadcast Radio. Vivid scarlet carmine.
Fireball. Orange, green foliage.
Gracilis Luminosa. Scarlet, bronze leaves.
Heterosis, Essen. 1/- pkt. See novelty pages.
Prima Donna. Clear rose, light leaf.
Queen of the Border. Carmine, green leaf.
Salmon Queen. Salmon, dark leaf.
Mixed. Deep green shining foliage and profusion of flowers. 6d. pkt.

BELLIS PERENNIS

(English Daisy)
6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn.
Hardy free-flowering dwarf border plant, growing about 6 inches high. Although perennial, they are best used as annuals.
Double Mixed.
Fistulosus, Mixed. Globular.
Giant Snowball. White.
Longfellow. Large, dark rose.
Monstrosa Ranunculiflora, Mixed. Ranunculus-shaped; giant; distinct.

BORECOLE (Ornamental)

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
A useful plant for massed bedding or bordering; the leaves are beautifully coloured and deeply fringed, resembling a well-grown Coleus. They create a brilliant display for a considerable time until they grow too large for the position. Extremely hardy.

BORONIA

Sow Spring.
Elatior. Red flower, 6 to 8 ft. 1/- pkt.
Floribunda. Grows very freely around Sydney. Light green, smooth foliage; flowers pale pink and occasionally quite white, in loose clusters, and petals overlap in the bud. 1/- pkt.
Megastigma. Sweet-scented Brown Boronia. Requires a sandy, peaty soil and a cool, moist climate. Sow in seed pan or box in cool, shady situation. 6d. and 1/- pkt.
Pinnata. The Feathered-leaved Boronia. The pink flowers grow in clusters of 3 or more in the axils of the leaves. 1/- pkt.
Serrulata. The Native Rose. Beautiful rose pink flowers. 1/- pkt.

BRACHYCOME

Swan River Daisy.
6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Hardy annual, compact, stands dry weather; daisy-like flowers; 9 inches.
Iberidifolia. Bright blue.
Iberidifolia Alba. Pure white.

LAWN PREPARATION

Read the notes on Page 38 before proceeding. Then, for best results, sow—

ANDERSON'S EVERGREEN LAWN GRASS MIXTURE

BRAZILIAN GLORY PEA

(See Sesbania.)

CALCEOLARIA

Sow Autumn.

Finest Mixed. Annual; a charming plant for frame, conservatory or bush-house. Robust, floriferous, selected strain containing magnificent colours. 12 to 18 inches. 2/6 pkt.
Shrubby. Perennial. Suitable for pot plants or for growing in sheltered spots; self colours—brown, yellow. 1/6 pkt.

CALIFORNIAN POPPY

(See Eschscholtzia.)

CALLIOPSIS

(COREOPSIS)

6d. per packet.

Sow in Spring and Autumn.

Showy, hardy and ideal for cutting. They continue flowering throughout the hottest weather.

ANNUAL SECTION

DWARF

Height, about 15 inches.

Dazzler. Rich maroon, red centre.

Fire King. Deep bright scarlet, cactus-shaped petals.

Golden Ray. Golden yellow, crimson centre.

Marmorata. Yellow, splashed crimson.

The Garnet. Glossy crimson scarlet; very effective in masses.

TALL

Height, about 2 feet.

Bicolour Hybrida. Semi-double flowers; free-flowering; yellows and browns.

Drummond. Yellow, crimson centre.

Mixed.

PERENNIAL SECTION

Grandiflora. Golden yellow.

Grandiflora, Double. Semi-Double golden yellow.

Grandiflora Double Sunburst. Brilliant golden yellow, double flowers.

Lanceolata. Fine yellow.

Mayfield Giant. Yellow.



(Above.) A specimen of the formal type of Calendula. Both types produce richly coloured flowers in winter.

CANNA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Magnificent decorative plants with handsome foliage and brilliant flowers.

Crozy's Hybrids, Mixed. Good range. For plants, see page 76.

CANTERBURY BELL

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

A family of very showy border plants, the colours being distinct and rich; of free-flowering habit. Hardy perennial. Height, 18 inches.

Double: Blue. Rose. White. Also **Mixed.**

Single: White. Blue. Rose. Also **Mixed.**

CUP AND SAUCER OR HOSE-IN-HOSE TYPE

Charming saucer-like outer petals and erect centre cup. Height, 18 inches.

Calycanthema, Mixed.

ANNUAL TYPE

1/- per pkt., or 5 for 4/-.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

This improved annual type of single Canterbury Bell will bloom from seed in less than six months. Plants 2 to 2½ feet high.

Angelus Bell. Beautiful art shade of deep rose; very attractive.

Blue Bell. A beautiful Cambridge Blue.

Liberty Bell. Intense violet-blue.

Mission Bell. Beautiful clear pink.

Wedding Bell. Pure white.

Mixed: 1/- pkt.

CAMPANULA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn.

Persicifolia Grandiflora, Mixed. An exceedingly fine strain; large flowers.

Pyramidalis. Blue, magnificent spikes.

Pyramidalis Alba. White, long spikes.

CANARY CREEPER

(See TROPAEOLUM.)

(Left.) Candytuft—for cut flowers or bedding.

The illustration shows the umbellata type.

CANDYTUFT

Sow Autumn and Spring.

6d. per pkt.; 2/6 for 6 pkts

Blooms in great profusion; useful for cut flowers and excellent for bedding. Height, 12 to 15 inches.

HYACINTH-FLOWERED TYPE

The trusses of flowers open in hyacinth form.

Dobbie's White Spiral.

Empress. Trusses of pure white.

Giant Hyacinth-flowered. White.

White Rocket. Large.

UMBELLATA TYPE

The flowers open umbrella fashion.

Carmine. Flowers rich carmine.

Crimson. Rich glowing.

Lavender. Good head, pleasing.

Purple. Deep shade, attractive.

Rose Cardinal. Effective colour.

White. Large.

Mixed.

CALENDULA

(ENGLISH MARIGOLD)

6d. per pkt. (except where otherwise priced)

Sow Autumn or Spring. In warm climates Autumn sowings give best results.

Will grow almost anywhere, but thrive in deeply cultivated soil. A decided acquisition as cut flowers in winter time. Height, 18 inches.

FORMAL TYPE

Neat, shapely heads with petals slightly reflexed.

Apricot Queen. Bright apricot shade, deepening slightly towards centre; excellent for all decorative purposes.

Campfire. Strong, sturdy growth, large even petals; flowers are borne on long, stout stems; colour, brilliant orange scarlet sheen, and yellow centre.

Campfire, Improved. Re-selection from the original Campfire. Deep, strong orange, distinctive scarlet sheen on upper side of each petal; strong-growing and even in habit. Exceptionally long stems; blooms produced in generous quantity. 1/- pkt.

Golden Radio. A golden form of the exquisite orange coloured variety Radio.

Jewel. Deep orange; round shape; good form and depth of petal. Semi-dwarf, free-flowering; desirable for bedding.

Lemon Queen. Sunflower yellow.

Meteor. Double, golden coloured, striped.

Orange King. Large dark-centred, double flowers—up to 3½ inches in diameter—of an intense deep orange-red.

Orange Shaggy. Distinct; petals long and deeply fringed. Deep orange, lighter in centre.

Prince of Orange. Double, rich, orange.

Radio. Intense orange; borne on stems of medium length. Petals are curled, giving distinct and exquisite appearance.

The Ball. Long-stemmed, very large, uniformly double; orange with light centre.

INFORMAL TYPE

(CHRYSANTHA)

Loosely built flowers with crossing petals, which also incurve.

Golden Delight. Robust; golden yellow; loosely formed flowers are fully double; graceful appearance.

Orange Sunshine. Same loose flower form, dainty incurved petals; colour clear, light orange, vivid and most pleasing. Stems unusually long. 1/- pkt.

Twilight. 1/- . See Novelty pages.

Advanced Plants save years of waiting.
Visit our Nurseries and select your own
Advanced Plants.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY



(Above.) Carnations—Chabaud's mixed—for colour and sweet perfume.

CARNATION

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Sow in pots or boxes in light soil, and keep carefully watered until the plants are large enough to prick out, and later transplant to permanent positions.

PERPETUAL OR PERENNIAL SECTION.

The perennial varieties should produce a large percentage of first-class flowers.

Grenadin. Scarlet. 1/6 pkt.

Anderson's Choice Double Mixed. 1/6 pkt.

Perpetual Flowering, Mixed. 1/6 pkt.

Yellow Ground Perpetual. Race of perpetuals, producing much required yellow shades. 1/6 pkt.

Superb Mixed (Australian-saved). Seed fertilised and saved from finest crosses of Australian and American Carnations. 2/6 and 3/6 pkt.

MARGUERITE TYPE

Marguerite varieties are very hardy.

Chabaud's Improved Mixed. Robust, upright, clove-scented. 1/- pkt.

Chabaud's Enfant De Nice, Mixed. Flowers 2½ to 3 inches. About 90 per cent. double. 1/6 pkt.

Giant White. 6d. pkt.

Giant Malmaison, Anderson's Special Strain. Enormous double flowers. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Giant Golden Yellow. 6d. pkt.

Giant Dark Red. 6d. pkt.

Giant Pink. 6d. pkt.

Mixed. Large proportion double. 6d. pkt.

CAPSICUM

(Ornamental Chili, or Pepper)

1/- per pkt.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

These ornamental fruiting plants are ideal for bedding, for spacing singly in beds or borders among other very dwarf-growing plants, and for pot-work. Height: About 18 inches.

Celestial. Fruits white, turning to purple, then orange and scarlet. Frequently all four colours are on the bush at once.

Little Gem. Fruit, garnet, small, erect.

Prince of Wales. Fruit, orange.

Tom Thumb. Fruit, numerous, scarlet.

CELOSIA

(COCKSCOMB)

6d. (except otherwise priced).

Sow Spring and Summer.

The two first-named produce large cockscomb-like heads. Half-hardy annuals.

Carter's Empress Improved. 9 to 12 inches high. Blooms 12 to 15 inches long and 4 to 4½ inches wide. Intense velvety crimson, exquisitely crested. 1/- pkt.

Crimson. Standard variety.

Magnifica Fiery Feather. Bright scarlet plumes. Light bronze green foliage. 12 inches. Recommended. 1/- pkt.

Pyramidalis Flame of Fire. Plants dwarf, nicely shaped. Height, about 15 inches. Flower heads, fiery red. 1/- per pkt.

MIXTURES

Childsii, Mixed (Chinese Wool Flower). Heads resemble a loose ball of wool. Height, 18 ins.

Dwarf Mixed. Choice selection; coloured heads. Height, 9 to 12 ins.

Thompsonii Magnifica, Mixed. A feathered Cockscomb of great beauty; golden to dark crimson. Height, 2 ft.

1939 NOVELTY OFFERINGS

Such as the glorious Scabiosa "Blue Moon" are listed in our Novelty Pages.

CENTAUREA

6d. pkt. (except where otherwise marked).

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Americana. Mauve. Large flowers. 3 to 4 inches in diameter.

Candidissima. Valuable perennial foliage plants for ribbon bordering. Compact plants, with silvery foliage. 12 inches.

CYANUS

(THE CORNFLOWER)

Annual, blooms during winter. Plants should stand one foot apart. Is particularly suitable for floral work. Height, 1½ to 2 feet.

Tall Double. Rose. Blue. Ruby. Mauve.

Single Blue.

Single Mixed.

JUBILEE GEM (Dwarf Double). Compact and covered with double blue flowers. For edging or bedding will be found admirable. Height, 12 inches.

IMPERIALIS

(IMPERIAL CORNFLOWER)

Imperialis. Mixed. Large flowers.

Imperialis. Amaranth Red. Graceful flowers.

MOSCHATA

(SWEET SULTAN)

Double Blue, Purple, White. Mixed.

Odorata Marguerite, White. Scented.

Suaveolens, Yellow.

CERATOPETALUM

1/- per packet.

Sow early Autumn and Spring.

Gummiferum (Christmas Bush). Beautiful native tree, growing to 30ft.

CHRYSANTHEMUM

ANNUAL SECTION.

Marguerite Varieties.

6d. pkt. (except otherwise marked)

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Hardy annual; strong growers, showy, admirably suited for cutting. Height, 18 inches to 2 feet.

Golden Crown. The double flowers, in bright butter-yellow colouring, produced freely. Outstanding formation. The petals are quilled; attractive silvery-green foliage; plants robust, well branched, attain a height of 3 to 4 feet. 1/- pkt.

Golden Glory. Three feet; large, perfectly formed, single flowers, deep canary yellow, two-foot stems; free flowering. 1/- pkt.

Golden Wheel. Golden yellow.

Northern Star. White, soft yellow in centre.

Silver Wheel. Silvery white.

Zebra. Dwarf and spreading growth, bloom continuously. Single two-tone flowers, 2 inches across; the mahogany-red of the tips encircle brilliant yellow zones. Dark disc in centre. 1/- pkt.

Double Hybrids. White, yellow and crimson; various coloured centres.

Tricolour Dunnettii Single, Mixed.

PERENNIAL SECTION.

6d. per packet (except where otherwise priced.)

Frutescens. (Paris Daisy). Hardy, bushy.

Mawii. One foot; ideal for border or rockery. Flowers, 2 inches across; rich pink.

LEUCANTHEMUM OR SHASTA DAISY VARIETIES

Chiffon Daisy. White, narrow tassel-like petals.

Gigantic Shasta Daisy Alaska. White, 4½ to 5 inches.

Grandiflorum Hybridum (Shasta Daisy). Dwarf habit, single. White.

Maximum, The Prince. Glistening white; 5 inches. 1/- pkt.

JAPANESE VARIETIES

Sow Spring and early Summer.

Inodorum, Double, White. A percentage of doubles only.

Indicum, Double, Mixed. A percentage of doubles only.

Early Flowering, Mixed. Contains single and double varieties. Saved from named sorts; blooms of good substance.

Mayfield Decorative. Shades of bronze, red, wine and pink. 1/- pkt.

We issue the following publications Free and Post Free—on application:

Bulb List—January/February

General Catalogue—February/March

Sweet Pea List—January/February

Fruit Tree and Rose List—March/April

Gladioli List—July

Carnation List—July/August

Dahlia and Chrysanthemum List—September/October

Farm Seeds List—Monthly

IS YOUR NAME ON OUR MAILING LIST?

CHEIRANTHUS

(Siberian Wallflower)

6d. per packet, except otherwise marked.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Allionii. Dwarf habit, brilliant orange yellow. Treat as an annual.

Allionii, Golden Bedder. The flowers of lovely golden yellow, freely produced on neat-growing plants about 12 inches high. Especially fine for edgings or for rockeries. Height, 18 inches. Treat as annual. 1/- pkt.

Chinese Forget-me-not

(See *Cynoglossum*.)

CINERARIA

Sow late Summer and Autumn.

Magnificent plants for bedding or bordering. Their vivid, strikingly coloured flowers give a remarkable display during late Winter and early Spring. Sow in boxes and transplant to light soil well mixed with plenty of thoroughly decayed vegetable matter. Protect from frost. Can also be grown in bush or greenhouse. Best for coastal areas.

Californian Special Prize Strain. Individual florets of flower-heads measure 2 to 2½ inches across. Recommended. 2/6 pkt.

Hybrida Grandiflora, Double. Very select strain, producing large percentage of double flowers. 1/6 pkt.

Hybrida Grandiflora, Single, Choice Mixed. Charming colours. Superior to double variety. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Maritima. Ornamental-leaved variety. Beautiful silver foliage. Effective as spot plant and for use in carpet bedding. Sow in Spring. 2ft. 6d. per pkt.

Stellata (Star). Mixed. Myriads of small, star-shaped flowers, with vivid and intense colour combinations. Fine for cutting and decorating. Grows 2 feet high. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.



(Above.) *Cineraria Hybrida Grandiflora* contains a magnificent range of bright, clear colours.

CLIANTHUS

Sow July to November in sunny situation.

Dampieri (Sturt's Desert Pea). Brilliant crimson, about 3in. long, centre clear black marking; beautiful and attractive. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Puniceus (Glory Pea). A very handsome perennial. 6d. pkt.

Puniceus Alba. White. 6d. pkt.

CLARKIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Autumn.
Height, 2 feet.

Lovely foliage and exquisitely coloured flowers. They are excellent for cutting, last well in water, and are particularly attractive as bedding plants.

Elegans, Single Mixed.
Elegans, Double Mixed.

DOUBLE SEPARATE COLOURS

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.

Apple Blossom. Delicate shade.

Brilliant. Rose.

Chamois. Chamois-pink.

Chieftain. Delicate mauve.

Illumination. Orange, mingled rose and terra-cotta.

La France. Salmon-pink.

Orange King. Orange.

Purple King. Light purple.

Queen Mary. Rose-carmine.

Salmon Queen. Salmon-pink.

Scarlet Queen. Orange-scarlet.

Snow Queen. White.



(Above.) The delicately tinted flowers of *Clarkia* delight the eye either as garden or house decoration.

CLINTONIA

6d. packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Pulchella. Charming little plant. Excellent for edgings, pots or rockeries; flowers of rich blue with yellow eyes. Hardy annual.

COBAEA

6d. packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Useful ornamental climber; magnificent large, bell-shaped flowers; rapid grower. Fine foliage; hardy perennial.

Scandens. Purplish blue.

Scandens Alba. White.

COLUMBINE

(See *AQUILEGIA*.)

COTYLEDON

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Simplicifolia. 1/- per pkt. See novelty pages.

CONVOLVULUS

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.

Mauritanicus. Hardy perennial; for hanging baskets and rock work; beautiful blue.

COREOPSIS

(See *CALLIOPSIS*.)

CORNFLOWER

(See *CENTAUREA*.)



(Above.) One of the many attractive forms of Miniature or Charm Dahlias obtainable from seed.

LAWNS

Seed and
Sowing

On Page 38, directions are given for the preparation and subsequent sowing of lawn areas.

COCKSCOMB

(See *CELOSIA*.)

COLEUS

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.

As a pot-grown foliage plant the *Coleus* cannot be surpassed; it is admirably adapted to our climate; requires careful sowing, as the seed is very fine. Must be grown in good, rich soil, with plenty of moisture, light and air, when the colours will be magnificent.

Choice Hybrids, Finest Mixed.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

(Right.) A splendid example of miniature flowers of Cactus Charm Dahlia.

COSMOS

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.
Annual, producing flowers of great beauty; most useful for table decoration. Height, 6 feet.

SINGLE VARIETIES

Crimson Ray. Rich crimson.
Klondyke. Orange; distinct foliage.
Lady Lennox. Giant pink.
Orange Flare. Early; vivid orange.
Pearl. White.
Pink. Silver pink.
Purple. Vivid purple red.
Sulphurea. Yellow.
White Ray. Clear white.
Mammoth, Choicest Mixed.

DOUBLE OR CRESTED VARIETIES

Crimson. **Pink.** **White.** **Mixed.**

COWSLIP

(See PRIMULA VERIS)

CUPHEA

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Firefly. 1/- pkt. See novelty pages.

CYCLAMEN PERSICUM

2/6 per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring in pots.

A most beautiful tribe of tuberous greenhouse plants, easily produced from seed if sown in light soil, in pots and placed in a warm, sheltered corner of the bushhouse.

Giganteum, Mixed. Immense flowers.

Dry Bulbs Available March. 1/6 each.

Papilio Butterfly, Mixed. Petals crested and twisted; very striking.

CYNOGLOSSUM

(Chinese Forget-Me-Not)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Bearing masses of flowers, this attractive annual is splendid for bedding. Height, 2 feet.

Amabile, Blue. **Amabile, Pink.**

DAISY

(See BELLIS PERENNIS)

DAHLIA

Sow Spring and early Summer.

Height, 4 to 5 feet.

Easily raised from seed and plants will flower profusely the first season. Interesting new varieties and colourings are obtained by this method.

Cactus Charm, Mixed. Small Cactus flowers; semi-double. 1/- pkt.

Charm, Mixed. Dainty for cutting. 1/- pkt.

Collarette. Choice Mixed. 6d. pkt.

Coltness Hybrids. Mixed. Compact, 18 inches high. 6d. pkt.

Decorative, Mixed. Excellent strain. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Double Cactus, Mixed. Australian - saved seed from best varieties. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Double Giant or Paeony Flowered, Mixed. A very distinct strain. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Mignon, Single Mixed. Dwarf. Suitable for bedding. 6d. pkt.

Pompone, Finest Mixed. Very small, flowers double. 6d.

For DAHLIA BULBS, see Special List published October.



DELPHINIUM

(PERENNIAL LARKSPUR)

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Sow in boxes in protected situation. Transplant to light, well-worked soil with plenty of slaked lime mixed through. Ample water is required, and when first flowers are finished, cut hard back and give deep mulch. If mildew appears, spray with one of the proprietary products for fungous diseases. Plant 1 foot to 15 inches apart. They grow 4 to 5 feet.

Tall Hybrid

One of the most stately and effective of all border and bedding subjects. The strains we offer are noted for their immense size, magnificent and well-assorted colourings and long, rigid stems. We have the choicest and most delightful varieties to offer, and we do so with every confidence.

"Gold Medal" Strain. Contains light blue, deep blue, mid blue, and unique pastel shades. 1/6 and 2/6 pkt.

"Hollyhock" Strain. Mixture of light shades, pale, clear blue predominating. Flowers, large, truly double. 1/6 pkt.

"Iceberg." Pure white, sure favour with florists, and also for contrast's sake with all garden lovers; flower head 20 inches in length; individual flowers are large and shapely. 1/- pkt.

Reinelt. 2/6 and 5/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Hybrids, Mixed. Flower-heads, 2 to 3 feet in length. Australian-saved seed. 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Tall Mixed. 6d. pkt.

Belladonna

Sow as Tall Hybrids. Large flowers, rather closer to the stems than Butterfly type. Very similar in height, branching habit, and form to Bellamosum, but the colours are lighter. Long stems—ideal for cutting. Plant 15 inches apart. Grows to 4 feet.

Belladonna. Rich light blue. 1/- pkt.

Belladonna Improved. Individual flowers are brighter blue. 1/6 and 2/6 pkt.

Blue Grotto. Flowers deeper blue with cream centres. 1/6 pkt.

Bellamosum

Splendid companion of similar habit to Belladonna, and ideal for planting either alternately or in contrast to that variety. Grows to 4 feet. Plant 15 inches apart. Both are valuable for house decoration.

Bellamosum. Dark blue. 1/- pkt.

Bellamosum Improved. Rather deeper in colour and larger in flower. 1/6 and 2/6 pkt.

DELPHINIUM—(Continued)

Butterfly

The large individual flowers poised on wiry stems are ideal for house decoration as well as for garden display. The plants have a very long flowering period. Treat seed as for the Tall Hybrids, and plant 6 to 8 inches apart.

DWARF

6d. pkt.

Height, 12 to 15 inches.

Azure Blue. Dark Blue. White. Mixed.

TALL

Height, 2 to 3 feet.

Plants should be placed about 12 inches apart.

Chinensis, Cambridge Blue. The colour—Cambridge Blue—is rich, clear, and noted for its brilliancy. 1/- pkt.

Chinensis, Dark Blue. 1/- pkt.

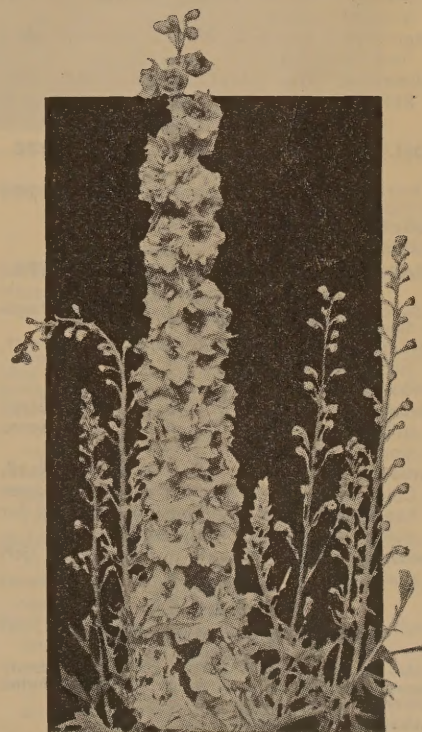
Scarlet Delphinium

Cardinale. This variety is a beautiful vivid scarlet, growing to a height of 2½ feet. 6d. pkt.

"... and Delphiniums blue ...
set in an emerald lawn"

In the centre, Tall Hybrids. Surround these with Bellamosa and Belladonna types interspersed. Border the bed with Tall and Dwarf Blue Butterflies.

DELPHINIUMS FOR BEAUTY IN THE GARDEN!



(Above.) The tall blue spires of Hybrid Delphiniums provide a feast of colour.

DESERT PEA

(See CLIANTHUS.)

DIANTHUS

Garden Pink.

6d. pkt. (except where otherwise marked).
Sow Autumn and Spring.

BIENNIAL SECTION

Height, 12 inches.

This section is ideal for edgings, beds or foreground groupings.

HEDDEWEGII OR GARDEN PINK TYPE

The plants of this type bloom freely throughout the season.

DOUBLE

Heddewegii atropurpureus. Dark red.
Heddewegii atropurpureus alba marginatus. Dark red, white edge.
Heddewegii atrosanguinea. Dark blood-red.
Heddewegii, Mixed. Good blend.

SINGLE

Heddewegii, Mixed. Large-flowered; good.

LACINIATUS OR FRINGED GARDEN PINK TYPE

The laciniated or fringed petals give the flowers a very pleasing appearance.

DOUBLE

Laciniatus, Lucifer. Orange-scarlet.
Laciniatus, Pink Beauty. Delicate Pink.
Laciniatus, Salmon King. Salmon-rose.
Laciniatus, Snowdrift. White, improved.
Laciniatus, Mixed. Very attractive colours.

SINGLE

Laciniatus splendens. Crimson, white eye.
Laciniatus, Vesuvius. Orange-scarlet.
Laciniatus, Mixed. Large, beautiful colours.

VARIOUS TYPES

These distinct types will produce good effects when planted in small groups amongst other varieties.

Chinensis (Indian Pink), Mixed. Double, brilliant colours.
Imperialis (Imperial Pink), Mixed. Very free-flowering.

Plumarius (Clove-scented Pink), Mrs. Sinkins. Double white, attractive. 1/6 pkt.

PERENNIAL SECTION

DELTOIDES OR MAIDEN PINK TYPE

Height, about 8 inches.

Pretty, small-flowering; used for rockeries, crazy pavings or edgings.

Deltoides, Rose.
Deltoides, White.

BARBATUS OR SWEET WILLIAM TYPE

Height, about 12 inches

Sweet William is extremely hardy; large trusses of flowers; bright colours.

Barbatus, Auricula-eyed, Mixed. Distinct, large eye.

Barbatus, Mixed. Large trusses.

Barbatus, Improved Double, Mixed. Carefully saved from double flowers; some singles will probably appear.

Barbatus, Re-selected. Superb strain, Mixed. Colours of great brilliance; enormous flower heads; excellent as florists' flowers and for garden display. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Barbatus, Scarlet Beauty. Attractive, rich scarlet. Double.

DIASCIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Makes an excellent border plant with dainty Nemesis-like flowers produced in abundance during Summer. 6 to 8 inches.

Barberæ. Rosy pink.

Barberæ, Salmon Queen. Salmon.

DIDISCUS

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Coeruleus (Blue Lace Flower).

A very dainty annual, having light blue flowers somewhat resembling Scabious in shape. Hardy and free flowering.



(Above.) The exquisitely formed Eschscholtzia revels in the hottest sunshine.

DIMORPHOTHECA

Sow Autumn and Spring.

ANNUAL VARIETIES

6d. per packet.

These showy annuals are largely used in the garden for massing in beds and for edgings. The daisy-like flowers are arrayed in dainty formation above the foliage. Height, 12 inches.

Aurantiaca. Dark orange.

Aurantiaca Hybrida. From pure white, through all shades of cream and yellow, to salmon tints.

Aurantiaca Hybrida Golden West.

Aurantiaca Hybrida Salmon Beauty.

Aurantiaca Hybrida White Beauty.

Ringens, Single. Inside pure white with blue centre. Outside lightly stained mauve.

PERENNIAL VARIETY

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Ecklonis. Distinct. The individual blooms are large; pure white on the inside with a very conspicuous blue ring around the centre or eye of the flower, which adds greatly to its beauty.

DIGITALIS

(Foxglove.)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Well-known favourite; of easy cultivation; showy flowers; requires plenty of space; hardy perennial. Height, 5 feet.

Gloxinioides, Mixed. Superb.

Ivery's Finest Spotted. Superior strain.

Monstrosa. Bears extra long spikes of large flowers. Colours include white, pink, rose, yellow and purple.

DOLICHOS

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

A charming, quick-growing climber; capital for covering an old wall or fence. Evergreen.

Lignosus. Small, lilac, pea-shaped flowers, borne in clusters.

Lignosus Albus. White.

ECHINACEA

6d. per packet.

Sow in Spring.

Purpurea. A very elegant hardy perennial; large purple blooms with a black disc.

ERIGERON

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Very handsome and hardy perennial with daisy-like flowers. Suitable for cutting. Grows 1½ feet.

Coulterii. White, golden centre.

Speciosus. Mauve, yellow centre.

ERYSIMUM

1/- per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Linifolium. Produces bright clean mauve flowers in Summer. 12 inches.

ESCHSCHOLTZIA

(Californian Poppy)

6d. per pkt; 6 pkts. 2/6; or 12 for 5/-.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

One of the most beautiful of annuals; expands its dazzling flowers to the blaze of the sun; will thrive in any ordinary soil; perfectly hardy. Sow the seed where required to grow.

DWARF ERECT VARIETIES

Height, 12 inches

Form nice erect bush-like plants, suitable for edgings or small beds.

Ballet Girl. Carmine and white.

Fire Flame. Orange-scarlet.

Geisha. Golden, orange-crimson outside.

Lovely. Rose, suffused salmon.

Mandarin. Orange.

Mauve Beauty. Deep mauve.

Orange Flame. Vivid orange-scarlet.

Scarlet Beauty. Deep scarlet.

SPREADING VARIETIES

Height, 15 inches.

When massed in beds or borders, these give brilliant effect.

Carmine King. Deep carmine.

Crimson King. Carmine-crimson.

Golden West. Yellow, orange centre.

Mikado. Orange-crimson.

Rosy Queen. Rosy-pink.

Mixed. Good, clear colours.

SEMI-DOUBLE VARIETIES

Height, 12 inches.

Compact plants; neat feathered foliage; free flowering. The Blooms are large, with an almost metallic sheen which gives an effect of brilliance.

Carmine Queen. Carmine-red.

Enchantress. Tyrian rose.

Golden Glory. Yellow and orange.

Rose. Bright rose.

White.

RAMONA

Height, 12 inches.

Compact; erect; flowers beautifully frilled and incurved.

Ramona. Copper, pink shadings.

Ramona Pink. Soft pink shades.

Ramona Hybrids. Mixture, good bright colours.

EUPHORBIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Heterophylla (Mexican Fire Plant or Annual Poinsettia). Bushy plants, 4 to 5 feet high, with glossy green leaves forming large whorls and bracts, among which small green flowers appear and colour up to a brilliant orange scarlet.

EVERLASTING PEA

(See LATHYRUS)

FELICIA

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.

Bergeriana (Kingfisher Daisy). Growth is low; and, on 6-inch stems, dainty Kingfisher blue flowers are carried clear of foliage. Annual.

FORGET-ME-NOT

(See MYOSOTIS.)

FOXGLOVE

(See DIGITALIS.)

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

FREESIA

Sow Autumn.

Bartley's Hybrids. Colours range from deepest yellow to cream and white, and from pink, rose, bronze, mauve, etc. Mixture only. 1/6 pkt.

Hybrid, Mixed. A good range of colours. 1/- per packet.

FUCHSIA

2/6 per packet. Sow Spring.

Hybridum. Perennial. Sow in pans in a frame or bush-house, and transplant the seedlings into small pots; only a percentage of double flowers can be expected. Seed will not germinate in the open ground. Height, 36 inches.

For plants, see page 77.

GAILLARDIA

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Produces beautiful flowers; very attractive and showy, and particularly hardy. 18 inches to 2 feet high.

ANNUAL VARIETIES

6d. per packet.

Lorenziana The Bride. Very long stems, double creamy-white.

Lorenziana, Mixed. Double.

Picta Indian Chief. Bronzy red.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES

Grandiflora, Tangerine. Colour, orange, overlaid red. 1/- pkt.

Grandiflora, The Dazzler. Colour, rich red, bright orange tips. 6d. pkt.

Grandiflora, Portola Hybrids. Superb strain; colour, bronzy-red. 1/- pkt.

Grandiflora, Mixed. Single. 6d. pkt.

GAZANIA

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Splendens Hybrida. Showy perennial — flowers the first year from an early sowing of seed; plants are dwarf growing, and the daisy-like flowers in brilliant shades of orange and yellow, cream and white, are carried on long stems. The base of each petal is marked with black, brown or green. Suitable bedder or border plant, flowers in the Summer, and prefers a sunny location. 1/- per pkt.

GENTIANA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Acaulis (Blue Gentian). Hardy perennial. Blue trumpet-shaped flowers. Suitable for cool districts only. 4 inches high.

GERANIUM

(See PELARGONIUM)

GERBERA

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Mixed Hybrids. Locally saved seed of strong germination. Large Daisy-like flowers in art shades. Cultural directions with each packet.

GEUM

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn or Spring. A hardy dwarf perennial; bright and showy.

Lady Stratheden. Golden yellow.

Mrs. Bradshaw. Double scarlet.

Orange Queen. Orange.

GLADIOLUS

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.

Easily raised, and variety of colours and tints obtainable is endless; use sandy loam for raising seedlings. 36ins. high.

Gandavensis. Mixed.

Lemoinei. Mixed.

Præcox, Mixed. Termed annual; bloom within 18 weeks of sowing.

Primulinus, Mixed. Very early.

GLOXINIA

2/6 per packet.

Sow Autumn.

Requires pot cultivation and the shelter of frame, bush-house or conservatory; the flowers are charming in the extreme. Tender tuberous perennials.

Grandiflora Crassifolia Erecta, Mixed. Spotted and blotched; immense size; lovely foliage.

Giant Flowered, Mixed. Strong growing and erect variety; flowers 4 inches across.

(Below.) **Godetias**—produce wonderful displays even in a hot, dry season.



GODETIA

6d. (except where otherwise priced)

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Beautiful hardy annuals; will grow in the poorest soil, producing a grand display of gorgeous flowers, even in a dry season. The satin-like blooms are large and bear striking rich blotches and markings. The blooms last well in water.

SINGLE TYPES

DWARF VARIETIES.

Height, 12 to 15 inches.

Duchess of Albany. Satiny white (upright).

Duke of York. Scarlet-carmine (upright).

Fairy Queen. White, carmine spots.

Kelvedon Glory. Salmon-scarlet.

Lady Albermarle. Bright crimson.

Princess of Wales. Crimson-rose.

Sybil Sherwood, Single. Salmon-pink, edged white (upright).

Thunderbolt. Dark crimson.

SEMI-DWARF VARIETIES

Height, 18 inches.

Charming. Deep satiny pink.

Pelargonium. Blush pink, heavily blotched carmine-pink (upright).

Scarlet Queen. Clear scarlet.

GODETIA—(Continued)

TALL VARIETIES

Height, 24 inches

Grandiflora Maculata. White, crimson spots. Mixed. Well-balanced colour range.

DWARF DOUBLE VARIETIES

Height, 15 inches

The Azalea-like flowers present pleasing effects. Ideal for bedding; may be grown also in tubs and garden vases.

Azalea Show, Mixed. Compact, bushy plants, 18 inches high, very free flowering. Glorious range of colours, pink, white, mauve, carmine, crimson and crimson-scarlet. Astonishingly beautiful for bedding or borders. Good for cutting. 1/- pkt.

Maiden's Blush. Pink, suffused with salmon. 1/- pkt.

Sweetheart. Shining pink, overlaid with cream. 1/- pkt.

Sybil Sherwood. Double. Salmon pink edged white, but the fuller flower has a warmth and depth of colour, and a softness that is entrancing. Plants grow 15 inches high, and are covered with bloom. 1/- pkt.

TALL, DOUBLE OR SCHAMINI VARIETIES

Height, about 2 feet.

Graceful habit; beautiful satin-like double flower; large trusses; blaze of colour.

Cherry-red. Deep red centre, margined pink.

Crimson. Very bright.

Mauve. Pretty shade.

Rosy Morn. Bright pink.

GOMPHRENA

(Globe Amaranth)

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Hardy annual; everlasting, useful for bouquets; erect habit; constant bloomer; very attractive.

Globosa, Flesh. A delicate shade.

Globosa, Orange or Golden. Fine.

Globosa, Purple. Good bedder.

Globosa, Mixed.

GRASS (Ornamental)

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.

Mixed. Decorative types.

6 separate varieties, 2/-; 8 separate varieties,

3/3; 12 separate varieties, 4/6

GRASS [Lawn]

See page 38.

GYPHOPHILA

6d. per packet.

Free-flowering; suitable for decoration.

ANNUAL VARIETIES

Height, 2 feet.

Sow seeds where required to grow each month for a continuous supply of flowers; does not transplant well. Good also for market.

Elegans Crimson.

Elegans Deep Pink.

Elegans Grandiflora, Alba. White.

Elegans Grandiflora, Carminea. Carmine.

Elegans Grandiflora, Paris Market. White.

Elegans Grandiflora Rose.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES.

Sow Autumn.

Pacifica. Lovely light pink. 1/- pkt.

Paniculata, White. Double. Charming. 1/- pkt.

Paniculata Compacta. Semi-dwarf; hardy, white. 6d. pkt.

HELENIUM

(Sneeze-wort.)

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.

Hardy herbaceous perennial; produces daisy-like flowers; blooms profusely; exceedingly useful for cutting. Height, about 3 feet.

Bigelowii. Yellow, black centre.

Riverton Gem. Orange yellow, dark centre.

HELIANTHUS

(Sunflower)

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.

Annus Single. Primrose coloured.

Argophyllus. Ornamental silvery foliage.

Californicus. Large, double yellow.

Cucumerifolius (Miniature). Branching,

nice foliage; golden yellow flowers.

Diadem. Single flowers; light citron.

Globosus Fistulosus. Double golden.

Hybridum, Double and Semi-double.

Nanus, Double. Golden yellow; 3 feet.

Orion. Small flowers, crisped and twisted petals; orange and lemon.

Purpureus. Small centres of unique tints of mahogany-red and reddish-orange.

Red or Gaillardia Flowered.

Stella. Flowers 3 inches across. Pure golden yellow, black disc.

HELICHRYSUM

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Everlasting flowers of great beauty, hardy and free-blooming, and very useful for cutting; plants about 4 feet high.

Alba. Double; pure white.

Compositum Purpureum. Double crimson.

Monstrosum, Double Mixed.

Monstrosum, Rose Queen. Rose.

Monstrosum, Silvery Pink.

Roseum. Double; delicate rose.

HELIOTROPIUM

(Heliotrope)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Choicest Mixed. Sow in a frame or bush-house in a box or pot, and pot off as soon as plants are fit to handle. Delicious perfume, tender perennial, border plant. Best dark and light colours. 2 to 3 feet high.

HELIPTERUM

(See *Acroclinium* and *Rhodanthe*.)

HETEROPAPPUS

(Blue Daisy.)

1/- per pkt.

Sow Spring and early Summer.

Hispidus. Fine annual for late Summer and Autumn flowering. Symmetrical plants, 2 to 2½ feet high, are covered with marguerite-like flowers 1½ inches across, of silvery lavender blue with bright gold centres.

HEUCHERA

(Coral Bells)

1/- per packet.

Sow in Autumn and Spring.

Dainty, bell-shaped blooms borne freely on long, wiry stems. Just ideal for table decoration. Plants are perennial, and become bigger and better each year. Suitable for permanent edgings for beds or for planting in groups (3 or 4 plants to each group) in the foreground of beds. Hardy and suited to all conditions and soils.

Sanguinea, Crimson. Graceful spikes.

Sanguinea, Splendens. Vermilion red.

Plants, see page 78.

HOLLYHOCK

Sow Autumn.

This noble plant produces flower spikes 6 feet high; studded with splendid Camellia-like blooms.

PERENNIAL

Extra Choice Mixed (Chater's). Superb

strain; double. 6d. pkt.

ANNUAL

Scarlet Beauty, Double. Will flower in six months from time seed is sown. Fully double flowers are a pure intense scarlet, giving a gorgeous effect. 1/- pkt.

HONESTY

(See LUNARIA)

HUMULUS (Japanese Hop)

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Japonicus Variegatus. Annual climber, beautiful foliage; requires a rich soil; rapid grower; hardy.

HUNNEMANNIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn.

Fumariaefolia (Mexican Poppy). Sow where the plants are to remain. The single cup shaped blooms are bright yellow with red stamens. Feathery foliage. Good for cutting and very hardy.

IMPATIENS

1/- per packet.

Sow Autumn or Spring.

Holstii, Mixed. The Japanese Balsam; succeeding best in shade. Half-hardy perennial. Bright colours.

IPOMOPSIS

6d. per packet.

Sow during Autumn and Spring

Elegans. Long spikes of orange and scarlet flowers; graceful foliage; biennial; 3 feet.

IBERIS

(Perennial Candytuft)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Very hardy and compact grower.

Gibraltarica. Lilac, shading white.

Sempervirens. White.

ICELAND POPPY

See page 32.

ICE PLANT

(See *Mesembryanthemum*, Seed Section)

For Plants in separate colours, see Rockery Plant Section.



(Above.) The dainty Blue Daisy, *Heteropappus*—a perfect subject for a blue border.

IPOMOEA

(Convolvulus)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Climber, rapid grower, fine foliage; handsome Convolvulus flowers, all very beautiful; annual.

Bona Nox. Beautiful, large, blue.

Grandiflora Alba (White Moon Flower).

Magnificent white flowers.

Heavenly-Blue. Sky-blue, shading light towards centre.

Hederacea Superba. Ivy-leaved, various.

Mikado. Most brilliant colours.

Quamoclit (Cypress Vine) Mixed. Feathery foliage, small flowers.

Quamoclit Cardinalis (Cardinal Creeper). Graceful; leaves not unlike those of a fine Japanese Maple. During Autumn covered with scarlet-red flowers—one inch across.

Rose Marie, Double. Deep rose.

Scarlett O'Hara. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

IRIS

1/6 per packet.

Sow early Spring.

Chrysofor. White to pale sulphur yellow and rich bronze, soft blue to deep purple, with pretty yellow, blue, and purple markings.

JACOBAEA

6d. per pkt.

Sow Autumn.

Elegans Double Mixed. Hardy annual; daisy-like flowers in flesh, rose, blue, purple, violet, red, and white. Height, 18 inches.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

LARKSPUR

Sow Autumn.

These free-flowering annuals fulfil dual purposes—garden display and house decoration, lasting well when cut. Sown in separate colours, very delightful effects are obtained. They prefer well-worked soil with plenty of manure.

GIANT IMPERIAL

1/- pkt. or 6 for 5/-.

Originating from the stock-flowered type, is valuable as a cut flower; while the upright Delphinium-like growth and base-branching habit are factors in garden decoration. Height, 3 feet.

- Blue Spire.** Oxford blue.
- Coral King.** Blush pink, suffused coral.
- Lilac Spire.** Rich lilac pink.
- Peach Spire.** Light pink, without salmon.
- Rose Spire.** Deep rose-pink.
- Salmon-Rose Spire.** Salmon-rose.
- White Spire.** Pure white.

Giant Imperial Mixed. 1/- pkt.

STOCK FLOWERED

6d. pkt., 6 for 2/6, 12 for 5/-.

Upright growth, branching type with very large individual flowers. Very effective bedding. Height, 3 ft.

SEPARATE COLOURS

- Bright Pink.** Lilac. **Sky Blue.**
- Carmine.** Old Rose. **True Blue.**
- Exquisite Pink.** Scarlet. **White.**

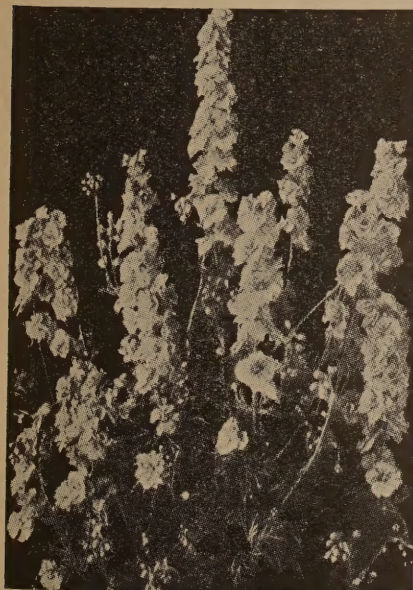
SPECIAL NAMED VARIETIES

- Carmine King.** Carmine rose.
- Exquisite Pink Improved.**
- La France.** Salmon-pink.
- Lilac Supreme.** Lovely lilac-mauve.
- Los Angeles.** Salmon over-laid rose.
- Miss California.** Rich pink, salmon ground.
- Rosemond.** Pure bright rose.
- Rose Queen.** Deep rose-pink.
- Stock Flowered, Mixed.** 6d. pkt.

OTHER MIXTURES

6d. pkt.

- Dwarf Rocket, Double Mixed.** 12 inches.
- Giant Hyacinth Flowered, Mixed.** 2 feet.



(Above.) Delicate and dainty in form and colouring, Larkspurs are deservedly popular.

JAPANESE KUDZU VINE

(See PUERARIA THUNBERGIANA)

KOCHIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Tricophylla (Annual Cypress). Annual. Makes splendid Summer hedges, each plant perfectly shaped. During Autumn the foliage turns red.

LATHYRUS

(Everlasting Pea)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

- Pubescens.** Blue Argentine Pea.
- Latifolius, White.** Pink. Red.
- Latifolius, Mixed.**

LEPTOSYNE

Sow Summer.

An annual of exceptional qualities as a cut flower for winter and early Spring. Very hardy. 18 inches. **Maritima.** Lemon yellow, daisy-like flowers on long stems. 6d. pkt.

Golden Rosette. Double flowers of perfect rosette form and bright buttercup yellow. Of easy culture. 1/- pkt.

LEUCOCORYNE

2/6 per packet.

Ixioides Odorata Glory of the Sun. Heads of large, fragrant flowers of blue with white centres; wiry 18-inch stems, last well when cut. The culture is the same as for Freesias.

LINARIA

6d. per packet.

Sow in Autumn and Spring.

Excellent for borders or for massing; like a miniature snapdragon, with many lovely colours not included in those favourites.

ANNUAL VARIETIES.

- Fairy Bouquet.** Compact-growing plants about 8 inches high. Colour range includes all popular pastel shades.
- Maroccana, Pearl.** Snowy white.
- Maroccana Hybrid.** Excelsior Mixed.
- Maroccana.** Mixed.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES.

- Cymbalaria (Kenilworth Ivy).** Useful for hanging baskets or rockeries.
- Macedonica Speciosa.** Graceful spikes, 3 feet in height; flowers, yellow. 1/- pkt.

LOBELIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Winter.

For borders, edgings and rockery work. Makes a splendid splash of colour if planted closely.

- Barnard's Perpetual.** Ultramarine blue, with pure white markings.
- Blue Stone.** Improved; compact; gentian blue without eye. 1/- pkt.
- Cardinalis, Queen Victoria.** Tall spikes, cardinal flowers, bronze leaves; distinct. Perennial; prefers cold climate. 1/- pkt.
- Crystal Palace.** The popular fine, dark-blue flowered variety.
- Miranda.** Rosy purple, white eye; drooping; suitable for baskets.
- Royal Purple.** Deep blue, white eye.
- Sapphire.** Deep blue, with a clearly defined, pure white eye; drooping; excellent for basket, window box or rockery work.
- Speciosa Erecta.** Dark blue.

LOPHOSPERMUM

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Scandens. Handsome deciduous climber, bearing large, purple flowers. Raise seed in a box or sheltered position out of doors.

LUNARIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Biennis. (Satin Flower or Honesty). Free flowering, hardy biennial; its silvery seed pods are very pretty, cut and dried for winter decoration. 18 inches.

LUPIN

Sow Autumn and Spring

PEARL TYPES.

6d. per packet.

Large seeded. Height, 4 feet.

Beautiful foliage and pea-shaped flowers, admirably adapted for cutting.

- Blue Pearl** **White Pearl**
- Pink Pearl** **Mixed**

HARTWEGII (HAIRY) TYPE.

6d. pkt.

Small seeded. Height, 2 feet.

- Azure Blue.** **Royal Blue.**
- Rosy Red.** **White.**

Superb Mixed.

HARTWEGII GIANTS—OR KING TYPE

6d. per packet.

An improved strain grows from 3 to 4 feet high; base branching habit; carries 6 to 8 long spikes, each spike carrying many blooms.

- King Blue.** Rich Oxford-blue, white stripes.
- King Heliotrope.** Rosy purple.
- King Sky Blue.** Light blue.
- King White.** Exquisitely scented; white.
- King Mixed.**

VARIOUS DISTINCT ANNUAL TYPES.

6d. per packet, except where otherwise marked.

- Attraction.** Scented flowers; clear rose-pink deepening to heliotrope tonings. 1/- pkt.
- Blue Hybrids.** Beautiful spikes. 4 feet.
- Cruickshankii.** Blue. Height, 3 feet.
- Dwarf Blue.** 6 to 9 inches.
- Dwarf White.** 6 to 9 inches.
- Hirsutus, Mixed.** Very large, scented; good flower spikes. Height, 2½ feet.
- Hybridus Atrococcineus.** Red, white tips; light green foliage; 2 feet.
- Hybridus Roseus.** Clear pink. Height, 2 feet.
- Luteus Romulus.** Yellow, large blooms. Height, 12 inches.
- Yellow.** Fragrant. Height, 2 feet.

RUSSELL LUPINS

1/6 and 2/6 pkt.

SEE NOVELTY PAGES.

PERENNIAL TYPE.

Polyphyllus, Mixed. Very hardy; produces long, handsome spikes in many beautiful shades; best results from seed, during the second year. 6d. pkt.

ARBOREUS (TREE) TYPE.

1/- per packet.

Height, 5 feet.

Forms large, bush-like plants; good spikes of flowers. Perennial.

Lavender Tree. Nice shade lavender.

White Tree. Fine blooms.

Yellow Tree. Good, clear golden-yellow.

LYCHNIS

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Chalcedonica (Chinese Catchfly). Attractive, hardy perennial. Scarlet. 2 feet.

MANDEVILLA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Suaveolens. Hardy perennial climber; pure white, fragrant, single flowers. Useful for bouquets.

MARIGOLD

TAGETES.

Sow Spring and Summer.

Few garden subjects have come into favour more rapidly than the Marigold. Large splendidly coloured flowers, superb for cutting, have replaced insignificant blooms; length of flowering season and height of plants have both increased, and the lively green foliage is now entirely odourless. All varieties listed are easy to raise from seed and magnificent displays are assured when the seedlings are transplanted into fairly well-worked soil in a sunny situation.

AFRICAN

BALL-FLOWERED

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Composed of numerous quilled florets that are densely arranged, the large flowers become ball-like in appearance.

All-double Lemon ..	1/- pkt.
All-double Orange ..	1/- "
Lemon	6d. "
Orange	6d. "
Mixed	6d. "

CARNATION-FLOWERED

The plants are extremely strong-growing, and produce heavy growth of clean, healthy foliage. The carnation-like flowers are loosely formed, full-centred, and have broad florets, the overlapping of which gives the flowers good depth.

Gigantea, Sunset Hybrids. Deep orange through golden-orange, light yellow, lemon, delightful shade of primrose. Flowers, four to five inches across. Height, 4 feet. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Golden Beauty. Semi-quilled; soft, golden yellow. Height, 3 feet. 1/- pkt

Guinea Gold. Brilliant orange, flushed with gold. Height, 3 feet. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Sunbeam. Plants are vigorous in growth, 2½ feet tall, and often 2 feet through; bearing very pleasing, clear, lemon flowers. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Yellow Supreme. Florets frilled; creamy, lemon-yellow; honey-like fragrance. Height, about 2½ feet. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

CACTUS FLOWERED

Mrs. Lippincott. Fully double flowers with the petal edges rolled and flared at the ends. Blooms 2½ inches across; are most attractive creamy-yellow. Height, 3 feet. 1/- pkt.

COLLARETTE

Crown of Gold. Unusual and attractive. In-curved disc florets form the top portion, while the lower portion is composed of broad, drooping petals. Long-stemmed, sweetly scented. Blooms of rich golden orange. Plants 2 feet high, profuse flowering. Odourless foliage. 1/- pkt.

CHRYSANTHEMUM-FLOWERED

Orange. Golden Orange. Yellow. Also Mixed. 1/6 pkt. See novelty pages.



(Above.) Illustrating the remarkably free-flowering habit of the African Marigold.

ENGLISH

(See CALENDULA)

FRENCH

French varieties have beautiful shapely orange flowers, striped and flaked with brown.

TALL DOUBLE VARIETIES

6d. pkt. (except otherwise marked)

Height, 2 feet.

Harmony. Graceful effect, with a Scabiosa-like centre. Several rows of reddish-brown outer florets surround this centre; quaint flower form. 1/- pkt.

Tall Double, Dark brown.

Tall Double, Gold striped. Beautiful flowers.

Tall Double, Lemon.

Tall Double, Orange.

Tall Double, Finest Mixed.

Tall Royal Scot. Mahogany and gold, in symmetrical stripes.

DWARF DOUBLE VARIETIES.

6d. per packet, except where otherwise marked.

Height, 12 inches.

Dwarf Double, Finest mixed.

Dwarf Double, Yellow.

Dwarf, Royal Scot, all Double. Dwarf and bushy; of an even shape and height. Rich mahogany and gold in uniform stripes.

MEXICAN

1/- packet.

Dwarf Orange. Semi-dwarf; about 18 inches; freely branched; very large, bright, orange flowers. Distinctly different.

TREE VARIETY

6d. per packet.

Height, 4 to 5 feet.

Giant Tree, Mixed. Double; resemble those of the French type.

MATHIOLA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Bicornis (Evening Scented Stock). Hardy annual, producing pink and lilac flowers; sweetly fragrant. Height, 18 inches.

MATRICARIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Eximia, Double. Pure white.

Golden Ball. Beautiful hardy annual, pretty for bouquets.

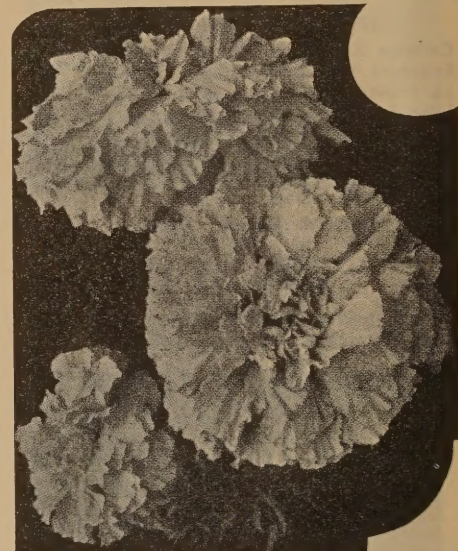
MECONOPSIS

1/- per packet. Sow Autumn.

Baileyi (Himalayan Poppy).

Glorious sky-blue flowers, 2½ inches across, with golden anthers. Does best in the cooler districts. Perennial. Height, about 2½ feet.

(Below.) African Marigold — Yellow Supreme, with its rich honey fragrance, respond generally to a little care.



MAURANDYA

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.

Superb climber; quick-growing, free-blooming; foliage is small, but dense, and of a lively green; perennial, liking rich, friable soil.

Alba. Pure white.

Barclayana. Beautiful blue.

Mixed.

MEDEOLA

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.

Asparagoides. (Smilax). Very handsome, perennial trailing plant. The graceful beauty of its foliage renders it valuable for vases. Small white flowers; attractive.

MEXICAN SUNFLOWER

(See TITHONIA)

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM

6d. packet.
Sow Spring and Summer.
ANNUAL VARIETY

Criniflorum (Livingstone Daisy), Mixed. Slightly spreading habit; covered, literally, with flowers, measuring about 1 inch, of many delightful shades.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES

Cordifolium Variegatum. A pretty variegated-leaved variety. Bright rosy flowers. Very suitable for bedding.

Crystallinum (Ice Plant). Peculiar glistening foliage, as if covered with ice. Small white flowers.

Tricolour. Crimson, white and purple; suits sandy soil well. A good rockery plant.



(Above.) Nasturtium Dwarf Double Golden Globe.

MIGNONETTE

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring. Annual. Delicious perfume cannot be surpassed; easily grown; some varieties make excellent pot plants, producing spikes of immense size.
Ball's Forcing. Early-flowering.
Crimson Giant. Large flowers.
Gabrielle. Robust, large spikes, red.
Giant Pyramidal. Fragrant.
Golden Queen. Bright yellow.
Goliath. Enormous spikes, red.
Large Flowered. Very fragrant.
Machet. Large; scented.
Machet Golden. Large spikes; yellow.
Ruby. Coppery scarlet.
Victoria. Very dark red; fine spike.

MIMOSA

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.
Pudica (Sensitive Plant). A tender annual for bush-house; when touched its leaves close and droop, then quickly recover. Very pretty foliage. Height 18 inches.

MIMULUS

Monkey Flower.

6d. per packet. Sow early Summer to Autumn. Charming plant for pot culture; likes rich, light soil, and a liberal supply of water. Can be grown in the open ground, where soil and situation are favourable. *Moschatus*, the well-known Musk, has a delightful fragrance, is well adapted for pots or baskets. Tender perennial.
Moschatus (Musk). Scented yellow flowers.
Tigrinus, Bonfire. Orange-scarlet.
Tigrinus, Single, Mixed. Yellow spotted brown.

MINA

6d. per packet.
Sow Spring and Summer.
Lobata. A beautiful Summer flowering annual creeper. Plants covered with orange-red and gold flowers during Summer and Autumn.

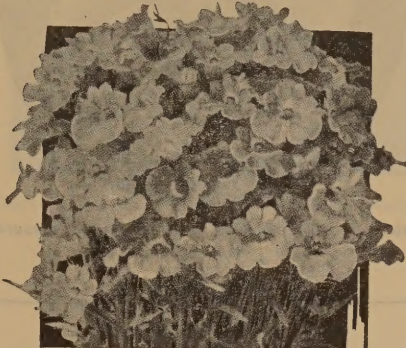
MUSK

(See *MIMULUS MOSCHATUS*)

MYOSOTIS

Forget-Me-Not

6d. pkt. Sow Autumn.
Charming dwarf hardy plant; will bloom profusely, covering itself with flowers of the most lovely blue; very useful for bouquets.
Alpestris Grandiflora, Royal Blue. Large flowers; very deep blue.
Alpestris Stricta Rosea. Upright growing; unique; flowers pink.
Blue Bouquet. A wonderfully compact habit, with very large flowers of a rich, deep blue.
Oblongata, Albion. Sky-blue.
Oblongata, Blue Bird. Deep blue.
Oblongata, Perfecta. Clear blue. Early; good for Winter blooming.
Palustris. Bright blue; true Forget-Me-Not.
Robusta Grandiflora. Very large flowering; blooms quickly from seed; blue.



(Above.) Nemesis Suttonii.

NEMESIA

1/- pkt.; 3 for 2/6.

Sow Autumn

LARGE FLOWERING TYPE

The plants of this type grow taller than the plants of the Compacta type. The flowers also are larger. The lower lobes of the blooms are often beautifully spotted. Excellent for cutting.
Strumosa Grandiflora Suttonii, Cherry red.
Strumosa Grandiflora Suttonii, Crimson.
Strumosa Grandiflora Suttonii, Scarlet.
Strumosa Grandiflora Suttonii, Mixed. Splendid range of colours. 6d. and 1/-.

COMPACTA

1/- pkt.; 5 for 4/-.

Dwarf bedding types are popular—more so in separate colours. The following colours, with very little trouble in cultivation, give magnificent displays. Excellent for edging, massing or window boxes.

Compacta, Aurora. Carmine-red, white lip.
Compacta, Blue Gem. Distinct blue flowers.
Compacta, Brightness. Brilliant cherry red.
Compacta, Fire King. Brilliant scarlet.
Compacta, Orange Prince. Rich orange.
Compacta, Triumph. Large flowers, with very vivid colours. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

NEMOPHILA

6d. per packet.
Sow Autumn and Spring.
Insignis. Delightful free-flowering annual, blooms of soft blue shading. Sow seed where plants are to grow. Dwarf, 6 inches.
Mixed. A good range of colours.

NASTURTIIUM

6d. pkt. (except otherwise stated)
Sow Autumn and Spring for warm climates.
Sow Spring only for cold climates.
The value of this hardy annual for decorative purposes cannot be over-estimated; particularly hardy, thriving in any soil. It has many forms and covers a pleasing variety of colours.

DWARF SINGLE VARIETIES

Grow 12 inches.

SEPARATE COLOURS.

Aurora. Terra-cotta.
Beauty. Yellow and scarlet.
Crimson. Striking.
Crystal Palace Gem. Sunflower-yellow, spotted purple-maroon.
Empress of India. Bright scarlet.
Golden King. Handsome golden blooms.
King Theodore. Dark crimson, nearly black.
King of Tom Thumbs. Scarlet.
Pearl. Clear, soft white.
Prince Henry. Pale yellow, spotted carmine.
Rose. Delicate, soft pink.
Vesuvius. Salmon-rose.

MIXTURES.

Dwarf Ornamental-leaved, Mixed.
Ivy-leaved, Mixed.
Tom Thumb, Mixed.

CLIMBING SINGLE VARIETIES SEPARATE COLOURS.

Butterfly. Sunflower; spotted salmon-pink.
Moonlight. Pale straw colour; crinkled.
Regalium. Bright purple violet.
Shilling. Yellow, spotted maroon.
Spitfire. Bright scarlet flower.
Sunlight. Clear rich golden yellow.

MIXTURES.

Ivy-leaved. Unique foliage and flowers.
Lobbianum Lilliput, Mixed. Charming, very small flowers and foliage.
Lobb's Climbing, Mixed. Suitable for vases or hanging baskets.
Queen Hybrids. A mixture of seven or eight colours, all with variegated foliage.
Tall, Mixed. All the best varieties.

SEMI-DWARF, DOUBLE AND SEMI-DOUBLE VARIETIES

6d. pkt.

Grows 12 inches.

Gleam Hybrid. Gives many interesting shades, including cream, rose and red, that form a pleasing blend when massed.
Golden Gleam. The first-raised of this type; world-praised. A beautiful golden yellow, resembling a spread of gold-nuggets.
Moon Gleam. Light Golden Cream.
Orange Gleam. Glowing golden orange.
Salmon Gleam. Delicate golden salmon.
Scarlet Gleam. A brilliant orange-scarlet.

DWARF DOUBLE AND SEMI-DOUBLE VARIETIES

1/- pkt.; set of 7 for 6/-.

The dwarf, compact plants are ideal for borders and edgings. Grow 12 inches.

Dwarf Double, Golden Globe. Deep golden yellow.
Dwarf Double, Scarlet Globe.
Dwarf Double, Mahogany Gem.
Dwarf Double, Orange Gem.
Dwarf Double, Ruby Gem.
Dwarf Double, Salmon Gem.
Dwarf Double, Scarlet Gem.
Dwarf Double Gem, Mixed. Shades of yellow, orange, crimson, salmon, cerise, cream, maroon. 6d. pkt.

NEPETA

1/- pkt.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Mussini, Catmint. This hardy rockery or border plant produces lavender coloured flowers profusely; silvery foliage; dwarf.

NIEREMBERGIA

1/- per pkt.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

A soft-wooded, dwarf shrub; excellent for rockeries and the foregrounds of large flower beds. Flowers profusely over a long period.

Frutescens. Fine for edgings, grows about 18 inches; lilac.

Gracilis Calycina. Ideal for hanging baskets; light blue.

Hippomanica. Cup-shaped flowers. 1/6 and 2/6 pkt. See novelty pages.

NIGELLA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

A pretty hardy annual, with graceful foliage. The flowers are nearly hidden in light, feathery leaves; an attractive flower.

Damascena (Devil in the Bush). Pure white.

Damascena, Double Dark Blue.

Damascena (Miss Jekyll). (Love in a Mist).

Double. Cornflower Blue.

Damascena, Mixed.

PASSIFLORA

Sow Spring.

Coerulea Grandiflora. Very large blue flowers; handsome. 6d. pkt.

Edulis (Passion Fruit). Fine foliage and delicious fruit. A first-class verandah or trellis plant; flowers quaint, attractive; hardy perennial and ever-green. 6d. pkt.

Granadilla. Large fruit; suitable only for warm, sheltered situations. 1/- pkt.

PANSY

Sow during late Summer and Autumn in warm districts and during Early Spring in cold districts.

Too well known to need description, these favourites require light, rich soil, plenty of old cow manure and ample water. They are ideal for bedding.

EXHIBITION TYPE

The following strains give good results on the Show-bench or for garden display of high-class blooms.

Anderson's Gold Medal. Really superb; excels any other selection offered by us. Colours are very rich, and blotches and eyes clearly defined. 3/6 pkt.

Anderson's Special Exhibition. A mixture of the finest and most distinct types of Show Strains in cultivation. 2/6 pkt.

Bath's Empress. One of the best English strains; essentially a show variety. Glorious colours and markings exhibited are exquisite, and quality of blooms is the very richest. 2/6 pkt.

Masterpiece Exhibition. Large, undulated or curled blooms; fine, rich colours. 1/6 pkt.

GARDEN TYPE

When a very rich colour-effect is desired, the following excellent strains will be highly pleasing.

Anderson's Jewel. Charming strain, robust growth. Flowers large, margined and blotched; magnificent colours. 1/- pkt.

Anderson's Large French Stained. A superb strain; colours are beautiful, and include the grand shades of mahogany, crimson, yellow and blue. Fine form, markings and substance. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Anderson's Mammoth. Magnificent; very attractive colours; robust, hardy. 1/- pkt.

Assorted. Splendid large flowers; great variety of colours. 6d. pkt.

Bugnot's Exhibition. A superb strain; flowers of fine substance, colourings and markings. 1/- pkt.

Lord Beaconsfield. Deep purple violet, shaded white on upper petals. 6d. pkt.

Masterpiece. Petals ruffled on margins; most attractive shades of colour; fine shape, and large. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Non Plus Ultra. Attractive, vigorous; flowers in many rich shades. 6d. pkt.

Odier's Choicest Strain. Finely marked. Wide colour range. 6d. pkt.

Orchid Flowered. Loveliest. 6d. pkt.

Splendour. Large; unique colouring; distinct. 1/- pkt.

Trimardeau Giant. Very vigorous, compact habit; flowers rich, large. 6d. pkt.

Super Maple Leaved Type

1/6 pkt.; the two for 2/9.

The leaves of this type somewhat resemble those of the Maple. Plants compact and flowers large.

Super Maple-leaved, Velvet Jewel. True velvety purple.

Super Maple-leaved, Mixed. Bright colours.



(Above.) The Pansy is still undisputed favourite for winter bedding.

PAEONY

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Must be sown in pots or boxes, and germinated under glass; require a cool climate; hardy perennial. Height, 18 inches.

Choicest Mixed. Finest colours.

PELARGONIUM

Geranium.

1/6 per packet. Sow Autumn.

The first three listed are the large flowering perennial class known as "Pelargoniums," as distinct from "Geranium," and are best suited for pot culture, although all of them will stand in the garden if they are in a sheltered position. Seed must be sown in seed boxes under shelter.

Fancy Varieties. Handsome, showy.

French Blotched. Superb strain; distinct.

Regal, Large Flowered. From named sorts.

Zonale (Geranium). Mixed.

PHACELIA

6d. pkt.

Californian Blue Bell

Sow Spring or Early Summer, where plants are to remain. Thin out to 9 inches apart.

Campanularia Gentian Blue. Dwarf, compact plants, bearing delightful blue flowers in generous profusion. Excellent for edgings, massing, or rockeries.

Viscida. Saucer-shaped blooms, dotted brilliant blue in centre. 12 inches.

ROGGLI TYPE

This type embodies these outstanding features: Robust plant-growth; long, strong flower-stems; very large, well-formed flowers; well over-lapped petals; exceptional texture; good colours.

ROGGLI SEPARATE COLOURS

1/6 pkt; set of 5 for 6/3.

Roggli, Alpine Glow. Rich garnet-red.

Roggli, Bern. Deep violet.

Roggli, Claret. Wine red.

Roggli, Lake of Thun. (Ullswater Blue).

Clear blue, dark purple blotch.

Roggli Rhinegold (Golden Blotched). Canary-yellow, dark blotched.

Roggli Giant, Re-selected Mixture. Fine colour range. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Roggli, Giant Exhibition. Robust; largest flowers, rarest and most effective colours. Flowers with well-defined eyes, are of good shape. 2/6 pkt.

BEDDING TYPE

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.

Make captivating display of colour when massed in beds. To obtain best effect, plant whole beds of distinct kinds.

Adonis. Light sky blue.

Apricot. Orange-apricot.

Bronze. Unique.

Cardinal. Ox-blood red.

Faust, or King of Blacks.

Golden Yellow.

Indigo Blue. Very effective.

Lavender.

Mercury. Velvety purple.

Meteor. Mahogany.

Orange. Quite distinct.

Pure Dark Violet. Rich.

Snowflake. White.

Yellow, with Black Eye.

Anderson's Mixed Bedding.

EARLY GIANT

Winter-blooming Type

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6.

This class flowers very quickly, and if sown early will begin to bloom in early Winter and continue to Spring. Very free flowering, and if sown in beds or ribbon borders will produce a fine display.

Blue Boy. Lavender.

Celestial Queen. Sky blue.

Charm of March. Velvet blue.

Claret. Wine-red.

Easter Day. Dark blue.

Helios. Pure yellow.

Mars. Ultramarine blue.

Pansy Queen. Light purple and violet shades.

Winter Sun. Golden yellow.

Mixed. An excellent blend.

PETUNIA

Sow Spring and Summer in cold districts, and in Autumn and Summer in warm districts. As this seed is very small it should be mixed with equal quantities of sand in order to ensure even distribution during the sowing process. Soil in the seed pan should be freely watered and left to drain. The seed with soil is scattered and pressed firmly into the surface then covered with only the lightest layer of fine sand or sandy soil. The best method of watering is to rest the seed pan in a shallow vessel containing water reaching about 2-3rds of the way up the sides of the pan. Leave until dampness appears on surface. Repeat in time to prevent soil on top from becoming dry, as this drying will be fatal to the seedlings. Petunias thrive in our warm, sunny climate, and require a well-cultivated, fairly rich soil. After the plants have flowered in summer, cut them back lightly and they will respond with a second crop of flowers during the autumn. Seed from the best double varieties will produce a percentage of single flowers.

SHOW TYPES.

- Double Fringed.** Large flowering. 2/6 pkt.
- Double Inimitable.** Striped and blotched. 1/6 pkt.
- Double, Mixed.** Fringed and plain edge; finest variety. 2/6 pkt.
- Fimbriata, Single Mixed.** Fringed. 1/- pkt.
- Giants of California.** Single. Magnificent large-flowered variety. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.
- Grandiflora Superbissima, Austral. Mixed Single.** A magnificent strain of large fringed flowers in a marvellous assortment of colours. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

HYBRID TYPES.

- Height, 15 to 18 inches.
- Ideal for bedding, the large single flowers make a brilliant show.
- Flaming Velvet.** Semi-compact; very uniform; flowers borne in profusion; excellent colour velvety, rich blood-red. 1/- pkt.
- Purple Prince.** Flowers of even size; rich in colour. 1/- pkt.
- Topaz Rose.** Very brilliant; fiery rose, throat topaz. 1/- pkt.
- Single, Finest Mixed.** Many bright colours. 6d. pkt.

BALCONY TYPES.

- 1/- per packet; 6 pkts for 5/-.
- The plants are of pendulous and low-branching habit—characteristics that fit them admirably for growing in pots, hanging baskets or window boxes.
- Coppery Rose.** Beautiful and rich.
- Cornflower-blue.** Rich blue.
- Netted Blue Gem.** Steel blue, veined with deep violet.
- Rose.** Fiery rose.
- Star of California.** Violet, shaded crimson white blotches.
- Venosa.** Malva-pink, veined.

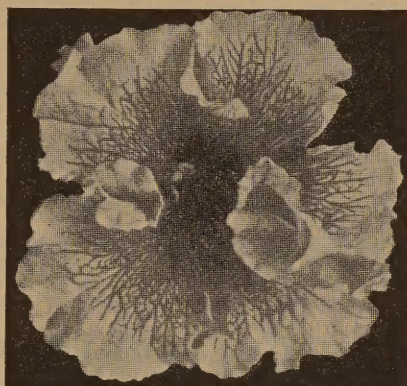
BEDDING TYPES.

- 6d. pkt; 6 pkts for 2/6.
- Dwarf, compact growing, single. Most effective. Used either singly or in conjunction in beds or borders.
- Norma.** Blue, white star.
- Rose of Heaven.** Brilliant rose.
- Rosy Morn.** Pink, white throat.
- Senator.** Gloxinia-purple, white throat.
- Silver Blue.** Light blue.
- Violacea.** Deep violet.
- Anderson's Bedding, Mixed.** 6d. pkt.

NANA COMPACTA TYPES.

- Neat, compact-growing, ball-shaped plants about 6 to 9 inches high, literally covered with flowers; ideal for border, bedding or window-box use.
- Nana Compacta, Brilliant Rose Gem.** Very rich, deep rose, with slight suffusion of scarlet; stands strong sunshine. 1/- pkt.
- Nana Compacta, Martha Washington, Ruffled.** Frilled blooms, three inches in diameter; frilled portion, bluish pink; centre veined rich red, throat deepening to violet. 2/6 pkt.
- Nana Compacta, Pink Gem.** Deep pink; individual bloom about two inches in diameter. 1/- pkt.
- Nana Compacta, Mixed.** Balanced colour-range: deep rose, rose-pink, pink, crimson and white. 1/- pkt.

A well-balanced Fertilizer such as Anderson's "Excellenta" helps home gardeners to achieve the finest possible results. (See Page 81.)



(Above.) Petunia Grandiflora Superbissima Austral is a magnificent strain.

PICOTEE

- 1/6 per packet.
- Sow Autumn and Spring.
- Hardy perennial. Height, 12 inches.
- Perpetual Flowering.** Delicate marking; exquisite perfume.
- Choicest Mixed.**

PLATYCODON

- (The Chinese Bell Flower)
- A delightful shade of blue. Perennial. Sow seed in Autumn. 1/- pkt.

PENTSTEMON

- Sow Autumn and Spring.
- Hardy perennial.
- Sensation.** Gloxinia - flowered; brilliant colours; flowers 2 inches across. 1/- pkt.
- Finest Mixed.** Choice strain. 6d. pkt.

PHASEOLUS

- 1/- per packet.
- Sow Autumn and Spring.
- Caracalla (Snail Flower).** A charming perennial climbing plant, with bunches of sweet-scented purple and white, curiously-twisted flowers.

PHYSOSTEGIA

- Mock Erica**
- 6d. pkt.
- Sow in Spring and Autumn.
- Hardy perennials; long spikes of bloom are excellent for cutting. The tubular-shaped flowers are white or rosy lilac.
- Alba.** White.
- Rosea.** Rosy lilac.

PHLOX DRUMMONDII

Sow Spring and Summer.

One of the most satisfactory annual bedding plants in commerce. Its long flowering season, magnificent range of clear colours and wonderful adaptability are definite reasons for its great popularity. Massed in beds of separate colours, many desirable results may be obtained; when planted in mixed shades for bordering, the effect is like a piece of flowered chintz.

Sow seed in boxes or pans, of sandy loam, keep the surface well moistened; when large enough to handle, prick out into prepared box, later transferring the plants to their permanent positions. Phlox is not particular as to soil—a well-worked soil with plenty of water will give wonderful results.

GRANDIFLORA TYPE

- Price, 6d. per pkt.
- 6 for 2/6, or 12 for 5/-.
- Separate colours.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| White | White, carmine eye |
| Purple | Reddish Lilac |
| Scarlet | Rosy Chamais |
| Red, white striped | Buff Yellow |
| Crimson with white centre | Vermilion Red |
| Rose, White Star | Violet, white eye |
| | Salmon Pink |

Grandiflora, Finest Mixed. Beautiful markings; finest mixed strain in cultivation. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

ANDERSON'S EXHIBITION

A magnificent strain of this favourite annual, containing all the best colours, each having a clear white or cream eye. 1/-.

NANA COMPACTA

Of dwarf, compact, free-flowering habit, this is an excellent subject for bordering beds of Phlox Drummondii and all other bedding plants.

- Cecily.** Mixed colours; large flowers. 6d. pkt.
- Choice Mixed.** Fine range of colour. 6d. pkt.

CUSPIDATA

Distinct class with long, winged and fringed petals, commonly known as "Star Phlox." 6d. pkt.

PERENNIAL PHLOX

- Phlox Decussata**
- 1/- per packet.

Sow Spring and Autumn.

Mixed. Quite distinct from the Annual or Phlox Drummondii section; produces flower heads on stems, 2 feet in height.

POLYANTHUS

- 6d. per packet.
- Sow Autumn and Spring.
- Perennial; distinct rich markings; prefer a cool situation. Height, 6 inches.
- Floors Castle, Mixed.** Superb gold-laced flowers.
- Grandiflora, Mixed.** An excellent quality.

PORTULACA

- 6d. packet.
- Sow Spring and Summer.
- Particularly well adapted to our climate, and flowers magnificently in the warmest situation; colours are most beautiful, suitable for rock work; very dwarf, of a trailing habit; hardy annual. Does well in any ordinary soil.
- Grandiflora, Double Mixed.**
- Grandiflora, Single Mixed.**

"Peatmoss" keeps the soil in perfect condition. Use it freely in beds, borders, and for pot plants. (See Page 81 for prices.)

POPPY

Seed boxes should be prepared, watered, then left for an hour to drain. As the seed is very fine, it should be mixed with equal quantities of sand or sandy loam to ensure even distribution. Press the seed slightly into the soil of the seed box with a piece of glass a little smaller than the size of the box, and cover with just the finest layer of sandy loam. Place the box in a sheltered situation and keep well moistened. When the seedlings are large enough to handle, prick them out into other prepared boxes or into the open ground, sheltering the young plants from the sun, with twigs or tiny branchlets, until they are sufficiently established. When enormous blooms are required, seedlings must be transplanted into rich ground that will not cake or become hard. For Winter blooming a sunny situation is essential. The varieties offered are Australian raised and suited to local conditions.

Iceland Poppy

(PAPAVER NUDICAULE)

THE FAIRY FLOWER OF WINTER

6d. pkt. (except where otherwise marked)

Sow Mid-Summer to Late Autumn

Height, 18 to 24 inches.

HIGHLY SELECTED CHOICE TYPES

Anderson's Improved Coonara. Range from Silver Pink through Shell, Salmon, Rose, Cerise, to pretty Tomato Red. Crimped petals with opalescent sheen that receives instant admiration. Flowers are large; long stems; superb characteristics. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Anderson's Orange Supreme. 1/- and 2/6 pkt. See novelty pages.

Anderson's Special Strain. Re-selected, robust, large flowers produced freely on extra long stems—high percentage of brilliant orange shades. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Baker's Sunbeam. Distinct type. Ideal plants for border and bedding purposes.

Coonara Pinks. A combination of pink and salmon shades. Flowers are borne in great profusion on long stems.

Girrawheen. Includes orange and yellow. Beautiful flowers; long stems.

Gold Cups. Bright buttercup yellow—the best of the yellow class. The flowers are long-stemmed, well-formed and of fine texture. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

Improved Sunbeam. Includes many art tints, such as Maize, Cream and Rose tones. Large flowers borne on long, stout stems. 1/- pkt.

May Farm. Long-stemmed; large flowers.

Noonday. Immense flowers. 1/- pkt.

Mixed. Mixture, all popular shades.

Rainbow Mixture. Wonderful range of richest colours. Magnificent blooms of fine texture, 5 inches across. Long, strong stems. Wonderfully free flowering and robust. It would be difficult to over-estimate the qualities of this strain. 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

ICELAND POPPY—(Continued)

THE FAMOUS GARTREF TYPES

The Gartref range, with soft shades, dainty edgings and central shadings, has great possibilities; and, each succeeding season, is giving more definite character and uniformity of bloom.

Gartref, Dark-edged Mixed. Distinct dark-edged petals. Large flowers. Tones range from Cream, Biscuit, Fawn, Salmon, Apricot, Yellow, Old Gold, Pink, Rose, and Bronze. 1/-.

Gartford Art Tones. Pinks, Cream, Lime, Apricot, Gold, Old Gold, Bronze, etc., with Edgings and Zonal Shadings. 1/- pkt.

Gartford Daffodil Tones. Parchment, Lime, Cream, Lemon, Chrome and Buff, both in Self Colours and Two-tone effects. 1/- pkt.

Gartford Giants, Mixed. Great size of bloom; increased stamina. The colours of tango and yellow are supplemented by effective shades of lemon, lime and buff. 1/- pkt.

VARIOUS POPPIES

(PAPAVER)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn in warm districts. Autumn and Spring in cool districts.

Alpinum, Mixed.

Cardinal Nanum. 18 inches; large double scarlet flowers.

Danebrog (Danish Flag). Bright scarlet blotched silvery white.

Double French, Mixed. Exceedingly showy. Glaucom (Tulip Poppy). Dwarf, scarlet.

Mikado. Double, pure white and scarlet.

Miss Sherwood. Single; shiny, satiny white.

Oriental, Mixed. Perennial.

Pilosum. Perennial. Fine; large buff yellow.

Queen Shirley. Charming colours of flesh, salmon, orange and various shades of rose and carmine; double.

Shirley. Single and semi-double, shades of pink, rose-margined and veined.

The Admiral. White, band of brilliant scarlet

The Bride. White.

Umbrosum. Deep crimson, black spot at base of petal; 18 inches.



(Above.) Use Primula Obconica for glasshouse work or for cool, protected beds in coastal areas.

PRIMULA

MALACOIDES

Sow Late Summer and Autumn.

Best sown in seed pans or boxes with fine sandy loam. Cover very lightly with soil and place the pans or boxes in a sheltered position. Prick off into other boxes filled with prepared soil when the seedlings are large enough to handle. Transplant into beds of fairly fine soil. All Primulas prefer a somewhat protected situation.

An excellent bedding and bordering plant. Height, 12 inches.

Eclipse. Large, lavender pink. 1/- pkt.

Giant Rose. Bright pink; large. 1/- pkt.

Gigantea. Rosy heliotrope. Very large flowers. 1/- pkt.

Pale Lavender. Soft shading. 6d. pkt.

Pink Beauty. Delightful shade. 1/6.

Snow Queen. Clear white. 1/6 pkt.

Superba. Fine rich lavender shade. 1/- pkt.

OBCONICA

Sow Autumn.

Finest Mixed. Beautiful variety. Fine range of colours. Excellent pot plant. Treatment similar to Primula sinensis. 1/- pkt.

SINENSIS (Chinese Primrose)

Fimbriata Finest Mixed. Beautiful tender perennial. Seedlings raised in pans in Autumn should be potted off as soon as they are fit. When well-rooted they should be shifted into larger pots to flower. Splendid colours 2/6 pkt.

OTHER TYPES

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Acaulis Grandiflora (Large-flowered Primrose). Rich clear blue. 1/- pkt.

Kewensis. Flowers golden yellow. Decorative and most attractive. 1/6 pkt.

Veris (The True English Cowslip). Hardy perennial, succeeding best in cool districts. Rich primrose yellow. 6d. pkt.

Vulgaris (The English Primrose). Soft yellow. 6d. pkt.

POTENTILLA

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Handsome herbaceous perennials. Keep in flower a long time; both double and single varieties. Height, 12 inches.

Finest Mixed. Colours are shades of red, yellow and brown; some striped.

PUERARIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Thunbergiana (Japanese Kudzu Vine). Rapid growing creeper. Perennial. The flowers are purple and pea-shaped; foliage large. Easily grown. Known also as "Jack and the Bean Stalk."

PUNICA

(Ornamental Pomegranate)

1/- per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Granatum nana, Double. Bright red flowers followed by vivid fruits, 1½ to 2 inches in diameter. 18 inches.

PYRETHRUM

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Aureum. Effective as a carpet bedder. Height, 9 inches. 6d. pkt.

Aureum Cristatum. Only grown for its foliage. 6d. pkt.

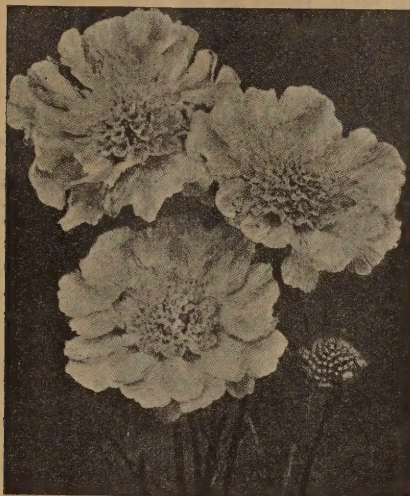
Roseum Hybridum Grandiflorum. Single and double; long stems; 18 inches. 1/- pkt.

Selaginoides. Distinct and handsome for carpet bedding. 6d. pkt.

Consult us on all your gardening problems. We will be happy to help you.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

(below.) Dainty Scabiosa makes delightful house decoration.



RANUNCULUS

Should be sown Early Autumn to flower same season.

Asiaticus Superbissimus, Mixed. Producing flowers in fine colour range. 6d. pkt.

Camellia-flowered, Re-selected, Mixed. Many shades—self-coloured, dark-edged, striped and blotched, making a dazzling effect. 1/- pkt.

Magnifica Exhibition. Huge flowers, 4 to 5 inches across, produced in profusion. Colour range most varied—pinks, yellows, brilliant scarlets and vivid apricots. A splendid strain. 2/6 pkt.

Magnifica Giants. Are of robust constitution. Colours include cream, yellow, orange, tango, scarlet, crimson and flakes. Flowers borne over long period. 1/6 pkt.

Roots or tubers can be obtained February/April. Ask for our free Bulb List.

RHODANTHE

Syn. **HELIPTERUM**
(Everlasting.)

6d. per packet.
Sow Spring.

ANNUAL VARIETIES

Maculata. Beautiful rosy pink.

Maculata Alba. Pure white.

Manglesi Major. Large, bright pink.
Mixed.

PERENNIAL

Anthemoides. Very attractive and free flowering; produces myriads of miniature, pure white blooms, about half an inch in diameter. Popular as a cut flower. Height, 15 inches. 1/- pkt.

RICINUS

(Castor Oil Plant.)

6d. per packet.
Sow Spring and Summer.

Gibsoni. Large, handsome, purple foliaged plant. Hardy annual. 4 to 5 feet.

Zanzibariensis. Highly ornamental; immense leaves, 2 to 2½ feet across. Biennial.

Rainbow Rakes lighten the gardener's task.
Read the details on Page 81.

ROCKET or DAME'S VIOLET

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.
Sweet. Fragrant flowers, purple and white, profuse bloomer; hardy perennial.

ROMNEYA

(Californian Tree Poppy.)

1/- per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.
Coulteri. Pure white flowers, 4 to 5 inches in diameter, with delicate perfume.

RUDBECKIA

6d. pkt. (except otherwise marked).
Sow Spring.

Bicolor Superba. Large-flowered, yellow with dark spots. Fine. 2 feet.

Kelvedon Star. Free-flowering; long stems, suitable for cutting; some flowers semi-double, others single; flowers golden yellow with dark brown centre surrounded by mahogany zone. 1/- pkt.

Mon Plaisir. Flowers 5 inches across; deep chrome yellow; petals slightly twisted; long, wiry stems. 1/- pkt.

Neumanni. Vivid yellow; dwarf.

SAINTPAULIA

2/6 per packet. Sow Spring.

Ionantha. Fleshy dark green leaves; flowers clear blue, violet tint, shading to yellow.

SALVIA

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

One of the most handsome Summer and Autumn-flowering plants—growing into compact bushes, and literally ablaze with brilliant flowers; very effective for massing in beds on lawns and for garden decoration.

ANNUAL VARIETY.

Horminum (Clary), Mixed. Has bracts of coloured leaves at extremities of flower-stalks—some dazzling bluish purple and some dull rose. Exquisite for table decoration. Easy of culture; height, 2 to 2½ feet. 1/- per packet.

BIENNIAL VARIETIES.

Cut back after flowering and mulch well.

Bontire. Dwarf and bushy, covered with erect spikes of scarlet flowers. 6d. pkt.

Farinacea. Suitable for bedding; sky blue. Height, 2 feet. 6d. pkt.

Rosy Gem. Uncommon shade of deep rose-pink. Height, 18 inches. 6d. pkt.

Splendens Grandiflora. Scarlet; very showy. Height, 18 inches. 6d. pkt.

Splendens, Harbinger. Plants are dwarf and compact in habit. Rich scarlet. 1/- pkt.

PERENNIAL VARIETY

Patens. Intense bright blue. 1/- pkt.

SALPIGLOSSIS

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Annual; richly coloured, veined and mottled blossoms. Height, 2 feet.

Best sown where the plants are to grow. They like fairly open, sandy soil, and must be watered freely.

SEPARATE COLOURS

6d. per pkt.; set of eight, 3/6.

Carmine red.

Dark garnet red.

Deep carmine violet.

Light Blue and Gold Improved.

Magenta, yellow throat.

Purple-red, striped yellow.

Rosy chamois, carmine centre.

Velvety red.

Yellow, white border.

Grandiflora Superbissima. Mixed.

SANVITALIA

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.

Procumbens, Double (Creeping Zinnia). Grows about 10 inches; very suitable for edgings; yellow; free-flowering.

SAPONARIA

6d. per packet. Sow Spring.

Annual, about 18 inches high; Gypsophila-like flowers; fine for cutting.

Vaccaria, Alba. White.

Vaccaria Rosea. Rose.

SCABIOSA

6d. per pkt. (except where otherwise priced)
Sow Autumn and Spring.

Azure Fairy. Lavender blue; quite distinct.

Blue Cockade. Pure deep azure blue. Long-stemmed flowers almost conical. Ahead in formation of other varieties. 1/- pkt.

Caucasica. Perennial. Soft lilac blue.

Giant Salmon Beauty. 1/- pkt. See novelty pages.

Imperial Giant, Blue Moon. 1/6 pkt. See Novelty pages.

Loveliness. Glorious salmon-rose.

Orchid-shades. 1/- pkt. See novelty pages.

Peach Blossom. Pink.

Rosette. Deep rose, heavily suffused salmon.

Extra large. Long, stiff stems. 1/- pkt.

Shasta. Glistening white.

Dwarf Double, Mixed. Fine range of colours. 18 inches.

Maxima, Mixed. Large double flowers. 2ft.

SCHIZANTHUS

6d. per packet, except otherwise priced.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Hardy annual, requiring a sheltered situation; handsome foliage, and bearing thousands of butterfly-like blossoms. 24 inches.

Grandiflora Maximus Hybrids. Extra choice strain. 1/- pkt.

Sunset Hybrids. Fine well-balanced blend of bright red and carmine, each butterfly-like flower delicately marked with gold and white. 1/- pkt.

Wisetonensis Hybrids, Mixed. 6d. pkt.

SENSITIVE PLANT

(See MIMOSA PUDICA)

SESBANIA

1/- packet. Sow Spring.

Tripetii (Brazilian Glory Pea). A free-flowering perennial shrub producing very showy orange scarlet flowers in bunches. Best in frost-free districts. 6 to 8 feet.

SHASTA DAISY

(See CHRYSANTHEMUM
LEUCANTHEMUM)

SIDALCEA

Sow Autumn.

Rose Queen. Rose-coloured flowers. Spikes 5 to 6 feet. Perennial. 1/- pkt.

SILENE

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Orientalis. Biennial. Bright rose flowers. Useful for borders and cutting. Tall. 6d. pkt.

Pendula Compacta, Dwarf Double, Mixed. Pretty, compact plants covered with flowers of light and dark salmon, white, crimson, lilac, or pink. Excellent for edgings, narrow beds or rockeries. Biennial. 6 inches. 1/- pkt.

STOCK

Sow in seed boxes covering the seed with just a fine layer of soil. Seedlings should be picked out as soon as they are large enough to handle and, later on, placed in permanent positions. They like a sunny situation. Stocks are most impatient of cold, wet, undrained soil. Deeply cultivated sandy loam, not over manured, but with a quantity of lime worked through, produces the best effect. Over watering is the cause of many failures.

Sow Mid-Summer to Late Autumn. In Cold Districts, sow also in Early Spring.

AUSTRALIAN BRANCHING.

CARMINE KING—The long spikes thickly furnished with magnificent florets of vivid carmine, and the stately free branching habit of this strain place it in a class by itself. 1/- pkt.

GIANT NICE

6d. per packet; 12 for 5/-; 20 for 7/6.

This particular strain has proved its value in all circumstances. Free flowering habit, delicious perfume and a large proportion of double flowers make it most popular. Best treated as annual. Height, 2 to 2½ feet.

Abundance. Carmine rose.

Almond Blossom. Delicate shade.

American Beauty. Deep rose.

Aurora. Orange.

Beauty of Cannes. Garnet brown.

Beauty of Nice. Flesh pink.

Belle de Naples. Mid-rose.

Bianca. White.

Cote d'Azur. Light purplish-blue.

Crimson King. Large flowered.

Fireglow. Bright red.

King Alphonse XIII. Yellow.

Lloyd George. Deep red.

Pride of Keller. Dark purple.

Queen Alexandra. Rosy purple.

Salmon Queen. Salmon pink.

Soliel de Nice. Sulphur yellow.

Sunset. Deep salmon.

Violet de Parme. Blue mauve.

Woodrow Wilson. Slatey blue.

Anderson's Special "Nice" Mixture. Contains all the "Nice" varieties. 6d., 1/- and 2/6 per pkt.

GIANT PERFECTION

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 11 for 4/-.

Growing to the height of twenty-four inches and of an exceedingly branching nature, this early and free-blooming ten-week strain proves ideal for the garden. The blooms—high percentage double—are gracefully borne on long stalks so favoured by florists.

Blood Red. Striking; displays well.

Canary Yellow. Blends nicely.

Flesh. Delicate tones.

Glistening White. The purest of whites.

Pale Blue. Entrancing shade.

Pale Blush. Shadings of blush-pink.

Pale Violet. Soft shade of violet.

Rose. Beautiful rose-pink.

Rose, Shaded Terra-Cotta. Unique shade.

Silvery Lilac. Silver tinge gives distinction.

Violet. Delightful appearance.

Giant Perfection, Mixed. Beautiful colours

6d. and 1/- per pkt.

SUPER GIANT IMPERIAL

Price 1/- pkt.; 4 pkts. for 3/6.

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

An improved type of the Early Giant Imperial group. Full base-branching plants produce 12 to 15 huge flower-spikes. Large double individual flowers from 1½ to 2 inches in diameter. In full bloom each spike has 40 to 50 flowers open at once.

Blush Pink. Beautiful shade.

Dark Blue. Good colour; vigorous.

Rose Charm. Beautiful rich deep rose.

Roselight. Rose-pink.



(Above.) These stately blooms of Giant Perfection Stock only come from tested seed.

EARLY GIANT IMPERIAL

1/- per pkt.; 6 for 5/-; 12 for 10/-.

Large individual florets—up to two inches in diameter—nicely balanced on long flower stalks. The plants grow 24 to 30 inches in height, bloom early, and produce sweetly scented flowers, with a very high percentage of double blooms.

Antique Copper. Rich hellebore red, overlaid with copper.

Buttercup. Yellow—a rich tone.

Canary Yellow.

Carmine Rose.

Crimson. Bright crimson.

Dark Blue.

Elk's Pride. Royal purple.

Fiery Blood-Red.

Golden Rose. Rich light-rose, enhanced by pleasing golden effect in centre.

Lavender.

Old Rose. Beautiful shade.

Rose. Deep rose pink.

Shasta. Improved white.

White.

Anderson's Special Early "Giant Imperial"

Mixed. A perfect blend. 1/- and 2/6 per pkt.

BROMPTON

6d. pkt.

Many inland gardeners prefer this biennial group. Plants stand winter well, and bloom very early in Spring—display extending over long period. Height, about 2 feet.

Empress Elizabeth. Lovely dark red.

Scarlet. Very showy and distinct.

White. Pure white.

White Lady. Snowy white.

Brompton Mixed.

MIXTURES

The colour-mixture of each group is of an even balance.

Ten Week, Large Flowered Dwarf, Mixed.

Showy. 6d. per pkt.

Perpetual Flowering, Mixed. 6d. per pkt.

Anderson's Special Strain. Large Flowering.

1/- pkt.

Intermediate, Finest Mixed. 6d. per pkt.

STATICE

For hardiness and free-flowering qualities the various members of the Statice family are particularly noted. Flowers are everlasting.

ANNUAL TYPES

Sow Autumn and early Spring.

Atrocoerulea (Improved Sinuata Type).

Deep rich blue flowers on tall stems. Unsurpassed for cutting. 1/- pkt.

Bonduelli. Yellow blooms. 18 inches. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Sinuata, Lavender, Rose, Yellow, White, Blue.

Large clusters; long branching stems. Wonderfully hardy. 6d. pkt.; set of 5 for 2/-.

Sinuata, Mixed. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Suworowi (Rat-tail Statice). Graceful, bright rose-pink spikes. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

PERENNIAL TYPES

Sow Spring and Summer.

Perezii. Broad green foliage. Large heads of bright blue flowers. 3 feet. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Puberula. Flowers deep purple. Very good for cutting and garden. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

Purple Cloud. Colour delicate lavender; umbrella-shaped heads of bloom. Stems 2 feet. Foliage broad and close to ground. Suitable for garden display and cutting. 6d. and 1/- pkt.

(For Plants of Perennial Statice, see Rockery Plants and Herbaceous Section.)



(Above.) Statice Sinuata grows well under hardest conditions.

SOLANUM

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.

Hendersonii (New Patterson). 15 inches high; compact growth; highly decorative orange-red, cherry-like fruits. Long green leaves, also an attractive pot plant.

STOKESIA

6d. per packet

Sow Autumn and Spring

Purple (Stokes Aster). Hardy perennial of great value; herbaceous.

STREPTOCARPUS

2/6 per packet

Under glass in Autumn and Early Spring.

Single Hybrids. Should be grown in bush or green-house. The trumpet-shaped blooms comprise many delicate shades—pink, white, mauve.

SUNFLOWER

(See HELIANTHUS)

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

Anderson's Early Flowering Spencer or Frilled SWEET PEAS

EARLY-FLOWERING AUSTRALIAN VARIETIES

The Cream of the well-tried Australian-raised.

WHITES

Daisy Motte. Large waved flowers.
Doris Hamilton. Splendid cutting.
Kosciusko. Pure white.
Yeronga Giant White. Exceptionally large; heavily frilled; very long stems; good texture. Often produces five blooms to a stem.

WHITE, EDGED PINK.

Daybreak. Creamy white, faint rose edging.

BLUES.

Blue Butterfly. Light blue, darkens.
Moonstone. Pale blue.

MAUVES AND LAVENDERS

Albury Lavender. Large and well waved.
Concord Purple. Rich in colour.
Dunmore Lavender. Frilled.
Motte's Mauve. Mauve-pink, deepens mauve.
Motte's Purple. Very distinct.
Queen of Karkoo. Largest and best lavender.
Sylvia. Pale mauve.

REDS

Albury Carmine. Deep rich colour.
Dunmore Magenta. Magnificent.
Motte's Cerise. Vigorous grower.
Motte's Crimson. Very fine.
Tally Ho. Brilliant scarlet, like a huntsman's coat.
Thalia Motte. Glowing crimson.

ORANGE

Albury Beauty. Orange pink.
Glorious. Salmon orange.

PINKS

Countess Improved. Light pink, deeper at edge.
Exquisite. Rich creamy pink.
Louise Gude. Delightful rose-pink.
Marie Cheslyn. Pale cream pink, salmon shadings.
Maude. Light pink.
Motte's Shell Pink. Clear pink.
Mrs. May Hassett. Deep cream pink.
Phyllis. Mauve pink, very pretty.
Wilmot. Bright rose pink.
Yarrowa. Pink.

MAROONS

Albury Maroon. Great substance.
Ether. A very beautiful flower.
Dunmore Maroon. Immense.
Laura. Purple wings, maroon standard.
Motte's Plum. Purple maroon.

CREAMS

Aglaia Motte. Deep cream, large.
Beauty of Toowong. Cream flushed apricot, rose pink edging.
Dorothy. Primrose or cream.
Motte's Blush Cream. Very charming.

FLAKES

Blue Flake. White flaked blue.
Crimson Flake. White ground, good form, superior.
Donald J. Coghill. White ground, rose flake.
Gray Flake. Chocolate on grey.
Petunia Flake. Best flake.

The varieties offered in the above classified list are 6d. per packet; 8 packets, 3/6; 12 packets, 5/-; 24 packets, 9/-. Seeds in Bulk, Named Varieties, 3/- per ounce.

EARLY-FLOWERING SPENCER OR FRILLED SWEET PEAS

SPECIAL MIXTURES

ANDERSON'S (OUR OWN) SPECIAL STRAIN, 6d., 1/- and 2/6 per packet; 2/9 per ounce.
THE MOTTE STRAIN, 6d., 1/- and 2/6 per packet; 2/9 per ounce.
THE ALLAN STRAIN (extra choice), 1/- and 2/6 per packet; 6/- per ounce.
GOOD MIXTURE—Free-flowering, 6d. per packet; 2/- per ounce.

American Novelty for 1938

DELICIOUS. A delightful and lovely new colour—a colour that is hard to describe. Reminds one of crushed strawberries and cream, blended together in a delicious combination. The flowers are large and well-placed on the long stems. 1/6 pkt.

Recent Introductions from Queensland

A. BUSING. Dark red flowers, very large; good for show bench.
BONANZA. Bright pink shading to white. Free flowering.
IMPROVED KAREN. Flowers large and very frilled; beautiful light mauve.
MRS. A. V. PERROTT. Pale blue lavender; extra large; good show blooms.
RED KING. Deep red dark towards the edges; very frilled; strong.
YERONGA CERISE. Large, deeply frilled, well-formed flowers of brilliant cerise.
1/- Pkt. Set of 6 for 5/-.

"JOHN ALLAN" STRAIN FULLY DEVELOPED TO WITHSTAND AUSTRALIAN CONDITIONS FOR DISCRIMINATING SWEET PEA GROWERS

As a result of careful selection and culling, will not fade, particularly recommended for exhibition purposes. Stems are long, growth robust, and produce a large number of "fours" and "fives." Besides wondrous value for garden beautification and cutting, this strain has beaten all rivals at high class shows all over Australia and in England.

1/- per packet. Any six for 5/-. Any twelve for 9/-. Bulk Seed Named Varieties, 6/3 per ounce.
Q. Amber. Pale apricot, resembling amber.
Q. Beauty Improved. Pale lavender-blue.
Q. Brilliant. Fiery scarlet; sunproof.
Q. Cameo. Immense size; pale pink.
Q. Crimson. A beautiful shade of crimson.
Q. Dawn. Beautiful lavender pink; show bloom.
Q. Field Daisy. Dainty, white, pink-edged.
Q. Gem. White, with distinct dark pink edging.
Q. Heliotrope Blue. Best type of blue; dainty.
Q. I.X.L. Of exceptional size; bright cerise.
Q. Lilac. Splendid size, form and colour.
Q. Native Queen. Dark maroon.
Q. Orange. Fine orange in sunlight, non-bleaching.
Q. Painted Finch. Lilac and lavender.
Q. Pearl Shell. White, slightly flushed pink.
Q. Purple. Royal purple; best in warm weather.
Q. Red Wing. Fascinating medium scarlet.
Q. Sapphire. A dainty blue.
Q. Sunbeam. A bright salmon pink.
Q. Sunproof Crimson. Bright crimson, sunproof.
Q. Sunset. Beautiful orange-pink.
Q. White Champion. Splendid white; immense.
Q. White Chief. Finer than "White Champion."
Golden Fleece. Cream coloured, waved.
Improved Blue Bird. Beautiful tone of blue.
Improved Beauty of Toowong. Apricot blush on cream ground, intensified by rose-pink edging.
Improved Wilmot. A lovely shell-pink.
Maggie Foster. Bright carmine with white centre.
Milton or Imp. Maid Marion. Cerise tinted purple.
The ALLAN STRAIN (Extra Choice) MIXTURE:
1/- and 2/6 per packet; 6/- per ounce.

SPRING AND SUMMER FLOWERING SPENCER OR FRILLED SWEET PEAS

Suitable for Growing in Cold Districts.

In separate colours, 6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.
Spring and Summer-Flowering Spencer or Frilled Mixture. All colours. 6d. and 1/- pkt.; 2/- oz.



EARLY CHIME

AMERICAN VARIETIES

NOTED STEM-LENGTH . . . IMPROVED
COLOURS AND FORM

American Introductions for 1939—
See Novelty Pages.

American Sunproof Orange. Scarlet orange.
Blue Bonnet. Deep blue, extra large.
Bridesmaid. Delicate, sparkling deep silvery-pink.
Californian Dark Rose. A fine type or flower.
Californian Deep Pink. Charming colour.
Colleen. Brilliant rose with gold.
Colossal Rose. Rose-pink.
Early American Beauty (Brightness). Rich crimson-rose on white.
Early Apollo. Long-stemmed; soft salmon-cerise.
Early Attraction. Clear salmon begonia-pink on a very light cream ground.
Early Blue Picotee. White, edging of violet.
Early Brightlight. Intense flaming scarlet.
Early Boon. Deep salmon-pink on a light cream.
Early Chime. Light salmon-pink on cream.
Early Emblem. Blended salmon, cream and pink.
Early Fancy. Old rose on cream ground.
Early Giant Rose. Bright rose-pink, most attractive.
Early Gleam. Beautiful salmon-cerise.
Early Greeting. Lovely lavender; magnificent tone.
Early Grenadier. Glowing scarlet.
Early Madonna. White (black-seeded).
Early Marine. Reputed to be the largest blue.
Early Memory. Clear, rosy lavender.
Early Monterey. Glowing geranium-pink, flushed salmon.
Early Pal. A combination of rose and crimson.
Early Pride. Pure cerise, evenly distributed.
Early Redwood. Deep rich crimson.
Early Rose Charm. Bright rose; very large.
Early Rose Queen. Beautiful rose pink.
Early Sonnet. Blush pink.
Early Sparkle. Bright vivid scarlet, sunproof.
Early Star. Rose-pink, white ground.
Early Success. Sparkling rose-pink on white ground.
Early Sunray. Brilliant cerise on cream ground.
Early Triumph. Soft lilac-mauve—beautifully clear.
Early Vogue. Lilac lavender, flushed rosy lilac.
Florist Blue. Clear blue.
Florist Rose. Rich rose-pink.
Glitters. The best type of orange-cerise.
Majestic Rose. Deep, vivid rose-pink.
Miss Annie Laurie. Richest tone of rose-pink.
Mother Machree. Coral and golden rose; beautifully blended.
Mrs. Herbert Hoover. Large-flowered; clear blue.
Sequoia. Rich gold cerise with russet.
Shirley Temple. Rose-pink of beautiful tone.
Springsong. Rich bright rose-pink, flushed salmon.
Superior Pink. Unique rose-pink.
Valencia. Bright orange; long stems.
Vulcan. Beautiful vivid scarlet.
Zvolanek's Rose. Giant rose-pink.
Price: 6d. per packet; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-; 18 for 7/3; 30 for 11/9.
Bulk Seed, Named Varieties, 3/- per ounce.

SWEET ROCKET

(See ROCKET)

SWEET WILLIAM

(See DIANTHUS BARBATUS)

SWEET WIVELSFIELD

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Resembles Sweet William, but the flowers are larger. Desirable for rock-work.

Mixed. A wide range of colours.

TAHOKA DAISY

1/- packet.

Sow Spring and Early Summer.

Machaeranthera tanacetifolia. Annual. Bushy, compact plants; fern-like foliage. The flowers, two or three inches in diameter, have long, narrow, lilac-blue florets and golden yellow centres. Height, about 20 inches.

TACSONIA

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring.

Mollissima. This beautiful ever-green climber produces long, tubular-shaped pink flowers, followed by edible fruit known as "Banana" Passion Fruit.

TELOPEA

Sow Spring.

Speciosissima (Waratah). Vivid red flowers. This magnificent flowering plant may be grown as an ordinary shrub. 10 feet. 1/- per pkt.

THALICTRUM

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

These magnificent herbaceous perennials have proved one of the grandest subjects for house and garden decoration. They die down in winter and re-appear each Spring. Flower stems 3 feet long, are light and graceful, crowned with showers of delicate flowers with yellow anthers. Flower profusely over a long period.

Adiantifolium. Foliage like maidenhair fern. Cream yellow flowers.

Dipterocarpum (Lavender Shower). Dainty lavender-violet flowers.

(*Thalictrum* Plants, see Herbaceous Section)

THUNBERGIA

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring.

Half-hardy climbing annual; grows rapidly. Height, 36 inches.

Choicest Mixed. Brilliant.

TITHONIA

6d. per packet

Sow Spring and Summer.

Speciosa (Mexican Sunflower). Bright orange. 5 feet.

TORENIA

1/- per packet.

Sow Spring.

An ornamental pot plant perennial; suitable for bedding in sheltered positions. Height, 12 inches.

Baillonii. Yellow, brownish red throat.

Fournieri Grandiflora. Purple and white.

TRIPTERIS

1/- per packet. Sow Autumn.

Hyoserioides. Annual. Distinct and attractive. Long flower stems, clusters of dainty daisy-like flowers 1½ inches across; light Cadmium yellow shading slightly deeper towards the centre. 2½ feet.

TROPAEOLUM

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Summer.

Canariensis (Canary Creeper). Foliage delicate; flowers golden.

URSINIA

6d. per packet. Sow Early Spring.

Anethoides (Jewel of the Veldt). Annual. Long, wiry stems; rich orange yellow flowers with ring of deep purple. 12 inches.

Anethoides Hybrids. Orange and apricot. 12 inches.

Pulchra. Orange; compact; dwarf; 6 inches.

VALERIANA

CENTRANTHUS

1/- per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Perennial. Height, about 2½ feet. Numerous small flowers, making a plume-like flower-head. Useful for decorative work.

Coccinea. Purple-rose.

Rubra. Rose-mauve.

VENIDIUM

1/- per packet. Sow Autumn.

Fastuosum (Monarch of the Veldt). Annual. Colour vivid orange with dark centre and black-purple zone. 2 to 3 feet high.

Fastuosum Hybrids. Large Daisy-like flowers, 4 to 5 inches across. Buff, lemon, cream, orange and salmon, each petal blotched at base.



Verbena—Mammoth Hybrids.

VERBASCUM

6d. per packet. Sow Autumn and Spring.

Dwarf Hybrids. Low-growing; spikes of pretty flowers. Perennial.

VERBENA

6d. per packet (except otherwise priced). Sow Autumn and Spring.

One of the most useful bedding plants; very hardy.

LARGE-FLOWERED TYPES

Creeping; height, 9 to 12 inches.

Blue shades.

Candidissima. Pure white.

Coccinea. Glowing scarlet.

Coerulea. Shades of blue.

Lucifer. Brilliant scarlet.

Lutea. Pale yellow.

Mayflower. Pink, self.

Meteor. The extremely showy red and white flowers produced abundantly. Very gay for beds, rockeries or edgings. 1/- pkt.

Purple Mantle. Clear purple.

Mammoth Hybrid, Mixed.

GIANT-FLOWERED TYPES

1/- pkt.

Creeping; height, 12 to 18 inches; immense individual flowers; giant trusses; most attractive.

Etna. Geranium-red, yellow eye.

Lavender Glory. Lavender, medium-sized, creamy white eye.

Salmon Pink. Fine shade.

Spectrum Red. Intense bright red, probably the brightest yet introduced.

UPRIGHT TYPES

Upright-growing, excellent for bedding and bordering.

Erecta Compacta Carmine Ball. Perfectly symmetrical plant about ten inches high and twelve inches across, covered with bright carmine flowers. 1/- per pkt.

Royal Bouquet, Mixed. Rich colour mixture. Height, about 18 inches. 6d. pkt.

VINCA

(Periwinkle)

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring.

Perennial, 12 to 18 inches high; dark glossy green leaves; suitable for spillover effects in rockeries and window-boxes; numerous single flowers.

Alba. White, rose centre.

Delicata. Delicate purple-carmine.

Rosea. Rose, very fine.

VIOLA

6d. pkt.; 6 pkts. for 2/6; 12 pkts. for 5/-.
The Flower of Butterfly-like Poise

Violas are most attractive for bedding, in masses or for bordering. Sow seed as for Pansy.

Anderson's Choice Mixed.

Admiration. Dark blue.

Apricot. Apricot-yellow, tinged orange

Blue Gem. Deep violet blue.

Blue Perfection. Blue.

Gracilis. Small blue flowers.

Iona. Deep purple.

Lord Nelson. Deep blue.

Lutea. Yellow.

Mauve Queen. Mauve.

Papilio. Blue, white blotch.

Papilio, Dark Purple. A rich colour.

Purple King. Purple.

White Perfection. White.

VIOLET

6d. per packet.

Sow Autumn and Spring

Alba. Pretty, white; distinct

Sweet, Blue. Hardy; perennial

The Czar. Fragrant; purple.

ZINNIA

THE SUMMER FLOWER OF EXCELLENCE
Sow in Spring and Summer
ZINNIAS REVEL IN THE HEAT AND SUNSHINE

Few annuals grow in our hot climate as luxuriantly and flower as freely as Zinnias. They produce a magnificent display over a very long period from early Summer until late Autumn. Magnificent colour effects are obtainable by reason of the wide range of shades in which the seed is now offered. They are incomparably fine for cutting for house decoration. They are also splendid subjects for mixed borders or beds, and are practically immune from disease. Seed should be sown in seed boxes and transplanted

when the seedlings are large enough to handle. Zinnias are not over fastidious as to soil, but deep, well-cultivated, lightly manured soil will give enviable results. When planting out the seedlings allow approximately, for tall varieties, 15 inches either way for the plant to develop fully. Dwarf varieties will need only 9 to 12 inches. The Zinnia seed offered by us is the finest the world can offer.

GIANT DAHLIA-FLOWERED

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Price: 6d. per pkt.; 6 pkts. for 2/6; or 12 pkts. for 5/-. Set of 18 pkts. for 7/-.

The large size, fullness of petals, wide colour range and splendid keeping qualities of this type make it the finest strain yet introduced. Planted out in beds of separate colours the effect is dazzling, and almost any desired colour scheme may be arranged.

AVAILABLE IN 18 BEAUTIFUL SHADES.

Buttercup—Creamy Yellow
Canary Bird—Primrose
Crimson Monarch
Dream—Lavender
Eldorado—Rose
Exquisite—Rose
Golden Dawn—Golden Yellow
Golden State—Orange
Illuminator—Deep Rose
Lemon Beauty—Lemon and Brown
Luminosa—Deep Pink, suffused Salmon
Meteor—Glowing Red
Old Rose
Old Gold—Beautiful shade
Oriole—Orange and Gold
Polar Bear—White
Purple Prince
Scarlet Flame
Choice Mixed. 6d., 1/- and 2/6 pkt.

GIANT MAMMOTH

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

6d. pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.

Possesses smaller centres and more loosely-placed petals than the old Giant type. Petals are laid one over the other at the edges, and flower assumes a succession of graceful shapes from bud to bloom.

Brightness—Deep Rose
Cerise Queen—Cerise Rose
Daffodil—Canary Yellow
Enchantress—Rose
Grenadier—Deep Red
Lavender Gem—Lavender
Lemon Queen—Lemon-Orange
Miss Wilmott—Soft Pink
Orange King—Orange
Orange Queen—Golden Yellow
Rose Queen—Bright Rose
Salmon Queen—Salmon Rose
Scarlet Gem—Scarlet
Violet Queen—Deep Violet
Anderson's Grand Mixture, 6d., 1/-, 2/6 per pkt.

GRANDIFLORA ROBUSTA

Height, 2½ to 3 feet.

Has become a wonderful favourite with gardeners and cut-flower growers.

Burnt Orange	Lavender
Cardinal Red	Purple
Crimson	Salmon
Deep Rose	Scarlet
Flesh	Sulphur Yellow
Golden Yellow	White

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 12 for 5/-.
Giant Mixed. 6d. and 1/- per pkt.

(Right.) Zinnia Lilliput—a delight in every garden.



(Above.) Zinnia Giant Dahlia-flowered.

PUMILA PICOTEE DELIGHT

Height, about 2 feet.

Petals of the flowers are ruffled and curled, large percentage having fringed petals, with gold or picotee tips. Texture and appearance of blooms place this strain in a special class for either bedding effects or cut flower use.

Pumila Picotee Delight, Golden Ray. Golden orange, tipped and outlined brick red.

Pumila Picotee Delight, Salmon Rose.

Pumila Picotee Delight, Mixed. Salmon, buff, cream, biscuit, yellow, and lavender.
1/- per pkt.; three for 2/6.

EARLY WONDER

1/- per pkt.; 3 for 2/6.

A dwarf, early flowering strain—height, 12 to 15 inches—producing masses of flowers on long stems. The plants may be grown closely together.

Fandango. Fiery salmon; cerise pink.

Fiesta. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Gypsy. A deep burnished orange.

LILLIPUT

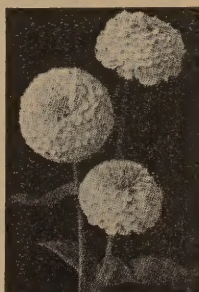
Height, 12 to 18 inches.

Admirably suited for growing along edges of flower borders, or for massing in beds. Growth is compact, and by planting beds of self colours, some striking effects can be obtained.

Burnt Orange (Valencia).

Canary	Purple
Dark Crimson	Rosebud
Flesh	Salmon Rose
Golden Gem	Scarlet Gem
Lilac Gem	White Gem

6d. per pkt.; 6 for 2/6; 11 for 4/6.
Mixed 6d. per pkt.



CHRYSANthemum FLOWERED OR FANTASY

1/- pkt.; 4 for 3/6.

Very interesting; distinct formation. 2½ feet. Cultivation as for other types.

Orange Lady. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Rosalie. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Star Dust. Shaggy petalled; rich, deep golden yellow.

White Light. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Finest Mixed. Shades of red, yellow, orange, pink and cream.

CUPID

1/- per pkt.; three for 2/6.

A new and particularly small flowered type. Well-formed plants a foot high are smothered with button-like flowers. Ideal for bedding.

Pixie. Bright yellow.

Tiny Tim. Rich scarlet.

Snowdrop. Pure white.

Finest Mixed. 1/-.

MISCELLANEOUS TYPES

Crown-o'-Gold, Desert Gold. Light and deep hues of gold. 2½ to 3 feet. 1/- pkt.

Crown-o'-Gold, Mixed. Each petal overlaid with deep golden-yellow at base; tips carry out the individual flower-colour. 1/- pkt.

Double Giant Picotee. Colours remarkably clear. Each petal tipped with well-defined markings. 2 feet. 6d. pkt.

Elegans Curled and Crested, Mixed. 6d. pkt.

Elegans Double Striped or Zebra. Flowers distinctly striped. 18 inches. 6d. pkt.

Elegans Tom Thumb, Double, Mixed. Very dwarf; 12 inches. 6d. pkt.

Gracillima (Red Riding Hood). 18 inches in height, covered with miniature deep scarlet flowers. 6d. pkt.

Grandiflora Plenissima, Mixed. 6d. per pkt.

Gaillardia-flowered, Navajo, Mixed. Very attractive flowers 2 inches in diameter, colours are mellow tones of rose, pink, bronze, yellow, orange, lavender, and combinations of these colours. Mostly two-tones. 2 feet. Very free flowering. 1/- pkt.

Haageana, Double Mixed. Dwarf, compact. 9 to 10 inches; double, 1½ inches across. Unusual colours—Rose tipped yellow, maroon tipped cream, wallflower red, tipped yellow. 6d. pkt.

Linearis. Narrow-leaved; dwarf, about 12 inches in height; myriads of small, bright orange-coloured single blooms. 6d. pkt.

Pumila, Dwarf, Double, Spun Gold. Flowers, medium-sized; soft yellow; plants, 18 inches; neat habit. 1/- pkt.

Scabious-flowered Sunburst. 1/- pkt. See Novelty pages.

Scabious-flowered, Mixed. Medium size, crested centre, resembling the annual Scabiosa. Height, 2½ feet. 1/- pkt.

VIRGINIAN STOCK, VISCARIA,
WALLFLOWER—SEE OVERLEAF.

(Left.) Zinnia Haageana—almost perfect as a border plant.

VIRGINIAN STOCK

(Malcolmia)
6d. and 1/- pkt.
Sow Autumn.

Delightful border plants, which produce fragrant flowers of beautiful colours. They are also admirable bedding or rockery plants, growing about 6 inches high. Sow the seed where required to grow, as they do not transplant well. We suggest a double row as an edging.

Carmine.	Red.	Yellow.
Crimson.	White.	Mixed.

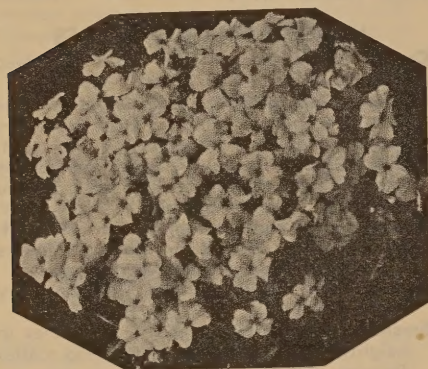
VISCARIA

6d. per pkt. (except where otherwise priced)
Sow Autumn and Spring.

An extremely hardy border or bedding plant, which resembles Phlox Drummondii in habit. Splendid for an exposed position; also for rockeries. Flowers for many weeks. Best sown in boxes and transplanted when large enough to handle.

Oculata, Azure Blue.
Oculata Coerulea, Blue Bouquet. Beautiful shade of blue; strikingly erect habit of growth. The plant has the appearance of an elegant bouquet. Hardy and free flowering. 1/- pkt.

Oculata, Delphinium Blue. Clear colour.
Oculata, Firefly. Red.
Oculata, White.
Oculata, Choice Mixture.



(Above.) Virginian Stock—fragrant and colourful border.

WALLFLOWER

BIENNIAL VARIETIES

6d. per packet.

Sow Spring and Autumn.

Suited best to cold climates.

Single, Blood Red. Distinct.
Single, Cloth of Gold. Rich golden yellow.
Single, Ruby Gem. Ruby-violet.
Single, Choice Mixed. Red to yellow.
Choice Double, Mixed. Most beautiful.

ANNUAL VARIETIES
(Early Flowering)

6d. per packet.

Sow during late Summer and early Autumn. Will flower during Winter and Spring. Suitable for warm climates as well as cold.

Early Single, Mixed (Paris Market). Beautifully sweet-scented.
Early Single Brown.
Early Single Golden Gem. Golden yellow, with green bud.
Early Single, Blood Red.
Early Single, Belvoir Castle. Flowers yellow; buds dark brown.
Early Double Mixed.

GRASSES FOR LAWNS

In Lawn preparation the first essential is to see that the drainage is all that could be desired. Heavy soils must be well trenched and made more friable by the addition of lime and a little river sand, but light to medium soils need only to be dug to a depth of 9 to 12 inches. Add a dressing to the top four or five inches of equal quantities of Superphosphate and Bone Dust at the rate of 4 ounces to the square yard. Level roughly and leave for three weeks or so to allow weed seeds to germinate and to be chipped off with the hoe. Remove all stones, complete the levelling and rake the surface lightly.

When sowing large areas, divide the seed into two sections, place planks across and sow a strip two yards wide. Move the planks and sow a further strip two yards wide, and repeat this operation until the area has been done once. Then take the planks at right angles to the first sowing and repeat until the full quantity of seed has been used. By this means a very even sowing is obtained. Roll the area lightly after sowing and seedling grass is about one inch high, it should be rolled and the operation repeated twice at fortnightly intervals. At the end of this time the grass will be ready to cut. Keep the water going, as young grass burns and dies out very quickly.

Anderson's Evergreen Lawn Grass Seed Mixture

ANDERSON'S EVERGREEN LAWN GRASS SEED MIXTURE has been prepared to give a green sward all the year round. One pound of this mixture will sow 200 square feet. Best sown during Autumn, but may be broadcast at any time of the year, provided ample water is obtainable. If requested, we will gladly make up special mixtures to suit the particular requirements of individual clients.

BENT {or Brown Top}

(Agrostis Tenuis)

Particularly adapted for Tennis Courts and Putting Greens on Golf Courses. An excellent grass for lawns in cool districts. We can supply choice re-cleaned seed. Autumn sowing is advised, though Spring sowing is possible where ample quantities of water are available. Prices on application.

COUCH

(Cynodon dactylon)

Particularly suitable for Tennis Courts, Putting and Bowling Greens in hot districts. One pound will sow 250 square feet. Sow only in late Spring and Summer, when the ground is warm. Will not germinate if the soil is cold or waterlogged. Prices on application.

BUFFALO

(Roots only)

This grass requires a well-firmed surface before being planted 9 inches apart in rows 9 inches apart. The area must be kept hand weeded until this grass takes possession. Spring or early Summer planting is best. 2/- per 100; 15/- per 1,000; freight extra.

KIKUYU GRASS

(Pennisetum clandestinum)

Will do in poor light soils, but thrives in good, well-worked ground. Remarkably drought resistant. Plant roots in Spring 1 ft. apart in rows 2 ft. apart. 5/- 100, 35/- 1,000; freight extra.

FOR ORNAMENTAL GRASS SEEDS—SEE PAGE 26.

CLEAR YOUR LAWN OF WEEDS . . .

with Anderson's "Weedzit" Lawn Cleanser.

Wait until the lawn is quite dry. Cut grass very closely. Cut heads off large weeds, such as the Dock, Dandelion, etc.; make a deep cut in the crown and insert as much "Weedzit" as the cut will hold. Cover all patches of Clover with "Weedzit" before treating the entire lawn. Sprinkle the entire area of the lawn with "Weedzit" at the rate of 5ozs. to the square yard, covering also the places already treated. Use no artificial manure for 6 weeks before or after using "Weedzit." Do not use "Weedzit" on grass under 2 months old.

Best results are obtained by using "Weedzit" in fine, dry weather, but if, 50 hours after application, rain has not fallen, water the lawns thoroughly but gently and keep damp for 10 days. A calm, windless day gives better coverage than can be obtained in boisterous weather. After using "Weedzit," grass will be discoloured for 10 days. It will then require cutting, and will grow at a truly wonderful rate.

Keep "Weedzit" absolutely dry; any lumps should be well broken up before application.

In patches where clover has done extensive damage and the grass has died out, after the first cutting rake these patches and re-sow with appropriate seed.

PRICES OF "WEEDZIT" SUPPLIED IN BAGS

3 lb.	7 lb.	14 lb.
1/3	2/-	3/6
28 lb.	56 lb.	1 cwt.
6/-	11/-	20/-

Freight Extra.

INVITATION . . .

You are cordially invited to view the large stocks of

ADVANCED
SHRUBS, TREES, PALMS,
CONIFERS

and other Ornaments at
either of our Nurseries,
situated at

90 Parramatta Road
Summer Hill

and

Corner of Powell Street and
Pacific Highway, Killara



NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

ANDERSON'S STURDY SEEDLINGS (All Out Door Grown)

SPRING

Ready August, September, October.

	Doz.	Per 100
ANTIRRHINUM, Tall or Intermediate types supplied in separate colours or mixture	8d.	5/-
ASTER, American Beauty, mixed	1/-	7/-
ASTER, Giant Crego, mixed	8d.	5/-
ASTER, Wilt-Resistant Crego, mixed and separate colours	1/-	7/-
ASTER, El Monte, super crimson	1/-	7/-
ASTER, Los Angeles, super pink	1/-	7/-
BEGONIAS, bedding type, Broad-cast, vivid carmine scarlet; Glory of Erfurt, bright carmine	1/-	7/-
COLEUS, handsome foliage, extra choice	1/6	10/-
CLARKIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
DELPHINIUM, tall hybrids, long spikes of assorted shades of blue	1/-	7/-
DELPHINIUM, Blue Butterfly dwarf type	8d.	5/-
DELPHINIUM, Belladonna (light blue), Bellamosa (dark blue). Excellent for cutting	1/-	7/-
DIANTHUS, single and double, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
GAILLARDIA GRANDIFLORA, very hardy perennial	8d.	5/-
GERBERA, assorted seedlings	3/6	—
GODETIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
LOBELIA	8d.	5/-
MARIGOLD, African "Guinea Gold," rich orange yellow	8d.	5/-
MARIGOLD, African, "Sunbeam," golden yellow; "Yellow Supreme," lemon yellow	8d.	5/-
MYOSOTIS (Forget-Me-Not), Blue	8d.	5/-
PENTSTEMON, choice mixed	1/-	7/-
PETUNIA, Austral Giant Fringed	2/-	14/-
PETUNIA, "Flaming Velvet," velvet red	8d.	5/-
PETUNIA, Rosy Morn, bedding; type, bright rose pink with white throat	8d.	5/-
PETUNIA, Rose of Heaven (bedding), brilliant rose	8d.	5/-
PETUNIA, Viola, bedding type, rich deep violet	8d.	5/-
PHLOX DRUMMONDII, bright colours in mixture	8d.	5/-
PORTULACA, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
SALPIGLOSSIS, bright, showy annual	8d.	5/-
SALVIA (Bonfire), Scarlet	1/-	7/-
SALVIA, Blue, for massed effects	1/-	7/-
SCABIOUS, mixed colours, and also Azure Fairy (mauve)	8d.	5/-
THALICTRUM, Lavender Shower Flower	2/-	14/-
TORONIA FOURNIERI, dainty purple bedding and border plant	8d.	5/-
VERBENA, choicest mixed seedlings	8d.	5/-
VISCARIA, mixed colours; bright, hardy	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Dahlia Flowered, mixed	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Giant Mammoth, mixed	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Haageana, Mixed, dwarf and compact; uncommon flowers	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Lilliput, Mixed, for massing in beds and borders	8d.	5/-

SUMMER

Ready—November, December, January.

ALTERNANTHERA, red and green foliage plant for borders and carpet bedding	8d.	5/-
AMARANTHUS, showy foliage plants	8d.	5/-
ANTIRRHINUM, either Tall or Intermediate types supplied in separate colours or mixture	8d.	5/-
ASTER, American Beauty, mixed	1/-	7/-
ASTER, Giant Crego, mixed	8d.	5/-
ASTER, Wilt-Resistant Crego, mixed and separate colours	1/-	7/-
ASTER, El Monte, Super Crimson	1/-	7/-
ASTER, Los Angeles, super pink	1/-	7/-

SUMMER—(Continued)

	Doz.	Per 100
BEGONIAS, bedding type, Broad-cast, vivid carmine scarlet; Glory of Erfurt, bright carmine	1/-	7/-
CARNATION, Chabaud's Giants, a splendid mixture for cutting	1/-	7/-
COLEUS, handsome foliage, extra choice	1/6	10/-
DAHLIA (Seedlings)—Cactus, Charm, and Decorative	1/-	7/-
DIANTHUS, Single and Double, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
GERBERAS, assorted seedlings	3/6	—
MARIGOLD, African, "Guinea Gold," rich orange yellow	8d.	5/-
MARIGOLD, African, "Sunbeam," golden yellow; "Yellow Supreme," lemon yellow	8d.	5/-
MARIGOLD, "Crown o' Gold"	1/-	7/-
MINA LOBATA, red and yellow creeper	1/-	7/-
PETUNIA, Austral Giant Fringed	2/-	14/-
PETUNIA, "Flaming Velvet," red	8d.	5/-
PETUNIA, Rose of Heaven, bedding type, brilliant rose	8d.	5/-
PETUNIA, Rosy Morn, bedding bright rosy pink, white throat	8d.	5/-
PETUNIAS, Viola, bedding type; rich, deep violet	8d.	5/-
PHLOX DRUMMONDII, bright colours in mixture	8d.	5/-
SALPIGLOSSIS, bright, showy annual	8d.	5/-
SALVIA (Bonfire), Scarlet	1/-	7/-
SALVIA, Blue, for massing	1/-	7/-
TOURENIA FOURNIERI, dainty purple bedding and border plant	8d.	5/-
VERBENA, choicest mixed seedlings	8d.	5/-
VISCARIA, mixed colours; bright and hardy	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Dahlia Flowered, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Giant Mammoth, mixed	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Haageana, mixed; dwarf and compact, uncommon flowers	8d.	5/-
ZINNIA, Lilliput, mixed; for massing in beds and borders	8d.	5/-

AUTUMN

Ready—February, March, April.

ANEMONE, seedlings ready April, May only; mixed colours	1/-	7/-
ANTIRRHINUMS, Tall or Intermediate types supplied in separate colours or mixture	8d.	5/-
AQUILEGIA (Long-spurred Columbine), dainty hardy perennial	1/-	7/-
CALENDULA (English Marigold), Campfire, Golden Delight, Lemon Queen, Art Shades, etc.	8d.	5/-
CALLIOPSIS DRUMMONDII, yellow annual	8d.	5/-
CANTERBURY BELLS, bright colours, very hardy	8d.	5/-
CARNATION, Chabaud's Giants, a splendid mixture for cutting	1/-	7/-
CARNATION, Marguerite, choice mixed	8d.	5/-
CINERARIA, Exhibition strain	1/-	7/-
CLARKIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
CORNFLOWER, blue or mixed	8d.	5/-
DAISY (English), Double; pretty for edging or massing	8d.	5/-
DELPHINIUM, tall hybrids, long spikes of assorted shades of blue	1/-	7/-
DELPHINIUM, Blue Butterfly dwarf type	8d.	5/-
DELPHINIUM, Belladonna (light blue), Bellamosa (dark blue). Excellent for cutting	1/-	7/-
DIANTHUS, single and double, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
FOXGLOVE	8d.	5/-
GAILLARDIA GRANDIFLORA, very hardy perennial	8d.	5/-
GODETIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
HOLLYHOCK, choice mixed	1/-	7/-
LARKSPUR, royal blue, and carmine	8d.	5/-
LARKSPUR, mixed	8d.	5/-
LEPTOSYNE, yellow; good for cutting	8d.	5/-
LOBELIA, pretty blue flower for borders	8d.	5/-
LUPIN, Hartwegii, mixed	8d.	5/-

AUTUMN—(Continued)

	Doz.	Per 100
LUPIN, Pink Pearl and Blue Pearl (separately)	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Compacta Blue Gem	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Compacta, mixed	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Strumosa, mixed	8d.	5/-
PANSIES, Bath's Empress	2/-	14/-
PANSIES, Special Exhibition	2/-	14/-
PANSIES, Roggli's Giants, mixed	1/-	7/-
PANSIES, mixed	8d.	5/-
PENTSTEMON, choice mixed	1/-	7/-
POLYANTHUS, mixed colours	2/-	14/-
POPPY, ICELAND, Noonday Improved	1/-	7/-
POPPY, ICELAND, "Rainbow," large blooms, mixed colours	1/-	7/-
POPPY, ICELAND, Sunbeam Improved	8d.	5/-
PRIMULA, Giant Rose	8d.	5/-
PRIMULA, True Rose	1/-	7/-
PRIMULA, Malacoides (lavender pink)	8d.	5/-
RANUNCULUS, Seedlings ready April-May only; mixed colours	1/-	7/-
STOCK, Imperial mixed (or separate shades)	1/-	7/-
STOCK, "Nice," best mixed	8d.	5/-
STOCK, "Nice," separate shades	1/-	7/-
SCABIOUS, Azure Fairy, Mauve	8d.	5/-
SCABIOUS, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
SWEET PEAS, Spencer, mixed	8d.	5/-
VIOLAS, in separate colours or mixed	8d.	5/-
WALLFLOWER, early flowering, mixed	8d.	5/-

WINTER

Ready—May, June, July.

ANEMONE, Seedlings ready April-May only; mixed colours	1/-	7/-
ANTIRRHINUM, Tall or Intermediate types supplied in separate colours or mixture	8d.	5/-
CALENDULA (English Marigold), Campfire, Golden Delight, Lemon Queen, Art Shades, etc.	8d.	5/-
CARNATION, Chabaud's Giants, a splendid mixture for cutting	1/-	7/-
CARNATION, Marguerite, choice mixed	8d.	5/-
CORNFLOWER, blue or mixed	8d.	5/-
CLARKIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
DIANTHUS, single and double, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
GODETIA, mixed	8d.	5/-
LARKSPUR, royal blue, and carmine	8d.	5/-
LOBELIA, pretty blue flower for borders	8d.	5/-
LUPIN, Hartwegii, mixed	8d.	5/-
LUPIN, Pink Pearl and Blue Pearl (separately)	8d.	5/-
MYOSOTIS (Forget-Me-Not)	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Compacta, Blue Gem	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Compacta, mixed colours	8d.	5/-
NEMESIA, Strumosa, mixed bright colours	8d.	5/-
PANSIES, Bath's Empress	2/-	14/-
PANSIES, Roggli's Giants	1/-	7/-
PANSIES, Special Exhibition	2/-	14/-
PANSIES, mixed	8d.	5/-
PRIMULA, Giant Rose	8d.	5/-
PRIMULA, Malacoides (lavender pink)	8d.	5/-
PRIMULA, True Rose	1/-	7/-
RANUNCULUS, Seedlings ready April-May only; mixed colours	1/-	7/-
VIOLAS, separate colours or mixed	8d.	5/-
WALLFLOWER, early flowering, mixed colours	8d.	5/-

★ IMPORTANT NOTICE

For the average climate all the above seedlings will be found suitable for planting during the periods stated but, in the case of extreme climatic conditions, allowance must be made for the effect of frost and cold weather on the more tender plants.

Seedlings or other nursery stock cannot be despatched on the same day as the order is received. We must have at least a day's notice.

As far as possible, we try to avoid despatching seedlings on Fridays and Saturdays owing to the liability of parcels lying in the post office over the week-end.

We do not recommend sending seedlings Interstate during warm months.

Control of Garden Pests and Diseases

When choosing an Insecticide for this purpose remember that an efficient article is worth infinitely more than one which only half does the work. In this regard we have thoroughly investigated the merits of many spraying materials, and can confidently recommend the various products

manufactured by the old-established and reliable firm of William Cooper and Nephews (Australia) Ltd.

Cooper Sprays used as directed below will ensure an orchard and garden free from plant-destroying pests and diseases. See Page 82 for prices.

SPRAYING TABLE

COOPER'S ARSINETTE

This is a poison spray for the control of all chewing pests which eat fruit and foliage.

Sizes	Price
56-lb. bags, per lb. . . .	1/1
28-lb. cases (7 x 4 lb. bags), per lb. . . .	1/3
4-lb. bags	6/-
1-lb. packets, each	2/9
1/2-lb. packets, each	1/9
4-oz. tins, each	1/3

COOPER'S KATAKILLA

This is a non-poisonous spray for the control of sucking insects, such as aphids, thrips, etc., and also for chewing insects when such pests can be wetted with the spray. KATAKILLA kills by contact, and is recommended as a general garden spray, particularly for vegetables.

Sizes	Price
Packets to make 50 galls. . .	6/-
Packets to make 10 galls. . .	2/6

COOPER'S ALBOLEUM

This is a white oil emulsion for safe use on garden plants, shrubs and citrus trees, at any season. It controls Red Scale, White Wax, Aphids, White Louse, Rose Scale, etc.

Sizes	Price
40-gal. drums at 5/- per gal. . .	
5-gal. drums at 5/3 per gal. . .	
2-gal. drums at 6/3 per gal. . .	
1-gal. tins	6/3 each
1-pt. tins	2/6 each
1/2-pt. tins	1/5 each

COOPER'S BORDINETTE

This is a prepare Bordeaux Powder for the prevention and control of fungoid diseases attacking all kinds of vegetation. It mixes readily in cold water.

Sizes	Price
56-lb. drums at	10d. lb.
28-lb. drums at	10d. lb.
4-lb. tins, each	5/-
1/2-lb. tins, each	1/3

COOPER'S COLLOIDAL SULPHUR

An entirely new form of Sulphur which is non-poisonous, odourless, safe and inexpensive. Can be used on all classes of vegetation for prevention of Moulds, Mildews, Rusts, etc.

Sizes	Price
8-oz. jars, each	2/9
(To make 25 galls.)	
4-oz. jars, each	1/9
(To make 12 1/2 galls.)	

COOPER'S APTERITE

Cooper's APTERITE is a soil fumigation for digging into the soil.

Sizes	Price
56-lb. tins, 18/6; 28-lbs., 12/6	
7-lb. tins, 4/-; 14-lbs., 7/-	

COOPER'S WORM KILLER

Cooper's WORM KILLER keeps lawns, bowling greens and golf greens free from worm casts and destroys slaters and slugs.

Sizes	Price
112-lb. bags, bag	30/-
56-lb. bags, bag	17/6
28-lb. bags, bag	10/6
7-lb. bags, bag	3/6

COOPER'S DRYMAC

Standardised Derris Dust Drymac is a non-poisonous Dusting Powder, used with startling success for destroying Cabbage Grub, Aphids, Thrips, etc. Simply dust it on affected plants.

1-lb. carton	1/3
2-lb. cartons, carton	2/3
7-lb. bags, bag	6/6

PEST	SPRAY TO USE	DILUTION	TIME TO SPRAY	REMARKS
CODLIN MOTH	COOPER'S ARSINETTE	1 oz. to 2 galls. water.	When the blossom falls and then every 3 weeks	Attacks apples, pears, quinces, etc.
CATERpillars, GRUBS, LEAF-EATING BEETLES	ARSINETTE KATAKILLA DRYMAC	1 oz. to 2 galls. 1 envelope to 2 galls. Dusting	Whenever observed.	Attacks flowers, vegetables, etc.
APHIS, GREEN FLY, etc.	KATAKILLA ALBOLEUM DRYMAC	1 pkt. to 2 1/2 galls. 1/2 pint to 6 galls. Dusting.	Whenever observed.	Attacks peaches, cherries, roses and other plants. Multiply very rapidly.
RED SCALE, OLIVE SCALE, WHITE ROSE SCALE, etc.	ALBOLEUM	(1-50) 1/2 pint to 3 galls.	January, February, and again if necessary.	Attacks oranges, lemons and many garden shrubs.
WHITE LOUSE	ALBOLEUM or LIME SULPHUR	1-50. 1-10	December, January, and again if necessary.	Attacks limbs of citrus and other shrubs
WHITE WAX, PINK WAX	ALBOLEUM with Washing Soda	1-50. 12 lbs. to 50 galls.	December and January.	Dilute soda before adding to the diluted Alboleum.
RED SPIDER, MITES, etc.	ALBOLEUM DRYMAC	1-50 Winter, 1-75 Summer. Dusting.	When observed.	Attacks fruit trees and other shrubs, sucking sap from the foliage
THRIPS	KATAKILLA ALBOLEUM DRYMAC	1 pkt. to 2 1/2 galls. 1-75. Dusting.	Every day or so during prevalence of attack.	The Katakilla and Alboleum may be combined for best results.
FRUIT FLY	Traps containing a lure, or a poison lure as a spray		Every week when fruit is nearing maturity.	Particulars on application.
LEAF CURL on PEACHES	BORDINETTE	1/2 lb. to 4 galls.	Just before blossom time.	Curls and distorts the leaves of peaches and nectarines.
SHOT HOLE, SCAB of Apricots	BORDINETTE	1/2 lb. to 3 galls.	Autumn, and again before blossom time.	Leaves are riddled with holes and fruit left "scabby"; also attacks plums.
LATE BLIGHT. TOMATOES	BORDINETTE COLLOIDAL SULPHUR	1/2 lb. to 6 galls. 1 oz. to 3 galls.	Every week or so after plants are set out.	Attacks tomatoes. Spray often.
SPOT OF ROSES, MILDEW OF ROSES	BORDINETTE with ALBOLEUM COLLOIDAL SULPHUR	1/2 lb. to 5 galls. 1-100. 1 oz. to 3 galls.	Late Winter, and again in Summer. Frequently during Summer.	Bushes which are periodically sprayed with Alboleum seldom develop spot or mildew.
DOWNY MILDEW OF VINE	BORDINETTE	1/2 lb. to 4 galls.	When shoots have 8 or 10 leaves and again after heavy rain.	Small dewy spots appear on leaves and fruit rots. Spraying must be preventive.
SCAB OF LEMON MELANOSIS OF CITRUS	BORDINETTE with ALBOLEUM	1/2 lb. to 8 galls. 1-100.	When main blossom commences to fall.	Make full dilution of Bordinette, then dilute Alboleum before mixing.
WOOLLY APHIS	ALBOLEUM	1/2 pint to 3 galls. 1-50.	Spray in Winter; again in Summer if necessary.	Attacks apple trees.
MOLE—CRICKETS IN LAWNS	COOPER'S KATAKILLA	1 oz. to 1 gal.	Inject into burrows.	Full information on application
BEETLES & GRUBS ON GOLF & BOWLING GREENS AND LAWNS	COOPER'S ARSINETTE	5 lbs. to 1,000 sq. ft. Special instructions on application.	Spring and Autumn.	Cooper's Arsinette is the best preparation for Grub-proofing.
RUST OF CHRYSANTHEMUMS, CARNATIONS, HOLLYHOCKS, LEAF MOULD OF TOMATOES, BROWN ROT OF STONE FRUITS, MILDEWS, etc.	COOPER'S COLLOIDAL SULPHUR	Use 1 oz. to 3 galls. water as a preventive.	All the year.	Plants and trees should be sprayed frequently, and particularly during the early stages of growth.
"WORM" CASTS IN BOWLING GREENS, PUTTING GREENS, etc.	COOPER'S POWDER WORMKILLER	Scatter the powder and water in 1 lb. to 30 sq. ft.	Spring and Autumn.	Full instructions on application.
SLUGS, SLATERS & SNAILS	COOPER'S POWDER WORMKILLER	Scatter where required.	Any time.	This Wormkiller is non-poisonous and may be used freely.
CUTWORMS, WIRE-WORMS, MILLIPEDES, etc., IN SOIL	COOPER'S APTERITE (SOIL FUMIGANT)	1 lb. to about 10 sq. yards. Large areas 3 cwt. to acre. Dig in.	Use Apterite 7 days before planting.	Apterite is not for application to plants.
FUNGOID DISEASES IN SOIL	COOPER'S SOIL STERILISER	1 to 400 for 1 rod; 30 1/2 sq. yds.	When preparing soil under glass or greenhouse.	Sterilising of the soil should be done about 1 month before planting.

IS YOUR NAME ON OUR LIST FOR ALL PUBLICATIONS?

THE ORCHARD

ITS PLANTING AND ITS CARE

The Land

It is not necessary that the soil chosen for an orchard should be rich, although such land will always produce splendid crops after the trees are a year or two old and are carefully pruned. Any ordinary average soil will grow fruit trees, provided it is well worked. It is not necessary to trench the ground unless the subsoil is very stiff; then we recommend that it should be trenched and a thorough system of drainage should be adopted. This can be done by putting in rubble, pipe or timber drains at a depth of three feet, and twenty to thirty feet apart, so as to carry off all surplus water from the subsoil as quickly as possible. In trenching the ground the greatest care should be taken not to bring the stiff clay subsoil to the top; it should only be broken up in the bottom of the trench. On land of a fairly good depth and open subsoil, digging and ploughing will be all that is required to prepare it.

Planting

To prepare for fruit trees, the land should be measured off into rows 20 to 30 feet apart, and the trees should stand at the same distance from each other in rows, so that they will be 20 to 30 feet apart each way. This will give the cultivator every facility to work between them. The holes to receive the trees should be dug to a depth of 18 inches, and made wide enough to allow the roots of the young trees to spread out. The soil in the bottom of the hole should be broken up as fine as possible, then a good stout stake should be driven into the centre of it.

Examine the roots of the tree, and remove all bruised or broken rootlets with a sharp knife; then place it in the hole close to the stake and spread out the roots carefully and as horizontally as possible; drop the fine soil on to the roots until the hole is about one-third full; then gently shake the tree from side to side and lift it slightly from time to time with an up-and-down motion; the object of so doing is to allow the soil to shake down among the small roots; then fill up the hole to the level, and tread the soil tightly around the tree; secure it to the stake in two places, near the ground and near the top, and the planting is completed. Trees should be planted not more than a couple of inches deeper than they stood in the nursery.

Manure

It is not desirable to give young trees manure in the earlier stages of their growth, as it is liable to promote an overgrowth of young wood, and if the land is virgin soil, or if it has been out of cultivation for some years, the breaking it up for the fruit trees will be quite sufficient to

cause them to grow freely for a year or two at least, but if the ground is naturally poor a good dressing of bone-dust or other manure can be given to the trees at a later date if they show any signs of stunted growth.

Aspect

In selecting a site for an orchard, an easterly to a north-westerly aspect should be chosen if possible. The matter of shelter, if not naturally provided, should be of the first importance, as also natural drainage and convenience of position.

Time to Plant

Deciduous fruit trees, or summer fruits, as they are sometimes incorrectly called, such as Peaches, Plums, Cherries, should be planted during May, June, July, and August, and if the weather is favourable, the earlier the better. Evergreen trees, such as Oranges, Lemons, can be planted at almost any season of the year, but from April to September are the best months. Only plant to July and August in localities fairly free from frosts.

First Pruning of Young Trees

When the deciduous fruits are planted, they should be cut back to the height fixed upon for the trunk. If there are no natural branches three buds only should be allowed to push out from the head of the tree. This will generally be the case with Apples and Pears, but Peaches and such like will often have several lateral branches. In that case cut the leader to the height required, and cut off all the laterals except three near the top; these should be left to form the head, but should be shortened. Each tree after planting may be sprayed with Harbas in solution, to destroy any insect pests which may possibly be hidden in the bark.

When young fruit trees are properly summer pruned during the first few years after planting it conduces to the early development of fruit-bearing spurs on such trees as Apples, Apricots, Pears, Plums. If the operation is skilfully performed, the vigour of the whole, or any particular part, can be reduced or limited. By systematically pruning in summer, much good will not only result to the branches retained, but there will be less need for cutting severely in winter, and consequently the strength of the trees will be conserved. Summer pruning must not be done before the shoots have reached a certain stage, otherwise the buds at the base of the spurs left will develop growth the same season, instead of remaining dormant, and forming into fruit-bearing buds for the following crop. Generally, the most

suitable time is when the growth becomes firm for about half its length, which should be shortened there or a little higher up, according to the vigour of the tree. The summer pruning of such fruit trees as Nectarines and Peaches, which do not usually bear fruit on spurs, will require different treatment. The fruit of these trees is mostly borne on what is called young wood—that is, growth made during the previous year. Therefore, only the useless and superfluous growths should be removed.

Disbudding may be considered a part of summer pruning, for the judicious removal of the developing shoots at such an early stage of growth will not only conserve the strength of the trees, but will save a lot of labour which would have to be expended in cutting them out after they become wood.

Varieties to Plant

If, as a commercial speculation, a large area is being planted, we cannot too strongly emphasise the necessity of confining the plantation to a few well-tested varieties that do well in the vicinity, and have proved profitable.

Frequently we hear orchardists regretting the error they made when first planting, in having too many varieties, and consequently they have never sufficient of any one sort to enable them to place on the market in a satisfactory manner.

Ascertain what is doing well in your locality, and confine yourself to this sort, leaving an odd row or so for experimenting with new importations.

Grape Vines

European Grape Vines should be placed five feet apart each way, in straight lines, that the plough may be used either across or along the vineyard. If the land be rich and deep, the distance between the vines should be increased to 6, 7, or 8 feet. The American Grape Vines do better on a trellis, as the training and pruning that suits them best is quite different from that employed for others. These may be planted 10 to 12 feet apart, along each side of a trellis which covers a broad walk. Rooted Vines may be planted at any time from June till September, pruned back to two or three eyes.

Spraying

The Winter Spraying of Deciduous Trees for the control of Scale, Red Spider and American Blight is one of the most important operations of the orchardist. It should never under any circumstances be neglected, and is essential to the success of the coming season's fruit crop.

Freight on Fruit Trees

Carriage or postage is extra on all fruit trees. It is a difficult matter to tabulate costs for all quantities and Towns, but the following notes will be a guide:—

Lots weighing up to, say, 14lb. are best sent by passenger train, freight pre-paid. For rates, please see inside back cover.

Parcels over 14lb. are best sent by single package goods (a specially cheap rate applying up to 140lb.) In this case, freight may be paid at destination, except in the case of unattended platforms.

Twelve fruit trees weigh 12 to 18 lb. packed. For scale of charges, please see inside back cover.

Fifty fruit trees weigh about 56lb. packed. These would be sent by goods train, freight payable at destination.

We forward parcels promptly and advise despatch. Any difference in charges will be adjusted.

In every case, Roses and Fruit Trees will be sent by the cheapest possible method, whether post or rail, unless specific instructions are given by the customer.

Treatment of Fruit Trees

When Fruit Trees are received from our Nursery, we suggest that the entire parcel be immersed in water and left until thoroughly saturated—a process which will take a quarter of an hour to 20 minutes. The plants may be then left safely, even for 24 hours before planting, without suffering any damage.

See that the holes are prepared ready to receive the plants before the parcel is untied, and that during the process of planting, the roots are covered either with wet paper or wet sacking to prevent drying out. This covering is, of course, removed before the plant is placed in the hole. Torn or broken roots should be clean-cut with a sharp knife or pair of secateurs, and any branches that might be damaged should also be taken away.

In frosty districts, it would be advisable to protect young trees, particularly Citrus, for a few weeks until danger of frost-burn is over.

Certain named varieties of Fruit Trees and Grape Vines become sold out quite early in the season, and we would appreciate it if our customers indicated a second choice when sending for Fruit Trees or Vines. If no varieties are named, we use our own discretion, and send those kind which we consider would be best for the district from which the order comes.

Where the selection of Grape Vines is left to us, we will certainly send kinds which would give best results in that particular district.

Once again, we would draw the attention of our Queensland customers to the Government regulation prohibiting us from sending Grape Vines of any kind into Queensland. With regard to Citrus Fruits, existing regulations prevent us from sending some kinds to Queensland. These prohibited varieties are clearly marked on page 46 against the individual kinds.

FRUIT TREES

Everyone possessing a garden should make a point of including a few fruit trees. Economically they are a sound proposition, most fruits being useful either as dessert, for cooking or for preserving. Once established, the trees—given ordinary care and attention—

continue to bear their fruit in season, year in and out. Health authorities speak in high terms of the value of fruit from a dietetic point of view, freshly gathered fruit being particularly rich in essential vitamins.

Postage or Carriage is extra on all Fruit Trees and Berry Plants. See page 41.

Prices of all Fruit Trees in 100 lots or over given on application.

Apples

(OUR APPLE TREES ARE WORKED ON NORTHERN SPY STOCKS.)

Price: 1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

Apple Trees prefer compact, sandy loam, with shelter from west and south. Stiff, clinging land is not suitable, but any good average light soil will give good results. Young trees generally grow too fast, therefore strong growth should be checked by pinching back shoots in Summer, and by Winter pruning.

EARLY VARIETIES

Allsopp's Early. Early; for cooking.
Carrington. Fine apple. Blight-proof.
Gravenstein (Carpenter). Large; rich yellow.
Irish Peach. Blight-proof. Clear yellow skin.
Lord Nelson. Extra large cooking.
William's Favourite. Bright red. Earliest.
Willie Sharp. Medium yellow, good dessert, blight proof. Good bearer.

MID-SEASON VARIETIES

Cox's Orange Pippin. Yellow marked red.
McIntosh's Red. Good for both hot and cold climates; rich, red stripes; flesh white.
Mobbs' Royal. Extra large; good.
Pomme de Nieve (Fanny). A famous dessert apple.
Twenty Ounce. Green, yellow striped. Good cooking variety.

LATE VARIETIES

Black Ben Davis. Seedling from "Ben Davis." A decided improvement. Solid red colour, better quality, good cropper.
Cleopatra. Large, crisp; a good dessert.
Delicious. One of the best late-keepers.
Democrat. Fruit brilliant red; good shipper.
Five Crown Pippin (London Pippin). Valuable for all purposes.
Glengyle Red (Red Rome Beauty). Same type as parent fruit, but red all over.
Granny Mack. Heavy bearer and good keeper.
Granny Smith. Easily the best apple for any district. Strongly recommended for export.
Jonathan. Does well in almost all soils.
King David. A rich dark red apple.
Lalla. Similar to Delicious.
Munro's Favourite. Large cooking; good.
Northern Spy. Tender; delicious; dessert.
Rome Beauty. Fine shape, hardy. Skin greenish yellow, mottled and shaded red.
Yates. Dessert, round, flat. Striped and mottled dull red. Prolific. Best in cold climates.

RAILWAY REGULATION

The attention of our customers is drawn to the fact that parcels under 14lbs. in weight cannot be despatched by goods train.

Apricots

(ON APRICOT AND PLUM STOCKS.)

Price: 1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

Allen's Early. A second early variety, bearing large, conical shaped fruit. Good for marketing.
Blenheim. Large fruit, clear yellow skin with red markings; deep orange flesh.
Camden Superb. Large, pale yellow, oblong, good bearer; requires high situation. Early.
Cattell's Early. Very early; good cropper.
Colorado. Very large, handsome and of good quality. Heavy bearer.
Early Moorpark. Juicy, rich and excellent; ripens end November; rich orange skin and flesh.
Elrue. Clear, deep yellow skin with firm flesh. Ripens early December.
Glengarry. Very early. Fruit not large, but a good cropper.
Hemskirk. Rich, like Moorpark.
Moorpark. Very large round fruit with deep reddish orange skin, very juicy. Ripens end December. Late. Good bearer.
Mansfield Seedling. Rich in flavour, similar to Moorpark; heavy bearer. Mid season.
Newcastle Early. Ripens middle to end of November. Fine yellow colour, and heavy bearer.
Oullin's Early Peach. Large; skin deep rich yellow; flesh orange; very rich. Ripens end December.
Royal. Deep yellow, tinged red; flesh deep yellow; juicy. Ripens third week in December.
Tilton. Very large, rich, golden fruit; fine flavour, and an excellent canning and drying variety. Mid season.
Trevatt. Good cropper. One of the finest varieties for drying. Mid season.
Wenatchee. Large, golden-yellow. Ripens evenly. Fine shipper. Heavy bearer. Mid season.

Bananas

2/6 each.

Cavendishii. Dwarf, delicious flavour.
Sapientum. Common Banana; hardy.
Sugar. Small fruit produced in large bunches. Delicious flavour.

Cherimoyer

CUSTARD APPLE

A delicious tropical fruit; succeeds well in warm sheltered situations. Requires deep friable soil, with good drainage.

Rough Fruited. Seedlings from selected fruit, 2/6

Grafted Varieties commence bearing 4th to 6th year after planting. Available during August and September. Highly recommended. 7/6 each.

Cherries

2/- each; 22/- per dozen.

Cherries thrive exceedingly well in cooler districts.

Bedford Prolific. Large, handsome, black. A good market variety. Medium.
Biggarreau Common (White Heart). Large pale red, prolific; early.
Biggarreau Napoleon. One of largest; heart-shaped. Skin amber, crimson markings.
Biggarreau Twyford. Bright red; flesh firm. Early cropper, and therefore recommended for market growing.
Bing. Fruit large, black; tree vigorous, with heavy, dark green foliage.
Black Heart. Large black, light cropper; early.
Black Republican. Solid flesh; juicy; late.
Bleeding Heart. Large, dark red, fine quality; red flesh; good cropper; mid-season.
Burgdorff Seedling. An excellent large, dark red early variety. Good variety for Coast.
Early Lyons. Deep red flesh; very juicy and a good early market variety.
Early Purple Guigne. Rich purple flesh; medium size; smooth skin; tender.
Early Rivers. Purplish black.
Florence. Large, richly flavoured red fruit with amber flesh. Very firm, and a good variety for late marketing.
Noble. Very large, dark red; flesh firm, good flavour. Late.
Ramen Oliver. Dark glossy-red; very large, measuring up to 1½-inch in diameter. Early.
St. Margaret's. Large, firm, sweet; skin black, purplish flesh. Good late marketing variety.
Werder's Early. Large, rich, black variety, suitable for market.

Figs

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

These require no special treatment, and provided the soil is good and fairly moist, will produce the fruit. If the fig is grown near the house where it can be abundantly watered from the laundry, it will produce enormous crops of fruit, give a fine shade, and form a shelter. It requires but little pruning.

Adam. Large size fruit; pale brown; very early, and a good market sort.
Black Genoa. Large, juicy and rich.
Blue Ischia. Medium size fruit; skin dark purple; flesh deep red, sweet.
Blue Provence. Small, rich, abundant.
Brown Turkey. Luscious; good for drying.
White Adriatic. Large size; red flesh; rich.
White Genoa (Marseilles). Fruit above medium size, very rich, turning to amber colour when dried; skin white and tough; flesh red.

THIS CATALOGUE CANCELS ALL PREVIOUS PUBLICATIONS

Grape Vines

(ON THEIR OWN ROOTS.)

1/- each; 11/- per dozen. Postage extra.

† Marked thus are best for coastal districts.

* Marked thus, available on Phylloxera Resistant stocks. 1/9 each, 18/- doz., £5/10/- per 100.

All grown outside phylloxera-infested areas, and can be sent anywhere in the State.

† **Black Hambro.** A well-known variety, the best for coastal districts as well as inland.

† **Black Isabella.** Well-known variety; berries large, black; very strong grower.

* **Black Lady's Finger** (Purple Cornichon). Same shape and flavour as Lady's Finger, but skin a deep, shining black; more hardy; not susceptible to black spot.

Black Malaga. Bunches large and tapering; berries very large, oval; skin, deep black, very thick; a valuable grape on account of its lateness; a splendid carrier.

† **Black Muscat.** Medium size, oval berries, with rich Muscat flavour.

* **Black Prince.** A noble-looking grape; bunches, long; berries largest size, oval, rather thinly set; skin, thick, deep black, very rich and sugary; late.

Black Sherry. A fine, black grape, most valuable for its lateness, coming in as late as "Camden Sherry."

Black Shiraz. Berries medium, compact bunches; carries well.

Black Sultana. Bunches, medium size, long; berries, medium size, oval; skin, black; flesh without seeds. A very fine table grape.

† **Buckland's Sweetwater.** Very early white, prolific bearer.

Doradillo (Known also largely as Camden Sherry and Baxter's Sherry). Grown largely in South Australia for the Sydney market, where it arrives towards the end of March in grand condition. Berry, very large, rich amber.

† **Early Sherry.** A profitable, early, white grape, largely grown for market.

Flame Tokay. A very late ripening variety; bunches rather loosely set, which is a decided advantage for a late grape.

† **Golden Chasselas.** Amber, handsome grape in cultivation, light colour, packs and carries well.

* **Gordo Blanco.** This is very extensively grown for raisins, being for that purpose superior to the well known "Muscat of Alexandria." Good table grape, and the best white muscat on the market.

Gros Colman. A splendid late black grape, very large berries; requires warm situation.

Hayes Keeper. Light amber berry; good keeper; late, sweet.

† **Improved Isabella.** Cross between Black Hambra and Isabella. Magnificent grape, rich flavour, sweet black berries.

Lady Downey's. Dark, red-black; large berries, mid-season. Handsome grape with sweet flavour.

* **Lady's Finger.** Pinkish white, berries long, very attractive shape; requires dry climate and loamy soil.

* **Mrs. Prince's Black Muscat.** Late; berries, largest size, deep, shining black; skin, thin, very tough.

Muscat of Alexandria. Berries very large, amber colour, splendid flavour; one of the finest grapes.

† **Muscat Hambro** (Snow's). Berries and bunches large, black, superior flavour, and abundant bearer. The finest of all black muscats.

GRAPE VINES—(Continued)

† **Red Muscat.** Medium-sized fruit, early; rich Muscat flavour.

Red Prince. Dark red, large, handsome berries; good variety. Late season.

Sultana. Bunches, medium size, long; berries medium size, oval; skin, pale yellow; flesh without seeds. A very fine table grape, but chiefly valuable for raisin making.

* **Waltham Cross.** Bunches very large; berries, very large, round; skin, thin but tough, of a clear, pale amber. A magnificent grape; especially suited to the warmer districts. Makes a good raisin. Late.

White Isabella. A well known variety, berries large, medium growth.

White Sherry. A well known variety, great cropper and good for market.

† **White Muscat.** Berries large, mid-season; strong Muscat flavour.

White Wax. White grape covered with thick waxy bloom. Very attractive appearance; juicy. Mid-season.

Zante Currant. The grape for making the currant of commerce.

Where the selection of grape vines is left to our discretion, we will certainly send varieties which we consider best for your district.

NOTE: We have now made such arrangements as will enable us to send Grape Vines to any part of the State.

Queensland customers please note it is against the regulations of that State for Grape Vines to be sent there from New South Wales.

Guavas

2/- each; 22/- dozen.

Of easy culture in districts where the climate is not colder than that of Sydney; preferring good and deep soil, but will grow and do well in any ordinary orchard ground.

Parker's Hybrid. Fruit creamy white; large.

Purple. Fruit deep purple.

Yellow. Large fruit; splendid for dessert.

Loquats

2/- each; 22/- dozen.

Californian Advance. Fruit large, deep yellow, being nearly all pulp. Flavour distinct and delicious.

Herd's Mammoth. Enormous. The best market variety.

Medlars

2/6 each.

Thrive well in New South Wales; require very trifling attention, and not particular as to soil.

Dutch. One of the best; medium size fruit.

Monstrous. The largest.

Royal. Highly esteemed for its flavour and productiveness.

Mulberries

Black or English. Luscious fruit for any part of the State; very ornamental trees. 3/6 and 5/-.

Cape. Fast growing; useful for shelter; fruit small; culinary purposes only. 2/6.

Downings' Everbearing. Fruit long, juicy, rich; valuable for cooking only. 2/6.

Hicks' Everbearing. Rapid-growing shade tree; sweet sub-acid flavour. 2/6.

Nectarines

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

Any well and deeply-drained soil will suit Nectarines, but they cannot obtain perfection without abundance of moisture in Spring and Summer.

Albert Victor. Very large, delicious, yellowish white with a carmine blush. Ripens first week in January.

Cardinal. Very early; brilliant colour; prolific; freestone. Bright red.

Diamond Jubilee. Large scarlet, white flesh, mid-season. Slip.

Early Rivers. Large fruit; flesh tender, juicy. Freestone.

Elruge. Large fruit; skin greenish, dotted with red; rich, and very juicy.

Fertile de Poitou. Enormous fruit. Smooth skin with white flesh. Very juicy and sugary. Freestone.

Goldmine. Enormous fruit, juicy and melting. Excellent flavour. Mid season.

Irrewarra. Highly-coloured fruit with a splendid flavour. Freestone.

John Rivers. Large, highly coloured, very early, good flavour.

Lady Carrington. Thick, juicy flesh; skin, bright scarlet; ripe first and second weeks in January. Clingstone.

Lee's Seedling. Fruit large, richly flavoured. Early freestone.

Masterpiece. A large and most attractive nectarine. Skin, yellow, thickly overlaid with bright crimson; flesh, deep yellow, fine grained and juicy. Stone small. Ripens end of January.

New Boy. One of the best. Large fruit. Freestone.

River's Orange. Medium, yellow, red cheek, fine flavour, good bearer. Early, slip.

Stanwick's Seedling (Camden Superb). Fine Freestone. Large, yellow, striped red.

W. C. Frupp. Large yellow, with red and yellow markings. Flesh, juicy. Late Clingstone; good bearer.

Olives

Price, 2/6 each; 27/- per doz.

The following varieties are the most noted, either for their oil-producing qualities, or as being especially suitable for pickling.

Black Italian. The best variety for pickling; large size and good flavour.

Golemella. Crops heavily.

Hardy's Mammoth. An olive of good size and quality. This variety has a pronounced shy-bearing tendency.

Lucca. From this variety the famous Lucca Oil is made. Enormous cropper, and gives a high percentage of oil.

Macrocarpa. A medium to large-sized olive of good quality. Produces good crops fairly regularly.

Manzanillo. Large, roundish-oval, dark purple, good bearer, fruit tender. Ripens mid-April. For green or ripe pickles.

Nevadillo Blanco. A large-sized olive, of good quality, yielding a large percentage of good quality oil.

Picholine. Small, oval shape, bluish-black, prolific. For oil only.

Verdale. An oil variety, producing a large quantity of good quality oil. One of the hardest.

Passion Fruit

Passiflora Edulis. The well-known Passion Fruit. 9d. each; 7/6 per doz. (in 3in. pots). From open ground. 1/6 per dozen, 10/- per 100. Special quotations for larger quantities.

Tacsonia Mollissima (Banana Passion Fruit), 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

Peaches

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

Sandy loam is the best, but any soil will produce good Peaches (if it is well drained), in nearly every district in N.S.W. As the young trees make very strong growth during the Summer, it is desirable to rough prune them while they are growing; all strong, superfluous shoots or branches should be cut right out, and all long shoots which remain should be shortened back, the object being to induce the production of spurs or small wood which will yield the fruit. The Trees should be carefully gone over in the Winter, and the pruning finished.

CLINGSTONE—Varieties marked (C).

FREESTONE—Varieties marked (F).

EXTRA EARLY VARIETIES

Ripening During November and December.
Admiral Dewey (F.). Early; yellow flesh.

Bell's November (F.). Ripe November; partial slipstone. Good variety for coastal areas.

Brigg's Red May (F.). Very best early peach.
Edward VII. (F.). Ripens early in November. Good for Coastal districts.

Flat China (F.). Early peach for market. Pale yellowish skin with pink markings.

Gainsboro (F.). Large fruit, prolific. Suitable for short season districts.

High's Early Canada (F.). Very large. Early.

Le Vainqueur (F.). Large and juicy. Very early. Skin, yellowish white. Good for canning.

Mayflower (F.). All red; good shipper. Early.

Prince Henry (F.). Ripens the middle of October, which is three weeks earlier than the next earliest variety—Watt's Champion. This slipstone variety has an excellent coloured skin and white flesh; heavy cropper and good, strong grower.

Watt's Champion (F.). A local production of great merit. It is a red freestone, ripening in favourable seasons before the end of October. Is a strong grower, very prolific. A splendid market variety.

SECOND EARLY VARIETIES

RIPEN DECEMBER-JANUARY

Alton (F.). Heavy cropper and carries well.
Braddock's (F.). Flesh yellowish white, prolific; large. Suitable only for Coastal districts.

Carmen (F.). White flesh, melting sweet.

Duffy's Christmas Box (F.). Large cream-flushed red. White flesh; good flavour; ripening Christmas.

Hale's Early (F.). High flavour; juicy; ripe Christmas.

Ruby Red Clingstone. Ripens early in January; heavy cropper. Flesh, white.

Wiggins (F.). Fine peach; ripens Christmas.

MID-SEASON VARIETIES

RIPEN JANUARY-FEBRUARY

Aunt Becky (F.). Large, early and prolific. Bright crimson skin and white flesh.

Blackburn Elberta (F.). Ripens two weeks earlier than "Elberta." Good colour and in demand for market.

Early Crawford (F.). Rich yellow, ripens middle January.

Early Elberta (F.). Fruit as large as Elberta, colour and quality good. Good cropper.

Elberta (F.). Yellow fleshed; sweet; for dessert or canning.

J. H. Hale (F.). Half as big again as Elberta and a week earlier; a firmer and better colour.

PEACHES—(Continued)

Mountain Rose (F.). Large, bright red, white flesh, good. Ripens January.

Row's Champion Slip (F.). White flesh; very highly coloured. Ripens with Elberta.

Royal George (F.). One of the best; large, round and even. Ripens January.

Royal George Cling (C.). White, firm flesh. One of the best.

Shanghai Freestone (F.). A valuable variety; exquisite flavour. Good for market. Ripens January.

Shanghai Seedling. Large white, red cheek, white flesh.

Watton. Ripens about Christmas. Good colour and carrier.

LATE VARIETIES

Ripening February, March and April.

Golden Queen (C.). Heavy cropper; medium size, yellow at stone; good canning.

Kirshler Prize (C.). Similar to Royal George Cling; large size and excellent flavour. Ripens February.

Phillip Cling (C.). An enormous yellow-fleshed cling, in demand by factories.

Pullar Cling. Fine for canning; very large and highly coloured; good grower and heavy cropper. Ripens early March.

Pears

(ON SEEDLING PEAR STOCKS.)

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

The climate, situation, soil, and cultural notes given for Apples will apply to Pears. Pears will not be in full bearing until the sixth year after planting, excepting such varieties as Bartlett, Keiffer's, and a few others, which frequently commence at second year after planting. To induce fruitfulness, we advise a judicious system of Summer pinching where practicable.

EARLY VARIETIES

Clapp's Favourite. Resembles "Bartlett." Early. Very large yellow, good market type.

Williams' Bon Chretien. "The Bartlett Pear," good for canning, marketing and home use.

MID-SEASON VARIETIES

Beurre Bosc. Large, dark yellow with markings of cinnamon brown; white flesh.

Beurre de Capiaumont. Melting and sweet. Ripe early Autumn.

China. Good early cooking variety.

Fertility. Large, fine flavour. Good for market.

Howell. Medium, light, waxen-yellow, good quality; heavy bearer; good market variety.

Keiffer's Hybrid. Cross between Williams' Bon Chretien and China.

Packham's Triumph. A greatly improved Williams' Bon Chretien. Highly recommended for commercial or private use.

LATE VARIETIES

Bergamot (Bailey's). Medium size; good cropper.

Bergamot (Gansell's). Large, rich, melting.
Glou Morceau. Large oval, yellow, flesh buttery, good dessert.

Josephine de Malines. Medium, greenish-yellow, fine flavour, very juicy, good keeper, very late. Trees bear well.

Packham's Late. Heavy cropper.

Winter Bartlett. A duplicate of the old favourite; ripening three months later.

Winter Cole. Very richly flavoured. Late.

Winter Nelis. Rich; skin yellowish green covered with russet markings.

Vicar of Winkfield (Napoleon). Large, long pyriform; pale yellow flesh.

Persimmons

(DATE PLUMS.)

2/6 each; 27/- dozen.

A Tomato-shaped fruit with a thin skin; flesh, when ripe, delightfully sweet and luscious. Will grow in nearly any part of our State; prefers a warm climate, but will not be injured by slight frosts.

Dai Dai Maru. Large, orange skin; yellowish flesh; nearly seedless.

Hayakume. Early, oblong, large.

Kurokuma. Early; highly flavoured.

Nitaro. Beautiful colour; flat, square-shaped fruit, similar to "Dai Dai Maru."

Tanenashi. Yellow, oblong, seedless.

Tsuno Marghari. Good bearer, fair-sized fruit, late.

Yemon. Flattened; yellow.

Plums

(ON MYROBOLAN AND MARIANA STOCK.)

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

Plums thrive in our cool highlands. Any good soil will suit them so long as the subsoil is porous and well drained. We highly recommend the beautiful Japanese varieties for quality and appearance. Plums require to have their long shoots stopped during the growing season so as to produce spur wood.

EARLY AND MID-SEASON VARIETIES

Angelina Burdett. Large, purple; most excellent for dessert and preserving; medium.

Diamond. Large; best preserving. Ripening mid-season.

Early Orleans. Medium, large purple; juicy, sweet. Freestone.

Excelsior (Jenkins). Improved Angelina Burdett.

Evan's Early. Juicy, rich, excellent. An enormous cropper.

Greengage. Medium size; flavour delicious, very juicy and melting.

Tibbit's Seedling. Medium size, dark skin. Enormous crop.

LATE VARIETIES

American Damson. Clingstone; purple skin and greenish yellow flesh; juicy.

Coe's Golden Drop. Very large; excellent.

Grand Duke. Purple skin; yellow flesh.

Late Black Orleans. Medium size; skin black, blue bloom; flesh deep yellow; juicy clingstone.

Loutherborough. Black; very prolific.

Magnum Bonum (White Egg). Very large oval fruit; skin and flesh deep yellow. Clingstone.

October Greengage. Twice as large as Greengage and earlier.

Pond's Seedling. Red; valuable.

President. Fruit is large, oblong-shaped, over 2in. long, beautiful purple colour; flesh firm and sweet.

Japanese Plums

(Same price as other Plums.)

(WORKED ON MARIANA AND MYROBOLAN PLUM AND APRICOT AND PEACH STOCKS.)

Balleana. Large early plum; skin light yellow with crimson markings; firm, pale yellow flesh; strong grower; freestone.

Beauty. Large round, dark flesh; long keeper. Ripens early December.

Burbank. Large, cherry red; flesh deep orange, juicy and sweet. Early.

Chalco. Deep reddish purple; yellow flesh. Large.

Climax. Early; fruit large; delicate flavour.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

JAPANESE PLUMS—(Continued)

- Cyca Smomo.** Blood plum; earlier than Satsuma.
- Boris.** Bright red; juicy; fair size.
- Early Gem.** A very early variety; round fruit, medium size, amber flesh. Ripens early in November.
- Early Jewel.** Large; good cropper. Ripens late in November.
- Kelsey.** Valuable; one of the best. Large yellow. Late.
- Narrabeen.** Large, round; rather flattened; skin yellowish, covered dark red and yellow dots; flesh yellowish, juicy, very sugary, small stone; drooping habit but good grower; heavy cropper; good carrier. Ripens last week in January.
- October Purple.** Fruit round; distinct flavour. Medium.
- Santa Rosa.** Flesh deep purplish crimson, with purple skin. Commences to ripen early December. Medium.
- Satsuma.** Blood Plum; flesh dark red; heavy bearer. Late.
- Shipper.** Good cropper; hangs long time. Medium.
- Shiro.** Firm, yet juicy; light yellow; cling-stone. Early.
- Sultan.** Firm, dark crimson, sub acid.
- Wickson.** Excellent; keeps and ripens well.
- Wilson's.** Ripens middle of November, almost black when ripe; flesh yellow; heavy bearer. Early.
- Wright's Early.** Fine early plum, similar to "Burbank."

Prunes

(Same Price as Plums.)

- This list is specially recommended as giving the best varieties for drying.
- D'Agén.** Small, but unrivalled for drying.
- Giant.** The largest variety known; good for market.
- Golden.** Large, roundish oval; tough skin of a beautiful golden colour. Dries well.
- Hungarian (Ponds).** Yellowish skin marked with bright red. Large.
- Robe de Sargent.** Like Prune D'Agén, but large and better cropper.
- Splendour.** Large and sugary.
- Sugar.** Fruit even in size; large; rich in sugar, hence its name.

Quinces

1/9 each; 18/- dozen.

- Most useful for preserves and culinary purposes generally; may be grown in poor soils, where ordinary fruits will fail; very hardy; makes a fine tree when fully grown.
- Bereczki.** Large golden yellow, smooth, flesh white, prolific. Late.
- Champion.** Large and good. Late.
- Giant of Lescovas.** Large yellow. Flesh, white. Prolific variety. Mid season.
- Large Portugal.** Very large; good.
- Master's Early.** Earliest of all; large.
- Missouri Mammoth.** Pleasant flavour.
- Rea's Mammoth.** Large fruit; round. Early.
- Smyrna.** Large, yellow, tender, prolific. Mid-season.
- Van Dieman.** Superior quality.
- Zucker (Sugar).** The sweetest of all quinces; very good when preserved.

RAILWAY REGULATION

The attention of our customers is drawn to the fact that parcels under 14lbs. in weight cannot be despatched by goods train.

Miscellaneous Fruits

Postage extra.

- Cyphromandra Betacea.** Tree Tomato. Delicious fruit for dessert. One tree is usually sufficient for a home garden. 1/6 each.
- Hovenia Dulcis** (Chinese Raisin). Flavour resembles Muscatel Raisin. It forms a handsome small tree; delicious .. 2 6
- Mango** 3 6
- Papaw** 2 6
- Pineapple** 2 0
- Pomegranate** (Punica Granatum) .. 2 0

NUTS

The majority of nut-bearing trees make attractive specimens; profitable crops can be grown where the soil and climate are suitable. It is advisable to plant two or more of a sort to provide cross-pollination.

Postage or Carriage is extra on all Fruit Trees and Berry Plants. See page 41.

Almonds

1/9 each; 18/- per dozen.

It is not advisable to plant Almonds in districts where severe frosts occur in the late Spring, as the frosts would be likely to injure the flowers and prove fatal to the crop. They thrive and produce the best crops on a variety of soils, provided they have been well drained. A light, sandy loam will suit them best. Almonds are a profitable crop to grow, and are well worth the orchardist's consideration.

The successful pollination of almond blossom results in profitable crops, and the following table should be followed when selecting varieties:—

Varieties marked "A" will pollinate each other.
"B" will pollinate each other.
"C" will pollinate each other.

Those varieties "BC" such as Hatch's Nonpareil will pollinate with varieties in Class "B" or "C."

Brand's Jordan (A). Large; good bearer.

Burbank's Seedling (C). Hardy and heavy cropper.

Early Jordan (A). Large; paper shell, upright grower.

Eureka (C). Heavy cropper; paper shell.

Golden State (C). Heavy and regular bearer with smooth kernel.

I.X.L. (B). Nuts, large; soft shell.

Hatch's Nonpareil (BC). A very fine almond; large kernel and very thin shell.

Large Paper Shell (AB). The common variety.

White Nonpareil (C). Strong grower; heavy cropper; nuts very large.

Chestnut

Japanese. Produces good nuts when only 4 years old. 2/6.

Spanish (Castanea Vesca). A fine, stately tree, magnificent foliage; fruits freely; succeeds admirably in our cooler districts. 3/- each. 33/- dozen.

Filbert

(Hazel Nut)

2/6 each; 27/6 dozen.

Thrive well on the mountains between the coast and the Riverina. They will grow well, but produce little fruit in the immediate neighbourhood of our coast. At Braidwood, and even at Picton, Berrima, Hartley, Mudgee and Bathurst, they bear well.

Northampton Prolific.

Red Skin. Excellent flavour.

White Skin. Similar to above.

Macadamia

(Queensland Nut)

2/- each; 22/- dozen.

Magnificent evergreen tree, a handsome subject even without the crops of round sweet nuts produced in greatest abundance when once the trees become established (7-8 years). Would make a most profitable special line for orchardists and home gardeners, as the nuts sell very rapidly. Likes a warm climate and some little protection for the first couple of years. Both varieties are worthy of cultivation.

Integrifolia.—Smooth leaved variety. Nuts, medium thick shell. Heavy cropper.

Ternifolia. Thinner shell than Integrifolia; good bearer, round nut.

Pecan

(Carya Olivaformis)

A most delicious nut which comes into bearing in 8 years. Requires a deep, loamy soil, also an ample supply of water; fine shade tree. Deciduous.

Grafted Plants.

We have a number of varieties available. These we recommend, as they produce larger nuts. 7/6 each.

Seedlings. From selected nuts. 2/6 and 3/6.

Walnut

2/6 each; 27/- dozen.

These delicious nuts can be produced in any climate suitable for the Spanish Chestnut, and even in colder districts.

Chaberte. Large kernels. Very fine flavour.

Juglans Cordiformis. A flat variety; heavy bearing.

Juglans Regia (English or Persian). A fine, handsome tree; good cropper.

Juglans Sieboldii (Japanese).—Nuts borne in clusters; very hardy.

BERRIES

Blackberries

The bushes form an admirable thick, prickly hedge, and its fruit is most useful as dessert or for preserves. Quick growing; not particular to soil or climate.

Dewberry (Lacretia). One of the very best of this attractive class of fruit berries; large and handsome, and shining jet black; of delicious quality. Price, 1/- each.

Himalayan. Beautiful, fine foliage. 2/- each.

Laughton. Large, excellent flavour. 1/- each.

White Crystal. Clear golden yellow form of Blackberry. 1/- each.

Currants

1/- each; 10/- per dozen.

We can supply all the best varieties in Blacks, Reds, and Whites.

Gooseberries

1/- each; 10/- dozen.

Special Quotes 100 and 1,000 lots. We can supply a large quantity of this useful cold climate fruit in red, yellow and green varieties. In the leading commercial varieties, such as Crown Bob and Roaring Lion.

Loganberries

1/- each; 10/- dozen

Fruit like large Blackberry, produced in clusters; dark red colour. A highly desirable fruit for jams or preserves.

(Berries continued overleaf.)

BERRIES—(Continued)

Raspberries

6d. each; 5/- per doz.; 35/- per 100.

A really useful fruit, and of easy culture in the colder districts of the State.

Antwerp Red. Large, fine flavour.

Cuthbert. Sturdy grower; red.

Northumberland Filbasket (Thornless).

Deep red; good size and flavour.

Victoria. Large, red; excellent. Late.

Strawberries

Postage on all Strawberry Plants, 9d. per doz.; 2/- per 100 extra.

Special Quotations for Larger Quantities.

CRESWELL'S SEEDLING—Good for warm districts; large long fruit of a bright, glossy red colour; early; will crop right up to May. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

DOUGLAS SPECIAL—A strong growing, heavy cropping variety that is ideal for both private and commercial growers. The fruits are large, luscious, and of excellent flavour and texture; ripening to a rich red colour all over. Fruit carries well. 1/- doz; 7/- 100.

ETTERSBURGH, No. 89—Fruit large, very firm, good carrier. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

FENDELINO IMPROVED—A vigorous growing variety, bearing fruit of a very bright scarlet colour. It is a splendid variety for market, as well as the home garden. Produces large crops well into the summer. Strong plants. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

HAWKESBURY. The growth of this variety might almost be regarded as bush form, so strong and sturdy, and so freely branching are the plants. The berries are particularly large and shapely, of rich, glowing strawberry red colour, and of the most delicious flavour; in addition to this, they are held well off the ground and can be gathered with the greatest ease. The plants require to be in rows 2½ feet apart and 18 inches at least between the plants to allow of full development. The most notable introduction for some years. 2/- doz., 10/- hundred.

KING EDWARD VII.—Berries extra large, produced in bunches; heavy and constant cropper; bears from September to May. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

MASON'S IMMENSE—One of the largest Strawberries ever put on the market. Berries of fine flavour and bright red colour. Crops very freely. Plants vigorous and quite hardy in all soils. This variety is self-pollinating. 1/- doz., 7/- per 100.

PHENOMENAL. One of the earliest to come into bearing. The large berries are of splendid flavour and colour. Withstands heat and dry conditions with excellent effect, therefore recommended for the drier districts. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

RHODES SPECIAL—Especially good for Spring and Autumn crops, and in the coastal districts bears even during the Winter months. The fruit is light red in colour, of good shape, and produced freely. The flavour is excellent. Plants of this variety, 1/- doz., 7/- 100/-.

WARRAWEE—A heavy and continuous cropper, and the berries are of extra large size. The colour is brilliant deep scarlet and the flavour is superb. Bears all the year round in frost-free places. 1/- doz., 7/- 100.

Youngberries

Large, firm, deep wine coloured berries; change to jet black as they ripen. The exquisite flavour suggests a combination of Raspberry, Blackberry and Dewberry. Extremely vigorous vines produce heavy crops. Berries practically seedless—excellent for jam or jelly.

Plant 7 feet apart on wire trellises or fences in a sunny, well-drained position.

Plants strong and well-rooted, 1/6 each.

CITRUS FRUITS

We can recommend to our customers with every confidence our first quality Citrus Trees. They are not only sturdy plants, but have been grown from buds selected from trees of good type and of good bearing habits.

Owing to existing regulations, some kinds of Citrus cannot be sent to Queensland. These varieties are marked with a ●.

SPECIAL QUOTES FOR LARGE QUANTITIES. With Citrus as with all other fruit trees and plants, postage or carriage is extra. See page 41.

Oranges

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen

Blood (Maltese). Medium flesh blood colour.

Golden Nugget Navel. Fruit smooth, solid, thin-skinned; colour strong gold. Even cropper. Early.

Groverley Navel. Large yellow, not quite seedless. Crops well. The best mid season navel for poor soils.

● **Jaffa.** Excellent, and a constant bearer.

● **Joppa.** Large; thin skin; juicy pulp; seedless. Mid season.

Lue Jim Gong. Large deep orange, thin skin, rich, juicy, good flavour. Late.

Mediterranean Sweet. An excellent Orange. **Parramatta or Queen.** Large, hardy, prolific. Mid season.

Poor Man's. Very large, hardy; slightly bitter; makes best marmalade.

Seville. Bitter; for preserving.

St. Michael. Large, thin skin; best for export. Good for market.

Thompson's Improved Navel. Improvement on Washington Navel; fruit equal to that variety but is earlier. Consistent bearer.

Valencia. Late Orange, but most excellent.

Washington Navel. Large yellow, juicy and good flavour. Early. Prolific; better than old Navel in size and flavour; hardy.

● **White Siletta.** Earliest, skin thin, juicy.

Citrons

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

BENGAL.

KNIGHTS.

All varieties of Citrons are very similar. They are largely used for making candied peel, also marmalade of strong Citron flavour.

Shaddocks

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

Blood. Excellent for preserving.

Java. Large, yellow, pear-shaped, sub-acid, good bearer. Young growth reddish.

Manilla. Small, sweet juice.

Grapefruit

POMELOES.

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

● **Marsh Seedless.** Medium size, thin rind, half the usual bitterness; practically seedless, pulp juicy; very little rag; superior; keeps and packs well. Mid-season.

Thompson. Said to be a sport from Marsh Seedless and recommended by the Dept. of Agriculture, N.S.W. The fruit is rounder and larger than Marsh Seedless; flesh pinkish. Well worthy of a trial.

Triumph. Medium size, smooth, clear skin and fine grain. Heavy cropper. Juicy and without bitterness.

Lemons

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

Common. Well known; rough-skinned.

Eureka. See Sweet Rind.

● **Lisbon.** One of the best; bears over a long period; large, juicy fruit, thin skin; good keeper.

Lisbon Variegated. Vigorous grower and bearer.

Sweet Rind. Medium size and very even. Sells very freely in the markets. Early; bears well in summer.

● **Villa Franca.** Oblong, thin skin, superior flavoured. Vigorous grower.

Limes

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

East Indian. Large, very juicy.

Persian or Sweet. Large roundish, yellow; particularly sweet; heavy cropper.

Tahitian. Fruit very large.

West Indian. Best for lime-juice. Nearly seedless.

Mandarins

2/6 each; 27/- per dozen.

● **Beauty of Glen Retreat.** Excellent; enormous cropper. Mid season.

Clementine (Thanksgiving Orange or Tangerine). A hybrid, intermediate between an Orange and a Mandarin. Very hardy, matures early, and has a delicate spicy flavour.

Cumquat. Small; for preserving.

Ellendale Beauty. Improved Beauty of Glen Retreat; is not liable to split in wet weather. Late; hangs well.

● **Emperor.** Large, beautiful fruit; one of the best. Mid season.

Fewtrell's Early Shipping. Practically the largest Mandarin in cultivation. Fruit ripens very early and is a good carrier.

Imperial. Earliest variety in cultivation.

Jacob's Improved Thorny. Large and early.

Late Emperor. Late variety, fair size, somewhat like Emperor; can be marketed till January.

Oonshi (Japanese). Said to withstand frost; pendulous habit, no seeds, flesh firm, thin skin. Very early.

Parker's Special. Large fruit, loose skin, excellent quality, ripens early.

● **Scarlet** (Syn. Canton). Large fruit, skin almost scarlet; flesh juicy.

Thorny. Small, firm, fine high flavour Mid season.

COLLECTIONS of BULBS

- These save you the trouble of making a selection
- and Cost Less than when purchased separately
- Every Bulb is a sound, clean hand-picked specimen



THE introduction of a Bulb Section into the General Catalogue is marked by the offering of 4 collections of remarkable value. Space does not permit the description of each item to be given, but fullest details, including cultural hints, will be found in Anderson's Illustrated Bulb Book, which is free, and post free, on application. We will be very happy to forward copies and any further information that might be required, and we invite enquiries from our customers in other sections.

5/- COLLECTION

COMPRISES:

	s.	d.
6 Anemones, St. Brigid	0	9
6 Babianas, assorted colours	0	8
6 Daffodils, assorted	0	8
6 Jonquils, paper white	0	5
6 Rainbow Freesias	0	9
6 Spanish Iris, assorted	1	3
6 Ixias, all colours	0	8
6 Ranunculus, Magnifica	0	6
6 Tritonias, mixed colours	0	8
3 Lachenalia Aurea	1	0

57 Bulbs, value 7/4,
for 5/-

10/- COLLECTION

COMPRISES:

	s.	d.
6 Ranunculus, Magnifica	0	6
6 Anemones	0	9
6 Daffodils, Trumpet	1	3
6 Rainbow Freesias	0	9
6 Miniature Gladioli	1	3
3 Assorted Hyacinths	2	0
6 Muscari (Grape Hyacinths)	0	9
1 Nerine Japonica (Japanese Spider Lily)	0	6
6 Scillas (Blue Bells)	1	0
3 White Watsonias	0	3
3 Pink Watsonias	0	3
12 Sparaxis, mixed	1	3
6 Snowflakes	0	6
6 Lachenalias, yellow	1	3

76 Bulbs, value 12/3,
for 10/-

Owing to the excellent value in our collections, THESE ARE OFFERED POST EXTRA with the exception of the "Specimen" Collection.

20/- COLLECTION

COMPRISES:

	s.	d.
6 Allium, white	1	0
12 Anemones, St. Brigid	1	6
12 Babianas	1	3
6 Assorted Daffodils	0	9
6 Campernelle Jonquils	0	8
1 Daffodil, King Alfred	0	6
12 Narcissus, Soliel D'or	1	6
12 Rainbow Freesias	1	6
6 Hyacinths, assorted	3	9
12 Spanish Iris	2	6
6 Lachenalia Aurea	1	3
12 Muscari	1	6
12 Ranunculus	1	0
12 Sparaxis	1	3
2 Belladonna Lilies	1	0
6 Watsonia Hybrids	1	9
12 Zephyranthes Candida	1	6

147 Bulbs, value £1/4/2,
for 20/-

... and the

"SPECIMEN" COLLECTION comprising:

HYPOXIS STELLATA ALBA—Dainty glistening white star flowers . . 6d. each, 5/- dozen.

CHIONODOXA SARDENSIS—Rich, gentian blue flowers . . . 6d. each 5/- dozen.

ROMULEA BULBOCODIUM—Lavender

mauve blooms with gold throat . . . 6d. each, 5/- dozen.

ANEMONE MULTIPETALA—Dazzling scarlet red . . . 4d. each, 3/6 dozen.

STREPTANTHERA CUPREA—Bright tangerine cup-flowers . . . 6d. each, 5/- doz.

1 Bulb of each (5 in all) for
2/-, Post Free

6 Bulbs of each (30 in all) for
11/-, Post Free

SEND FOR THE ILLUSTRATED
BULB LIST—FREE AND POST FREE.

ROSE SECTION

Recently Introduced Roses

All are Bush Roses except where it is definitely stated that they are Climbers.

PRICE: 2/- each, 22/- per dozen. Postage Extra. See page 53.

ANNA NEAGLE (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons)—Bright currant red of exceptional brilliance. Base sunflower yellow. Full medium-size blooms on long stems. Growth vigorous; mildew-proof.

ARMENIE (H.T.) (E. Buatois)—Bud garnet purple, opening to large, full, sweetly scented flower, with blood red petals shaded rich crimson. Growth vigorous and free.

BRASIER (Ch. Mallerin)—Long buds of red with dark flames, opening to glowing red. Exceptionally vigorous and free flowering; dark disease-resistant foliage.

CHAPLIN'S TRIUMPH (H.T.) (Chaplin Bros.)—Buds perfectly formed, opening to fairly full blooms of rich deep crimson. Sweetly scented, growth strong.

DICKSON'S PERFECTION (H.T.) (A. Dickson & Son)—Colour shrimp pink, heavily overlaid with glowing madder orange, merging into an orange yellow base; blooms large, moderately full, sweet scented, and the growth is very strong and floriferous.

ELITE (H.T.) (M. Tantau)—Colour glowing rose with orange shading. Flowers are full, well formed, and sweetly scented. Splendid for garden or cutting.

GIRONA (P. Dot)—A glorious medley of rose pink, yellow and red, somewhat like Talisman in colour. Fairly full, sweetly scented blooms, free flowering habit, exceptionally vigorous growth with shiny foliage. Disease-resistant.

GOLDEN DRUSCHKI (H.P.) (P. Lambert)—Flowers large, full, and perfectly shaped; clear golden yellow fading to paler yellow when fully opened or in hot weather. Excellent for exhibition, garden or cutting.

JHR. C. SANDBERG (H.T.) (G. Buisman)—Colour Indian yellow; blooms of fine shape, moderately large and sweetly scented. Strong, upright growth, free and perpetual flowering.

KING GEORGE'S MEMORIAL (H.T.) (J. Bohm)—Strong, vigorous growth, flowers deep crimson with dark velvety shading; large full sweetly scented blooms.

LA PARISIENNE (Ch. Mallerin)—Bud long, flaming coral in colour, opening to large, fairly full shapely blooms of a golden coral colour. Growth free and vigorous, with good, healthy foliage.

LLEIDA (P. Dot)—Outside of petals yellow, inside rich copper red. Large, sweetly scented flowers of fine quality. Growth vigorous, foliage large and abundant. Good for cutting.

MADAME EDOUARD ESTAUNIE (H.T.) (E. Buatois). Bud very long. Large, full, beautifully shaped flower is Nankeen yellow, shaded red in centre, with flesh colouring on tips and reverse. Very vigorous; free flowering.

MADGE WHIPP (H.T.) (Bees Ltd.)—Large blooms, with strong petals of velvety texture and of glowing crimson and fiery scarlet with splendid sheen carried on unusually stout stems. Sweetly scented. Sturdy growth. Disease-resistant.

McGREDY'S SUNSET (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons)—Full, shapely, medium-sized blooms of clear buttercup yellow outside, inside chrome yellow at the base shading to bright scarlet. Colour deepens as the bloom expands. Growth vigorous.

ORANGE GLORY (H.T.) (M. Leenders)—Buds and flowers of medium size. Full, fragrant and magnificent orange colour. A first-class rose for gardens.

PALACKY (H.T.) (J. Bohm)—Splendidly shaped buds, opening to large, beautifully shaped blooms of an orange yellow colour. Quite up to exhibition standard.

REX ANDERSON (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons)—Pale lemon yellow at base of petals. Enormous blooms of perfect form on long stiff stems. Exceptionally free and vigorous. Disease-resistant. Ideal for garden and exhibition.

ROCHEFORT (Ch. Mallerin)—Large, full, sweetly scented flowers of yellow with coral reflexes. Healthy disease-resistant foliage; growth strong and vigorous.

ROTARY LYON (H.T.) (C. Chambard)—Very long shapely bud, opens to large cup-shaped bloom; inside old gold shaded carmine, outside yellow and lightly shaded carmine. Growth very strong and shapely, straight branches and few thorns.

SAM MCGREDY (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons)—Buds honey yellow, open flowers deep cream with base of petals sunflower yellow. Immense blooms with pointed centre. Strong branching growth. Sturdy upright stems. Mildew-proof.

S. & M. PERRIER (Ch. Mallerin)—Bud long, large, opens to beautifully shaped, very large full flower of pale satin rose, with gold reflex. Vigorous growth, long stems; healthy dark foliage.

SILVER JUBILEE (H.T.) (A. Dickson & Sons)—Large, full, shapely blooms of light golden yellow with chrome base; outside shaded light rose. Growth strong, thick and hardy. Often up to exhibition standard.

SWEETNESS (H.T.) (A. Dickson & Sons)—Buds long and pointed, open to large full flowers of perfect form, of apricot on light buttercup yellow ground shaded with rosy cerise, paling with age. Delightfully fragrant. Growth strong and vigorous, handsome foliage.

THE BISHOP (H.T.) (A. Dickson & Sons)—Bright crimson red, full, moderately large flower of excellent quality. Sweet, true old rose fragrance. Ideal bedding rose; erect, bushy, very floriferous.

VISCOUNTESS CHARLEMONT (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons). Buds salmon rose, shading to satin rose pink. Base of petals deep buttercup yellow. Strong perfume, large blooms.

STANDARD ROSES

Quite distinct from the ordinary bush type of Rose, these have shapely heads carried on straight stems from 30 to 36 inches high. Our Standard Roses are budded on the most approved stocks. All are worked on the finest South Australian Briars, which have given satisfaction in all cluses of soil. They are strong, straight, and show a splendid set of well-developed fibrous roots. Firm staking is essential. The stake should be driven in before the plant is placed in position to avoid damage to the roots. Varieties on application.

Standard Roses cannot be sent by post owing to their length, therefore must be shipped or railed.

FULL STANDARD (36-inch Stems)	4/- EACH
THREE-QUARTER STANDARDS (30-inch)	6 for 22/-
	12 for 44/-
	(Freight extra). See page 53.

Standard Polyantha Roses

Price: 4/- each; 44/- dozen. Freight extra.

We have a limited supply of some of the Polyantha Roses budded on suitable briars; these make very beautiful plants. The following varieties are available:—Ellen Poulsen, Gloria Mundi, Goldlachs, Ideal, Rufus, Orleans. (For descriptions, refer to Polyantha Section.)

1939 NOVELTY ROSES
SEE OPPOSITE PAGE

DWARF OR BUSH ROSES

The Roses comprising this list are all among the very best grown, and are all suitable for Australian conditions. A succession of good flowers may be obtained throughout the growing season by cutting back the flowering branches to within an eye or two of the old wood.

When ordering Roses, some people call ordinary BUSH Roses "STANDARD," to distinguish them from climbing varieties. This is not correct. Standard Roses are those having straight main stems 3 ft. high, with a shapely branching head on top. These are budded on specially prepared

long briar stocks; hence the higher price of 4/- each, or 44/- per dozen. BUSH Roses are the ordinary Dwarf Garden Roses, and are priced at 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen.

The following is an abridged list only of highly recommended varieties. Our special Rose List will be published in March, and will contain detailed information regarding all varieties. This special Rose List will be free, and post free, on application, and we invite enquiries.

PRICE: 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen. Postage Extra. See page 53.

WHITE AND LIGHT SHADES

- Caledonia** (H.T.)—Pure white. Splendid growth and foliage.
- Clarice Goodacre** (H.T.)—Clear white with yellow flush. Splendid stems; fairly full blooms.
- Elegante** (H.T.)—Creamy yellow scented blooms; free flowering; spreading habit.
- Elizabeth Arden** (H.T.)—Sweetly scented, white blooms; vigorous growth, free flowering.
- Everest** (H.T.)—White, suffused cream; enormous blooms of good form.
- Frau Karl Druschki** (H.T.)—Pure white; one of the best.
- Hugo Roller** (T.)—Rich light yellow, petals edged crimson.
- Kaiserin Augusta Viktoria** (H.T.)—Creamy white; one of the best.
- Konigin Luise** (H.T.)—White blooms with an occasional greenish tinge.
- Lord Rossmore** (H.T.)—Large, creamy white blooms shaded pink, splendid form.
- Louise Crette** (H.P.)—White with creamy centre, splendid show rose; vigorous.
- Madame Jules Bouche** (H.T.)—Creamy white, flushed salmon pink.
- Madame Louis Lens** (H.T.)—Perfectly formed crystal white flowers, strong.
- Marie Van Houette** (T.)—Large, full blooms of cream, edged rose and peach. Very free.
- Molly Sharman-Crawford** (T.)—Delicate eau-de-nil white; perfumed.
- Mother's Day** (H.T.)—Shapely eau-de-nil white, sometimes flushed pink.
- Mrs. Charles Lamplough** (H.T.)—Soft lemon-yellow, sweetly scented, strong.
- Mrs. Harold Brocklebank** (H.T.)—Creamy white, buff centre, base golden yellow.
- Mrs. H. Stevens** (T.)—Splendid white; buds long and pointed.
- Mrs. H. R. Darlington** (H.T.)—Creamy white, yellow centre; sweetly scented.
- Mrs. MacKellar** (H.T.)—Citron yellow, shaded primrose. Large blooms. Exhibition.
- Phoebe** (H.T.)—Cream with deeper centre. Full blooms, splendid stems.
- White Ensign** (H.T.)—Clear white tinted delicate cream at base of petals.
- White Maman Cochet** (T.)—Splendid white form of the celebrated pink Maman Cochet.

YELLOW AND COPPER SHADES

- Albert Maumene**—Carrot-red shaded copper on inside; red, shaded orange-yellow outside. Large sweetly scented flower.
- Alexander Hill Gray** (T.)—Lemon yellow; vigorous and good.
- Angele Pernet** (Per.)—Vivid orange-yellow shaded fiery red and deep apricot. Outside golden yellow.
- Autumn** (Per.)—Orange streaked with crimson and scarlet. Medium flower on stiff stem.
- Busy Body** (H.T.)—Rich orange-yellow, medium flowers, bushy, compact growth.
- Canary** (H.T.)—Clear canary yellow paling with age. Free flowering.

1939 Novelty Roses

Owing to damage resulting from the amazing weather conditions experienced during this Summer, we are unable to release the names of our NOVELTY ROSES in this Catalogue. A full and detailed list will be printed in our new Season's Rose and Fruit Tree list, to be published March-April.

Free and Post Free on Application.

- Caress** (H.T.)—Pale buttercup yellow, light salmon carmine border. Distinctive, fragrant, prolific.
- Comtesse Vandal** (H.T.)—Reddish copper with red-gold bronze and coral reverse.
- Condesa de Sastago** (Per.)—Golden yellow bud, opens to coppery red inside, golden yellow outside, fragrant, shapely.
- Duchess of Wellington** (H.T.)—Saffron yellow stained crimson.
- Effekt** (H.T.) (Max Krause)—Inside scarlet-red; outside, flushed golden yellow. Tremendous grower, compact bushes.
- Faience** (H.T.) (Van Rossem)—Peach and apricot, reverse of petals yellow. Well-formed flowers; free; strong habit.
- Feu Pernet Ducher** (H.T.)—Deep yellow, sometimes lightly marked rose on outer petals. Unusual size, excellent shape. Growth vigorous, branching; exceptionally free.
- Georges Schwartz** (T.)—Deep canary yellow.
- George Chesnel** (Per.)—Golden rose, base of petals orange yellow. Splendid form, handsome bronze green foliage.
- Golden Dawn** (H.T.)—Rich sunflower yellow, heavily flushed deep old rose. Deliciously tea scented.
- Golden Emblem** (Per.)—Red gold buds open to beautiful blooms of bright yellow.
- Golden Ophelia** (H.T.)—Golden yellow, vigorous, and one of the best.
- Goldense Mainz** (H.T.)—Sunny yellow; strong tea scent.
- Guiseppe Motta** (H.T.) (E. Heizmann)—Inside, flesh to satin pink; exterior, red-yellow and very brilliant. Highly perfumed. Semi-double.
- Heinrich Wendland** (Per.)—Deep golden yellow on reverse; vivid nasturtium red inside. Pointed buds. Moderate growth.
- Irish Elegance** (H.T.)—Bronzy orange, flowers freely, single.
- Irish Fireflame** (H.T.)—Deep madder orange, splashed crimson; single; perfumed.

- Joanna Hill** (H.T.)—Outside clear sulphur yellow; inside petals gold flushed pink. Strong grower.
- Julien Potin** (Per.)—Most gorgeous brilliant yellow; shapely; sweetly scented.
- Lady Hillingdon** (T.)—Orange yellow; pointed buds, flowers freely, best in cool districts.
- Lady Huntingfield** (H.T.)—Rich golden blooms medium size, growth very strong; free flowering.
- Lady Roberts** (T.)—Reddish apricot; base of petals copper-red; shapely, good growth.
- Leontine Contentot** (H.T.) (Ketten Bros.)—Sunflower yellow, lightly suffused vivid pink, developing to buttercup yellow; large; free flowering.
- Lucie Marie** (H.T.)—Buttercup yellow, heavily washed and veined apricot-orange, shaded cerise; sweetly scented. Profuse blooming.
- Luis Brinas** (H.T.)—Soft old rose, flushed gold. Vigorous and free flowering.
- Madam Edouard Herriot** (Per.)—Deep terracotta or reddish apricot.
- Madame Joseph Perraud** (Per.)—Slender buds of nasturtium orange changing to deep buff; sweetly fragrant. Excellent.
- Madame Nicholas Aussel** (Per.)—Rich coppery orange; of splendid size and form.
- Madame Pierre S. Du Pont** (H.T.)—Intense yellow shaded ochre; flowers large, sweetly scented. Growth vigorous.
- Maison Pernet Ducher** (Per.)—Clear orange, deeper in centre and shaded copper. Perfect form. Bronze, disease-resistant foliage.
- McGredy's Peach** (H.T.)—Creamy yellow washed salmon, large blooms of splendid shape. Tea perfume, dark glossy disease-free foliage.
- McGredy's Wonder** (H.T.)—Brilliant copper-orange with orange-red flush, outside deeper. Vigorous upright growth, free flowering. Ideal bedding.
- McGredy's Yellow** (H.T.)—Large bright buttercup yellow, sweetly scented blooms; disease-resistant growth. Exhibition.
- Mevr. G. A. van Rossem** (Per.)—Dark yellow heavily flamed and shaded apricot.
- Mrs. Aaron Ward** (H.T.)—Full medium blooms of Indian-yellow with deeper centre.
- Mrs. A. R. Wardell** (H.T.)—Very long buds of reddish salmon; free; splendid grower.
- Mrs. Dunlop Best** (H.T.)—Reddish apricot, base of petals copper yellow; perfumed.
- Mrs. Edward Laxton** (H.T.) (Laxton Bros.)—Unique. Old rose and flaming orange; very free flowering, splendid foliage. Excellent bedding rose.
- Norman Lambert** (H.T.)—Outside rich buttercup yellow. Inside salmon orange. Large, sweetly scented blooms; perfect form.
- Padre** (H.T.)—Coppery salmon pink; semi-double blooms on long stems.
- Perle Des Jardins** (T.)—Bright canary yellow, fragrant, very free flowering.
- Phyllis Gold** (H.T.)—Pure non-fading yellow of splendid form; vigorous growth.

DWARF OR BUSH ROSES—(Continued)

YELLOW AND COPPER SHADES

- President Herbert Hoover** (H.T.)—Outer petals claret red marked crimson, inside deep salmon flesh; disease-resistant; fragrant.
- President Van Oost** (H.T.)—Large golden-yellow flowers; vigorous, free flowering.
- Professor Deaux** (Per.)—Golden yellow striped pale yellow, sweetly scented, well-formed blooms. Growth vigorous and free.
- Queen Astrid** (H.T.) (M. Leenders)—Large flowers of reddish apricot and bronze, sweetly fragrant; strong, free-flowering habit.
- Rev. F. Page Roberts** (H.T.)—Deep golden yellow, veined copper orange; fragrant; mildew-proof growth.
- Richard E. West** (H.T.)—Cadmium yellow, paler on reflex; fragrant, free, vigorous.
- Roselandia** (H.T.)—Perfect blooms of yellow, marked carmine, fragrant; vigorous.
- Sir Henry Seagrave** (H.T.)—Primrose yellow, chrome base; sweet scent; hardy.
- Shining Sun** (H.T.) (Van Rossem)—Clear yolk yellow with soft peach outside, deeper inside. Vigorous growth; glossy bronze foliage. Splendid bedding rose.
- Souvenir**—Rich golden yellow; very vigorous and free flowering.
- Souv. de Claudius Pernet** (Per.)—Sunflower yellow that does not fade.
- Souv. de Denier Van Der Gon** (H.T.) (Verschuren Pechtold)—Orange-yellow shaded copper red passing to golden yellow; exquisite perfume; beautiful form; free, and erect.
- Souv. de H. A. Verschuren** (H.T.)—Cadmium yellow, passing to orange yellow.
- Souv. de Stella Grey** (T.)—Deep orange with veinings of yellow, salmon and crimson.
- Souv. de Madame Boulet** (H.T.)—Dark cadmium yellow; large, long bud.
- Sunburst** (H.T.)—Cadmium yellow, orange-yellow centre, large cupped form.
- Sunstar** (H.T.)—Deep orange and yellow, edged crimson.
- Talisman** (H.T.)—Glorious shadings of scarlet, pink, copper and gold; quite distinct; vigorous and free.
- Texas Gold** (H.T.)—Deep yellow with slight red flush on outer petals; very promising.
- Wilhelm Breder** (H.T.)—Large full flowers of richest sunset shadings; strong old rose scent; healthy foliage.

PINK, ROSE AND CARMINE

- Ambassador** (H.T.)—Salmon pink with a decided orange flush at base of petals.
- America** (H.T.)—Buds long and pointed; fragrant rose pink.
- Antoine Rivoire** (H.T.)—Large camellia-shaped blooms of rosy flesh. Strong.
- Betty Uprichard** (H.T.)—Salmon to carmine; reverse glowing carmine with copper sheen.
- Briarcliff** (H.T.)—Bright, even pink; long bud; sweetly scented, vigorous.
- Columbia** (H.T.)—Rich rose pink, flowers on long stems. Vigorous disease-resistant growth.
- Countess of Gosford** (H.T.)—Salmon pink; base of petals yellow; perfect.
- Dame Edith Helen** (H.T.)—Pure old rose, tinted light carmine, rich perfume.
- Dainty Bess** (H.T.)—Single pale pink blooms; very prominent centre of crimson and gold stamens. Recommended.

PINK, ROSE AND CARMINE—(Contd.)

- Duchess of Sutherland** (H.T.)—Delicate warm rose pink; large, sweetly scented.
- Edith Nellie Perkins** (H.T.)—Outside light Orient red, shaded cerise; inside salmon pink; well-shaped scented blooms; vigorous growth.
- Editor MacFarland** (H.T.)—Bright rose, shaded salmon and capucine red. Vigorous. Exhibition.
- Elli Knab** (H.T.)—Bright pink blooms of fine size; extremely strong; disease-resistant.
- Ethel Somerset** (H.T.)—Shrimp pink, edges of petals deeper. Sweetly scented; very free.
- Fascination** (H.T.)—Rosy cerise shaded yellow; very vigorous. Fruit scented.
- Frazer Annesley** (H.T.)—Inside cochineal carmine, golden yellow base; outside, saffron yellow. Long blooms, habit free.
- Fred Walker** (H.T.)—Lovely glowing pink with copper orange base and flushed gold. Large, shapely blooms. Tea perfume.
- Giselle Alday** (H.T.)—Large flowers of flesh pink, suffused orange; free flowering; vigorous; disease-resistant.
- George Arends** (H.P.)—Large clear pink blooms; sweetly scented. Vigorous.
- Hilda** (H.T.)—Very full globular flowers of bright carmine; inner petals lighter.
- John C. M. Mensing** (H.T.)—Salmon-pink with buff centre. Splendid for garden and cutting.
- Jonkheer J. L. Mock** (H.T.)—Large, shapely highly perfumed blooms of carmine.
- Korova** (H.T.)—Large, full flowers of peach blossom and old rose. Growth vigorous.
- Lady Ashtown** (H.T.)—Deep rose shading to yellow at base. Excellent garden and show rose.
- Lady Sylvia** (H.T.)—Soft, clear pink; clean, vigorous growth.
- Laurent Carle** (H.T.)—Brilliant velvety carmine; perfume; good.
- Leading Lady** (H.T.)—Clear satin pink, flushed peach blossom rose, with soft satin glow, sweet perfume, disease-resistant.
- Lorraine Lee**—Salmon rose, wonderfully free flowering; decorative.
- Los Angeles** (Per.)—Luminous flame pink, toned coral and gold at base of petals.
- Mabel Turner** (H.T.)—Flowers large and well formed; deep salmon.
- Madame Abel Chatenay** (H.T.)—Pale flesh shaded rose; free flowering.
- Madame Butterfly** (H.T.)—A harmony of bright pink colour, apricot and gold; excellent.
- Madame Jules Grolez** (H.T.)—Shapely blooms of brilliant china rose; very free.
- Madam Segond Weber** (H.T.)—Petals large and firm; blooms rosy salmon.
- Maman Cochet** (T.)—Blush rose shaded carmine and salmon.
- McGredy's Pink** (H.T.)—Large shapely blooms of bright rose, sweetly scented.
- Memory** (H.T.)—Very large, double, light pink blooms with silvery reflexes. Fragrant.
- Mrs. A. R. Barraclough** (H.T.)—Bright sparkling carmine-pink, shading to yellow, perfect form; sweetly scented. Exhibition.
- Mrs. Bryce Allen** (H.T.)—Carmine rose, highly perfumed.
- Mrs. C. J. Bell** (H.T.)—Delicate shell pink; sweetly scented, attractive.
- Mrs. George Geary** (H.T.)—Rich, deep pink, sometimes varying to bright red. Large exhibition.
- Mrs. George Shawyer** (H.T.)—Rosy pink, shapely blooms. Good for garden and exhibition.

PINK, ROSE AND CARMINE—(Contd.)

- Mrs. William C. Egan** (H.T.)—Large, well-formed blooms of light pink; free.
- My Maryland** (H.T.)—Rich salmon pink; shapely; free-flowering, suitable for garden or exhibition.
- Oliver Mee** (H.T.)—Deep salmon, flushed clear fawn. Sweetly scented.
- Ophelia** (H.T.)—Salmon flesh, shaded rose. Delicious fragrance.
- Picture** (H.T.)—Medium sized perfectly formed blooms of clear rose pink. Ideal.
- President Marcia** (H.T.)—Large full fragrant flowers of rose neyron red, shaded salmon flesh on reverse.
- Queensland Beauty** (H.T.)—Deep pink in bud but lightening with age.
- Radiance** (H.T.)—Large clear rose flowers with brilliant reverse of dark carmine.
- Rapture** (H.T.)—Deep pink blooms of medium size on splendid stems.
- Rose Berkeley** (H.T.)—Deep rosy salmon pink suffused orange; yellow base; large shapely blooms. Exhibition.
- Rose Marie** (H.T.)—Rose pink, fragrant; highly recommended.
- Ruby Manwaring** (H.T.)—Rich, velvety scarlet, opening to rosy carmine; fragrant.
- Shot Silk** (H.T.)—Bright cerise over-shot salmon-orange, flushed rose, deep-veined, clear buttercup yellow base.
- Sunny South** (H.T.)—Lovely rose-pink flushed carmine on a yellow base. Tall growing.
- Una Wallace** (H.T.)—Cherry rose without shading.
- Warrawee** (H.T.)—Fresh silvery pink blooms on splendid stems. Shapely; vigorous.
- William Moore** (H.T.) (S. McGredy & Sons)—Splendid shapely blooms of carmine pink, sweetly scented; disease-resistant. Splendid habit.

RED, SCARLET AND CRIMSON

- Amalia Jung** (H.T.)—Large highly perfumed flowers of brilliant crimson red. Magnificent. Vigorous.
- Barcelona** (H.T.)—Dark carmine crimson, velvety black shading. Perfect.
- Better Times** (H.T.)—Large, full, sweetly-scented blooms of brilliant cerise; healthy foliage.
- Catherine Kordes** (H.T.)—Scarlet with dark crimson shades; shapely; strong growth.
- Charles P. Kilham** (H.T.)—Brilliant orange Orient red, suffused glowing scarlet.
- Christopher Stone** (H.T.)—Bright velvety scarlet; large, good substance, strong.
- Comtesse de Cayla** (T.)—Nasturtium red, tinted carmine and copper. Very free.
- Crimson Glory** (H.T.)—Deep crimson shaded blood red; sweetly scented, shapely; exhibition.
- Cuba** (Per.)—Orange-scarlet; inside rich velvety crimson with carmine.
- Daily Mail Scented** (H.T.)—Rich deep velvety red with scarlet sheen; excellent shape.
- Director Rubio** (H.T.)—Velvety magenta red; large highly perfumed.
- Dr. Hawkesworth** (H.T.)—Rich crimson, shading to deep maroon. Sweetly scented; vigorous, very free flowering.
- Earl Haig** (H.T.)—Large globular blooms of reddish crimson. Scented.
- E. G. Hill** (H.T.)—Dazzling scarlet shading to deep red. Magnificent form; splendid growth.
- Elizabeth of York** (H.T.)—Rich, deep cerise pink. Most distinct.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

SCARLET AND CRIMSON—(Contd.)

- Etoile de Hollande** (H.T.)—Rich, bright red, sweetly scented; strong, erect growth.
- Federico Casas** (H.T.)—Large semi-double flower red and yellow, intensely fragrant.
- Francis Scott Key** (H.T.)—Cherry red; large, full, shapely blooms. Vigorous grower.
- Gaiety** (H.T.)—Coppery red and pink, richest colourings; disease-resistant; strong.
- General Gallieni** (T.)—Brownish crimson, shaded copper; centre rosy flesh.
- General MacArthur** (H.T.)—Richest crimson, shaded scarlet. Wonderful perfume.
- George Dickson** (H.T.)—Scarlet crimson; velvety blooms, rich perfume.
- Gypsy Lass** (H.T.)—Rich, crimson with blackish shading. Richest perfume.
- Hadley** (H.T.)—Deep crimson scarlet; one of the best.
- Hoosier Beauty** (H.T.)—Crimson with darker shadings; a real beauty.
- Jacques Latouche** (H.T.) (C. Mallerin)—Orange pink with yellow reverse. Vigorous healthy growth.
- Joyous Cavalier** (H.T.)—Light unfading crimson. Splendid decorative; growth strong.
- Kurt Scholz** (H.T.)—Scarlet crimson blooms with high pointed centre.
- K. of K.** (H.T.)—Intense scarlet, semi-single.
- Lady Helen Maglona** (H.T.)—Bright crimson red with blackish markings.

RED, SCARLET AND CRIMSON—(Contd.)

- Liebesbote** (H.T.)—Crimson scarlet, large, well-formed, sweetly scented blooms. Healthy foliage; low growing.
- Lord Charlemont** (H.T.)—Clear crimson, deepening to carmine crimson; perfumed.
- Malar Ros** (H.T.)—Deep crimson, very strong sweet perfume; growth vigorous.
- Margaret McGredy** (H.T.)—Large, orange-scarlet flowers of perfect form.
- Mary Hart** (H.T.)—Deep velvety red, flushed amber. Vigorous constitution. Heavy stems.
- Matador** (H.T.) (Van Rossem)—Scarlet crimson with dark silky sheen on reverse; vigorous healthy growth; recommended.
- McGredy's Scarlet** (H.T.)—Brilliant, rich scarlet, with orange base; vigorous growth.
- McGredy's Triumph** (H.T.)—Geranium red flushed orange; large, full, shapely flowers; delicious rose scent.
- Mrs. H. Winnett** (H.T.)—Beautiful red, not as dark as Hadley.
- Mrs. J. D. Eisele** (H.T.)—Rich, cherry rose; fine form, strong vigorous growth.
- Mrs. W. E. Lenon** (H.T.)—Sweetly scented flowers of rich, carmine crimson.
- Nigrette** (H.T.)—Velvety black without shading, the darkest of all roses.
- Penelope** (T.)—Lower half, reddish crimson; centre, creamy white.
- President Jac Smits** (H.T.)—Large, semi-double flowers of brilliant dark red; free and strong.

RED, SCARLET AND CRIMSON—(Contd.)

- Prince Camille de Rohan** (H.P.)—Dark maroon, shaded velvety black. Vigorous.
- Red Letter Day** (H.T.)—Scarlet crimson, semi-single; good hedge variety.
- Red Radiance** (H.T.)—A red flowered sport from the popular favourite, Radiance.
- Roger Lamelin** (H.P.)—Scarlet red with a well-defined margin of white. Distinct.
- Rosa Indica**—Bright red; compact bushy growth; ideal for hedges.
- Rouge Mallerin** (H.T.) (C. Mallerin)—Brilliant red with high-pointed centre. Very fragrant; splendid growth.
- Sensation** (H.T.)—Scarlet crimson with maroon markings, growth vigorous.
- Souv. de Georges Pernet** (Per.)—Beautiful Orient red, shaded yellow.
- Souv. de Maria de Zayas** (H.T.)—Deep carmine of fine form. Vigorous growth.
- Souv. de Therese Levet** (T.)—Dark velvety crimson.
- Star of Queensland** (H.T.)—Rich deep velvety crimson, shaded maroon.
- Texas Centennial** (H.T.)—Blood red toning to cerise in centre; excellent variety.
- Warrior** (H.T.)—Flowers vivid scarlet crimson, large, double.
- W. E. Chaplin** (H.T.)—Carmine crimson; large, shapely blooms, strong vigorous growth.
- William Orr** (H.T.)—Large full, shapely flowers of deep velvety crimson.
- Yvres Druhen** (H.T.)—Dark velvety red; highly perfumed.

CLIMBING ROSES

PRICE: 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen. Postage or Carriage Extra. See page 53.

The prefix "Climbing" is only used when there are dwarf roses of the same name, and should never be omitted when ordering if confusion and disappointment are to be avoided.

WHITE AND LIGHT SHADES

- Clb. Hugo Roller** (T.)—Lemon-yellow edged and suffused crimson.
- Clb. K. A. Viktoria** (H.T.)—Climbing sport of the popular white dwarf, free, but somewhat uncertain.
- Clb. Mrs. H. Stevens** (H.T.)—Vigorous grower, full snow-white flower.
- Clb. White Maman Cochet** (T.)—Very vigorous climber. Large, white flowers.
- Sinica Alba**—Large, single, pure white blooms. Glossy green foliage.

YELLOW AND COPPER SHADES

- Clb. Georges Schwartz** (T.)—Blooms of brightest yellow. Very free flowering habit.
- Clb. Golden Ophelia** (H.T.)—Perfect flowers and splendid climbing habit.
- Clb. Golden Emblem** (Per.)—Golden yellow blooms and splendid habit.
- Clb. Lady Hillingdon** (H.T.)—Long buds, deep orange-yellow.
- Clb. Madame Edouard Herriot** (Per.)—Vigorous climber; terra-cotta orange.
- Clb. Merv. G. A. Van Rossem** (Per.)—Dark yellow, heavily flamed and shaded apricot. Strong climber.
- Clb. Mrs. Aaron Ward** (H.T.)—Indian yellow with deep centre. Vigorous.
- Clb. Mrs. Dunlop Best** (H.T.)—Reddish apricot on copper yellow base, strong climber.
- Clb. Perle Des Jardins** (T.)—Bright yellow, profuse.
- Clb. Souv. de Claudius Pernet** (Per.)—Growth vigorous; rich sunflower yellow.
- Clb. Souv. de Madame Boulet** (H.T.)—Dark cadmium yellow; beautiful bronzy foliage.

- Clb. Sunburst** (H.T.)—Colour, cadmium yellow, with orange centre.
- Clb. Sunstar** (H.T.)—Deep orange and yellow, edged crimson.
- Clb. Talisman** (H.T.)—Scarlet, pink, copper and gold flowers; very strong climbing habit.
- Cloth of Gold** (Noisette)—Sulphur yellow.
- Fortune's Yellow** (N.)—Large semi-double blooms of bronze-yellow.
- Mermaid** (Hyb. Bracteata)—Large, single sulphur-yellow; glossy foliage, graceful; suitable for trellises or pillars.

FOR FREIGHT ON ROSES,
SEE PAGE 53.

ROSE, PINK AND CARMINE

- Clb. Columbia** (H.T.)—Strong-growing; rich pink.
- Clb. Comtesse la Barthe** (T.)—Strong climbing habit, soft pink flowers freely produced.
- Clb. Dame Edith Helen** (H.T.)—Vigorous climbing sport of the well-known dwarf variety; unsuited to moist tropical climates.
- Clb. J. J. L. Mock** (H.T.)—Shapely blooms of bright, carmine pink; splendid climber.
- Clb. Laurent Carle** (H.T.)—Very free flowering and vigorous. Sweetly scented blooms of velvety carmine.
- Clb. Lorraine Lee** (T.)—Fairly vigorous climbing sport; salmon rose blooms.
- Clb. Los Angeles** (Per.)—Vigorous climber, flame pink, shaded coral and gold.
- Clb. Mdm. Abel Chatenay** (H.T.)—Delightful, strong-growing, free-flowering pink.

- Clb. Mdm. Butterfly** (H.T.)—Vigorous climber, pale pink flowers shaded orange-apricot. Recommended.
- Clb. Mdm. Segond Weber** (H.T.)—Lovely rosy-salmon flowers, strong and free; splendid climber.
- Clb. Maman Cochet** (T.)—Strong climber; blush rose, shaded carmine, salmon.
- Clb. Mrs. C. J. Bell** (H.T.)—Delightful shell pink blooms, an acquisition.
- Clb. Mrs. G. Shawyer** (H.T.)—Brilliant pink; vigorous climber.
- Clb. Ophelia** (H.T.)—Perfect blooms, which are salmon flesh, shaded rose.
- Clb. Radiance** (H.T.)—A real climbing sport of "Radiance." Very vigorous grower.
- Clb. Rose Marie** (H.T.)—Mildew-proof; delicate rose pink; highly recommended.
- Clb. Shot Silk** (H.T.)—Rich salmon-orange cerise, veined buttercup; vigorous.
- Flying Colours** (H.T.)—Large single flowers of deep bright cerise.
- Jessie Clark**—Large single flowers in clusters. Lovely rose-pink.
- Kitty Kininmonth** (H.T.)—Bright carmine rose.
- Mdm. Driout** (H.T.)—A beautiful striped pink sport of Reine Marie Henriette; same vigorous habits.
- Reine Marie Henriette** (H.T.)—Large, shapely flowers of rosy-cerise. Autumn flowering.
- Sachsenruss** (H.T.)—Delicate flesh, with China rose reflexes; very large.
- Sinica Anemone**—Large, single; silvery pink deepening to bright rose. Glossy foliage.
- Souv. de Leonie Viennot** (H.T.)—Silvery rose shading to carmine, base of petals canary yellow.
- Striped Reine Marie Henriette** (H.T.)—Striped magenta on paler ground.

ORDER YOUR ROSE TREES EARLY IN THE SEASON.

CLIMBING ROSES—(Continued.)

RED, SCARLET AND CRIMSON

Blackboy (H.T.)—Deep crimson, attractive flowers shaded blackish maroon. Strong climber.

Blaze—Very vigorous climber, the blazing red of Paul's Scarlet. Highly recommended.

Cib. Daily Mail Scented (H.T.)—Rich, velvety red, sweetly scented flowers. Splendid climbing habit.

Cib. Etoile de Hollande (H.T.)—Vigorous climber with rich, dark red flowers.

Cib. General Macarthur (H.T.)—Vigorous habit, fragrant, bright red; healthy.

Cib. Hadley (H.T.)—Rich crimson and sweetly fragrant.

Cib. Hoosier Beauty (H.T.)—Vigorous growth; sweetly scented; rich crimson blooms; highly recommended.

Cib. Penelope (T.)—Outside, crimson; inside, deep cream. Good climber.

Cib. Red Radiance (H.T.)—Vigorous climber; bright red.

Cib. Souv. de Georges Pernet (Per.)—Orient red shaded yellow, a vigorous climber.

Cib. Souv. de Therese Levet (T.)—Crimson shaded maroon blooms of medium size. Strong growing; winter flowering.

Countess of Stradbroke (H.T.)—Large, full flowers of rich, deep velvety maroon. Exceptional merit.

Love—Brilliant scarlet-red, very fragrant. Splendid decorative climber with healthy foliage. Very free flowering.

Miss Marion Manifold (H.T.)—Rich velvety scarlet; shaded crimson. Vigorous grower.

Noella Nabonnand (T.)—Extra large, semi-double, velvety crimson buds.

Walter C. Clark (H.T.)—Deep maroon crimson, shaded black; perfumed.

Dwarf Polyantha Roses

ORLEANS TYPE

PRICE: 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen. Postage or Carriage Extra. See page 53.

This section is most suited for bedding and massing, low edges, or as an edging to taller growing varieties. They produce large clusters of bloom, and are almost continuously in flower. They are all compact growers, and should not be mixed with other types.

Alice Amos—Rosy cerise with white eye, resembling a dwarf American pillar. Flowers are single, borne in large trusses. Tall.

Betty Prior (Hyb. Poly.)—Glorious dark carmine. Large blooms produced in clusters on strong, upright stems. Fragrant, perpetual flowering. Vigorous growth. Disease-resisting foliage. Excellent for bedding and hedges.

Diana—Unique and charming single flowers borne in clusters. Coppery orange with splashes of rose and violet on reverse of petal.

Ellen Poulsen—Brilliant pink, large, full, sweet scented.

Fireglow—A brilliant and dazzling rose of the Orleans type, being a fiery orange red. A splendid addition to this class. Dwarf.

Gloria Mundi—Flowers large, fully double; orange scarlet.

Golden Poly (H. Polyantha) (M. Leenders)—Buds yellow cadmium with red stripes, open flowers buttercup yellow, fading to a fine, yellowish white. Fragrant, dwarf growing and free flowering.

Goldlachs (Golden Salmon)—Intense fiery golden salmon. Flowers medium to large, produced in large full trusses. Strong, bushy growth. Healthy foliage. Highly recommended.

Ideal—Flower beautiful dark crimson, at times scarlet. A sport from "Miss Edith Cavell," and in growth somewhat similar.

Kirsten Poulsen—This variety produces bright scarlet, medium-sized, single flowers borne in clusters, which are carried on stiff stems. A good variety for decorative work, as the flowers are non-fading. Tall.

Lady Reading—Same habit and characteristics as Ellen Poulsen, but bright red. Recommended. Tall growing.

Maman Turbat—China rose, shaded pink. A good variety. Dwarf.

Mevrouw Van Straaten Van Nes (Hyb. Poly.)—Flowers brilliant cochineal carmine. Large waved petals, flowering in large clusters. Fragrant. Growth, strong. Highly recommended.

Miss Edith Cavell—A scarlet-crimson sport from Orleans, possessing all the old favourite's characteristics. Dwarf.

Orleans—Brilliant geranium red, suffused rose, with white centre. Bushy habit; very free flowering.

Paul Crampel—A pretty scarlet orange.

Rufus—Intense crimson, holding its colour well and bearing flowers in large trusses. Dwarf.

Salmon Spray—Delicate salmon pink with carmine on reverse. Semi-double flowers are borne in sprays of from five to twenty. Tall.

Sparkler—A brilliant sparkling red of the Orleans type of flower and growth. Very fine variety.

Yvonne Rabier—White, semi-double flowers, strongly perfumed. Tall.

Climbing Polyantha, Rambling, Wichuriana and Banksian Roses

PRICE: 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen.

Postage or Carriage Extra. See page 53.

American Pillar—Large, single, rich pink, white eye and yellow stamens.

Cib. Cecil Brunner—A vigorous climbing sport from the favourite dwarf.

Cib. Orleans—A climbing sport from the well-known dwarf variety.

Crimson Rambler (Pol.)—Medium size blooms borne in large clusters. Colour: dazzling crimson. Liable to mildew.

Dorothy Perkins—Beautiful shell pink; double flowers in clusters.

Emily Grey—Golden yellow, climbing rose. Without doubt the finest yellow Wichuriana rose yet introduced.

Excelsa—Brilliant scarlet crimson, large trusses of double flowers; mildew-proof foliage; superior to Crimson Rambler.

Golden Rambler—Flowers fully four inches in diameter, in large clusters. Rich yellow, with crimson splashes. True Rambler. Fragrant.

Hamburg (W. Kordes)—A climbing Polyantha, producing large trusses of fiery, scarlet red flowers. Strong climbing habit; ever-blooming. Dark, shiny, healthy foliage.

Heart of Gold (Hyb. Wich.)—Colour: crimson with white centre, with showy golden stamens. Single blooms borne in clusters.

Hiawatha—Single; bright rich crimson. White eye.

Ile de France (Wich.)—Colour: crimson-red with white centre; blooms are large, semi-double, and produced in large clusters.

Paul's Scarlet Climber—Vivid scarlet shaded with crimson; suitable for pillar and pergolas.

Princess of Orange (Poly.)—Climbing form of "Gloria Mundi"; most valuable addition.

Romeo—Deep red; double; perfect form.

Sanders White (Wich.)—Large full blooms of a pure white. The best white available.

Tausendschon—Large pink, in clusters.

Vielchenblau—Reddish lilac, changing to amethyst and steel blue; semi-double.

Violetta (Mult.)—Large, semi-double blooms borne in large trusses. Colour: deep violet.

RAILWAY REGULATION

The attention of our customers is drawn to the fact that parcels under 14lbs. in weight cannot be despatched by goods train.

Miniature Roses

1/6 each, 16/- doz. Postage Extra.

See page 53.

This list comprises the best of the Baby Roses. They produce exquisitely shaped blooms in small clusters, suitable for buttonhole or similar decoration; but generally are not suitable for bedding.

Agnes Kruse (Hyb. Poly.)—Bright, fiery red, with a velvet shade; blooms large and borne in umbels. Upright, healthy growth. Already as many admirers.

Cecil Brunner—Salmon pink with coppery centre.

Etoile Luisante—Orange red, opening to coral and carmine, with a golden yellow base.

George Elger—Golden coppery yellow passing to clear yellow when open. Dwarf.

Perle d'Or—Nankeen yellow with orange centre.

Sunshine—Bronzy red and orange.

Tiptop—Yellow overlaid with carmine. Dwarf.

Moss Roses

1/6 each; 16/- doz. Postage Extra.

See page 53.

These Roses thrive best in the colder districts; about Sydney they bloom in the Spring only. **Crimson Globe**. **White Bath**. **Zenobia** (Pink).

NATIONAL ROSE FOOD IS A RATIONAL ROSE FOOD

For Particulars and Prices, refer to Page 81.

ROSE HEDGES MEAN BEAUTY, PERFUME AND PRIVACY.

Rose Hedges

When it is realised just how beautiful a hedge of Roses such as Radiance, Red Letter Day, and some other everblooming Roses form, they will become far more popular for this purpose. The foliage is practically evergreen, and the ever blooming qualities of some varieties assure not only a picturesque hedge of great beauty, but also a never-ending supply of long-stemmed Roses for the house.

PRICE: 1/6 each, 16/- per dozen. Postage Extra. See below.

For hedge purposes we recommend the following varieties (see general lists for description):—
FOR TALL HEDGES OVER 4 FEET HIGH:

Radiance, Red Radiance, Red Letter Day, Sunny South.

FOR LOW HEDGES UP TO 2 FEET HIGH:

Gloria Mundi, Goldlachs, Ideal, Maman Turbat, Miss Edith Cavell, Orleans, Rufus (see Polyantha section).

The distance apart for planting is as follows:—For vigorous hedge varieties, 2 feet 6 inches apart; for moderate hedge, 2 feet apart; while for Polyanthas, about 21 inches is a suitable interval. **Use only one variety for each hedge.**

How to Grow Roses

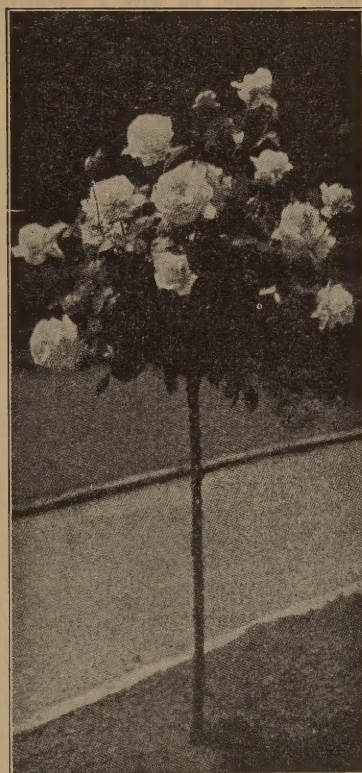
SELECTION OF VARIETIES—Those who do not know Roses will do well to concentrate in their early ventures on the selection of more popular kinds—Etoile de Hollande, Sunny South, Daily Mail Scented, and many others well known even to people who are not garden-lovers. When the forms and habits of these types are familiar, the gardener, on the way to becoming an enthusiast, will be able to venture into newer sorts.

ORDERING—We start the season with thousands of plants, but before long some kinds are sold out. Unless we have instructions to the contrary, the nearest to the kind ordered is then substituted. To avoid disappointment, we strongly recommend clients to name a substitute for each variety ordered. Be sure to write your name and address on each order. **AND ORDER EARLY IN THE SEASON.**

TREATMENT OF PLANTS ON ARRIVAL—When the parcel of Roses arrives, immerse it entirely for a few minutes in water. Then unwrap and inspect the plants. If they are in perfect condition, rewrap in the wet paper until planting. If, through delay, the plants arrive dry and shrivelled, open a trench a foot deep and wide enough to take the plants, and place them flat in the bottom, covering both roots and branches with several inches of moist soil for four or five days. Then uncover carefully and plant at once.

SITUATION—Choose an open sunny situation where the plants receive ample light and some shade. Beds in sheltered, sunless spots where there is little movement or light, mean poor starved-looking plants and plenty of disease. Do not have beds too wide—five to six feet is ample. Place tall, vigorous sorts in the centre of a round or oval bed, or at the back of a long, narrow bed. Good drainage is absolutely essential.

PREPARATION OF SOIL—Digging 12 to 18 inches is ample depth, provided regular and thorough manuring is given. Well-decayed cow or stable manure, or thoroughly rotted vegetable matter must be used—particularly in thin, sandy soils. If the proper-



"A SPLENDID EXAMPLE OF STANDARD ROSE"

A great deal of confusion exists as to the meaning of "Standard Rose." This means any of the "bush" varieties budded on a 30-inch or 36-inch straight, clear, briar stem, and forming a neat, shapely, rounded head. It is always wiser to stake "Standards," driving the stake in before the plants are placed in position.

In hot, dry districts, some protection should be given to the stems during Summer, otherwise the resultant sun or windburn will cause injury, sometimes death. Tall annuals, such as Antirrhinums or Zinnas will afford sufficient protection.

ties named are not available, use Peatmoss liberally, with some National Rose Food mixed through. Manure must not be placed where the roots will touch it, until the plant is established, otherwise the plant will probably die. Fresh manure will also be fatal. National Rose Food is a marvellous fertilizer, combining all the requirements of the plant, and this preparation should be used by every rose grower.

PLANTING—Plant all types other than standards, with the union of bud and stock about an inch below the surface. Standards are planted at the same depth as the mark shown on the stem.

Handle the plants carefully. Torn or broken roots should be cut with a sharp knife or pair of secateurs. Dispose the roots in the hole in a downward and outward position, cover with fine soil, firm well, then fill the hole, tramping the soil and watering well before bringing the level up to that of the surrounding ground.

FERTILIZERS, ETC.—Lime is an essential to success, but it must not be used at the same time as manure. National Rose Food should be employed freely, particularly just before and during the flowering period.

SPRAYS, SOIL FUMIGANTS, ETC.—Strong, healthy plants are the best insurance against disease, but sprays must be employed both as preventive and curative control. Aphis, Green Fly and Caterpillars are controlled with Katakilla or Alboleum (wet sprays), or Drymac Dust. Various scale pests yield to Alboleum used in January and February. Spot and Mildew need Bordinette with Alboleum, or a solution of Colloidal Sulphur. For cleaning the soil, Anderson's special Soil Sterilizer should be used 10 to 15 days before the Roses are planted.

NATIONAL ROSE FOOD

Promotes healthy growth by supplying, in correct proportion, all the elements rose plants need. Odourless, easily handled, clean and safe. 4lb., 1/6; 7lb., 2/6; 14lb., 3/9; 28lb., 7/-; 56lb., 13/6. Carriage extra.

Directions on Containers.

FREIGHT ON ROSES

Carriage or postage is extra on all Roses. It is a difficult matter to tabulate costs for all quantities and towns, but the following notes will be a guide:—

Lots weighing up to, say, 14lb. are best sent by passenger train, freight pre-paid. For scale of charges, please see inside back cover.

Parcels over 14lb. are best sent by single package goods (a specially cheap rate applying up to 140lb.). In this case, freight may be paid at destination, except in the case of unattended platforms.

STANDARD ROSES (Packed)

6 weigh 12 to 18 lb.—See Inside Back Cover.
 12 " 28 to 30 lb.—By goods train—freight payable at destination.

BUSH ROSES (Packed)

6 weigh about 4 lb.—By passenger train—See Inside
 12 " 8 to 10 lb.—Back Cover.
 50 " about 56 lb.—By goods train—freight payable at destination.

STANDARDS

Full—Usually sent by rail.

Three-quarters—By post or rail, as required.

We forward parcels promptly and advise despatch. Any difference in charges will be adjusted.

In every case goods will be sent by the cheapest possible method, whether post or rail, unless specific instructions are given by the customer.

GENERAL LIST OF SHRUBS AND TREES

Packing and Postage or Freight extra

Those plants marked  are suitable for extreme Hot and Inland districts.

Those Plants marked * are suitable for Cold and Mountain Areas.

NEARLY ALL THESE SHRUBS AND TREES CAN BE GROWN IN SYDNEY OR COASTAL AREAS.

(Except the well-known Cold Climate Plants, such as Lilacs, etc.)

D. denotes Deciduous; E. denotes Evergreen.

In this catalogue, the heights given in each case represent the approximate height of that plant at maturity, not the size of the plant sent out from the Nursery.

When planning a new home, one of the first considerations should be the question of shrubs and trees, as unplanted grounds are conspicuously unattractive. To enable our clients to have a "ready-made" garden, we have a wonderful assortment of plants grown to advanced stage in pots, tins, and tubs.

ABELIA

Hardy except in places experiencing heavy frosts. Spring and Summer flowering.

LONGITUBA, E.—Soft rose-pink flowers.

Dense habit of growth. 5ft. 2/—

RUPESTRIS, E.—Very ornamental; foliage colours well; delicate pink and white. 4ft. 2/—

UNIFLORA, E.—Attractive tinted foliage; upright growing, but with pendulous young growth. Lilaceous pink, with orange blotch. 4ft. 2/—

ABERIA

CAFFRA (Kaffir Apple), E.—Splendid for specimen work and for hedges. 20ft. 2/—

ABIES

Splendid subjects for mountain districts.

ALBA (White Spruce)—Handsome silvery-grey foliage. 80ft. 2/6

EXCELSA (Norway Spruce)—80ft. 2/6

NORDMANNIANA—Hardy and most ornamental, leaves deep green with silvery reverse. 120ft. 2/6

ABUTILON

(CHINESE LANTERN)

All varieties listed are evergreen.

2/— each

Handsome flowering shrubs of free growth; some of the varieties have variegated foliage, and all are attractive, and of free-blooming habit. We recommend cutting hard back each year in late Autumn. Flowering from Spring to Autumn.

BOULE DE NEIGE—Large pure white. 4ft.

CLOTH OF GOLD—Bright yellow. 4ft.

ECLIPSE—Orange, veined purple. 4ft.

EMPEROR—Large dark crimson flowers. 6ft.

GOLDEN FLEECE—Bright yellow. 4ft.

MARMORATA—Golden foliage. 6ft.

ROSAEFLOREM—Pink. 6ft.

SAWITZII—Grown specially for its attractive small foliage, which is margined white. 4ft.

SOUVENIR DE BONN—Silver margined leaves, flowers orange, veined scarlet. 10ft.

SYDNEY BELLE—Rich golden yellow. 6ft.

VEXILLARIUM VARIEGATA—Yellow and red. 6ft.

ACALYPHA

(FIJIAN FIRE PLANT)

All varieties listed are evergreen.

2/— each.

Glorious foliage shrubs for warm districts only. Free list of other varieties available in January.

BRILLIANT—Red, with light bands of scarlet.

GLORIA—Deep crimson; deeply fimbriated.

MAGNIFICA—Pink and red.

MARGINATA—Brown with distinct margin of rosy carmine.

MARGINATA OVATA—Red, with lighter border.

REGALIS—White and green.

SPIRALIS—Dark red; fimbriated.

All pot-grown shrubs and trees may be transplanted at any time of the year. Such lines as Flowering Peaches, Flowering Cherries, and many other deciduous plants, are usually grown in the open ground and, therefore, must be planted in the Winter.

WHEN TRANSPLANTING SHRUBS AND OTHER SUBJECTS FROM POTS OR TINS, TAKE CARE NOT TO DISTURB THE ROOTS UNDULY.

THIS CATALOGUE CANCELS ALL PREVIOUS PUBLICATIONS

ACACIA

All varieties listed are evergreen.

ADUNCA (syn. Accola)—Large sprays of rich yellow flowers in winter, 10 to 15ft. 1/6

BAILEYANA (Cootamundra Wattle)—Fine silvery leaves, free flowering. 20ft. 1/6

CULTRIFORMIS (Knife-edged Wattle)—20ft. 1/6

CYANOPHYLLA—A blue-leaved drooping variety. 20ft. 1/6

DEALBATA (Silver Wattle)—Silvery foliage. 30ft. 1/6

DECCURENS (Black Wattle)—20ft. 1/6

ELATA (Cedar Wattle)—Best for avenue planting. 30ft. 1/6

LONGIFOLIA (Sydney Golden Wattle)—15ft. 1/6

NEMU (syn. Albizzia Julibrissin)—Very hardy; leaves similar to Mimosa. Bright pinkish red flowers. 20ft. 2/6

PODALYRIÆFOLIA (Queensland Silver Wattle)—Very choice. 20ft. 1/6

PYCNANTHA (S. Aust. Golden Wattle)—20ft. 1/6

SALIGNA (Weeping Wattle)—15ft. 1/6

SPECTABILIS (Mudgee Wattle)—Beautiful variety. 15ft. 1/6

*

ÆSCULUS

These Horse Chestnuts are very suitable for the colder parts, making magnificent shade trees, requiring ample space. Spring flowering.

HIPPOCASTANUM (Horse Chestnut), D.—

Flowers white, tinged red. 40ft. 2/6

RUBICUNDA (Horse Chestnut), D.—Rich pink flowers. 20ft. 2/6

AGATHIS

AUSTRALIS (The Kauri), E.—Noble specimens attaining a great height 3/6

ACER

(THE MAPLE)

Magnificent ornamental trees, noted for the beauty of their foliage, which turns to delightful Autumn shades. Some varieties are variegated green and gold, or green and silver, throughout the season. All varieties listed are deciduous.

2/6 each (except where otherwise priced).

ARGENTEA VARIEGATA—Silver variegated foliage; very showy. 30ft.

CAMPESTRIS (English Maple)—60ft.

COLCHICUM RUBRUM—Foliage reddish purple. Very fine. 40ft.

NEGUNDO (Box Elder)—Light green foliage turning bright golden yellow in autumn. 40ft.

NEGUNDO AUREA MARGINATA—Golden variegated; beautiful. 30ft. 5/—

PLATANOIDES (Norway Maple)—Green turning orange and yellow in autumn. 40ft.

POLYMORPHUM—Brilliant autumn foliage.

Splendid for specimens or hedges. 20ft.

PSEUDO PLATANUS (Sycamore)—Handsome tree; stands exposure well. 50ft.

VIRGINICUM RUBRUM (Virginian Maple)—Deep green above and silvery beneath. 50ft.

WEIRII LACINIATA (Cut-leaved Silver Maple)—Very handsome. 20ft.

JAPANESE MAPLES

Smaller-leaved forms.

We can supply all the newest and best varieties of these gorgeous dwarf-growing shrubs, which are noted for the light, almost feathery, appearance of the foliage, which turns to wondrous shades of blood-red, red and yellow, maroon, and crimson tints in the Autumn. Grow from 5 to 10ft. No garden is complete without some of these magnificent foliage plants.

PALMATUM—Fine small foliage colouring well.

PALMATUM ATROPURPUREUM—Deep maroon.

SANGINEUM CHISHIO—Blood-red regular palmate, small leaves.

Priced from 7/6 upwards.

We have a large and varied collection of the best varieties, from which we can choose the finest kinds for any given purpose or position. Prices range from 7/6, according to size.

 *

AGONIS

FLEXUOSA (West. Aust. Willow Myrtle),

E.—Splendid street tree. Foliage light green; small white flower. Graceful weeping habit. Slow growing except in hot places. 40ft. 2/—

*

AILANTHUS

GLANDULOSA (Tree of Heaven), D.—One of the most beautiful of shade trees. Reddish green flowers, and conspicuous seed pods. 30ft. 2/—

AZALEAS

AZALEAS ARE ONE OF OUR SPECIAL LINES

We have in stock always a large collection of

ADVANCED SPECIMENS.

PRICES: 5/- to £5, according to size.

Everyone admires the gorgeous colourings and markings of Azaleas. They can be successfully grown and flowered to perfection in places where they only get a short period of morning sun. The soil must be of a light nature; heavy soils being brought to the right condition by the addition of plenty of old, very well-rotted tan-bark or animal manure. Refrain from using either material that is new. When planted in conjunction with other shrubs which throw partial shade on them they give

perfect satisfaction. Azaleas can be moved even when advanced with perfect safety. They dislike lime. Spring flowering.

Advanced plants of these beautiful subjects, which save years of waiting, can be supplied, and they can be procured at all seasons, even when in full bloom. We consider Azaleas to be among the most interesting and handsome of plants, and they are quite hardy almost everywhere when treated as described.

Small Plants from 2/6 each; 27/- dozen.

ALBA MAGNA, S.—Large white; occasionally striped.

CHARLES DE BUCK, D.—Bright amaranth; large blooms.

CHARMER, S.—Bright amaranth.

COMTE CHARLES DE KERCHOVE, D.—A very free flowering variety of perfect shape; flesh colour with white stripes.

CONCINNA, S.—Purple.

COUNTLESS OF FLANDERS, S.—A strong grower; compact; clear pink with markings; extra good.

DAME MELAINE, S.—Very bright rose, edged with pure white; carmine blotch.

DEUTSCHE PERLE, D.—This is, without doubt, the best double white Azalea, being very free flowering and early.

DUC DE NASSAU, S.—Deep rosy red.

EMPEROR DE BRÉSIL, D.—Large double rose of exquisite form, banded with white; upper petals marked with red.

EMPRESS OF INDIA, D.—Flowers perfect; the outer segments are gracefully wavy and well expanded; the segments, which occupy the centre, are carmine, white, and salmon rose.

EUGENE MAZEL, S.—Brick red.

EXQUISITE, S.—Pink and white.

LADY BRIDGES, D.—White, pencilled cerise; large and free flowering; of good habit.

LA VICTOIRE, SD.—Bright reddish cerise.

MADAME A. D'HAENE, SD.—Pink bordered white; large, showy bloom.

MADAME PAUL DE SCHRYVER, D.—Rosy violet; very fine.

MAGNIFICA, S.—Rosy violet. Tall.

M. J. VERVAIN, D.—Salmon pink, bordered white; one of the best.

MORTII, S.—White with green tinge in centre.

PHOEBUS, D.—Double orange red.

REFULGENS, S.—Dark rosy red.

ROI DE HOLLAND, S.—Brick red.

SOUV. DE REINE BAAS, S.—Dwarf growing pink with pink and white markings; strong growth.

SPLENDENS, S.—Rosy salmon.

STELLA, S.—Brick red.

Of the above varieties, the strong and tall growers are:—

ALBA MAGNA (white)

CONCINNA (dark purple)

MAGNIFICA (rosy violet)

SPLENDENS (salmon pink)

REFULGENS (dark rosy red)

We advise, when planting an Azalea bed or area, placing the strong growers at back, and border with other varieties. **KURUME AZALEAS**—Dwarf, small-flowering varieties; very beautiful; all colours.

Prices from 2/6 to 10/6 each

GHEENT and MOLLIS AZALEAS—The orange-flowered deciduous types. We have splendid specimens of these types in stock, and we can highly recommend them. Prices range from 5/-, 7/6, 10/6 upwards, according to size and character.



(Above.) A magnificent specimen of Azalea in a Sydney Suburban Garden.

ALEURITES

FORDII (Tung Oil Tree), E.—Handsome tree with large leaves; close-growing habit. The oil produced from the fruits of this variety is of great economic value—the Tung Oil of Commerce. 20ft. . . . 2/6

ALNUS

COMMUNIS (syn. Glutinosa) (The Alder), D.—Handsome tree, does well in swampy grounds. 70ft. 2/-

ALOE

Succulents that are splendid for growing on rockeries and in dry situations.

We have a large number of varieties from dwarf to tall growing types . . . 1/6 each

ALOYSIA

CITRIODORA (syn. Lippia), D.—The Lemon-scented Verbena. 8ft. 1/9

AMYGDALUS

(THE FLOWERING ALMOND)
See PRUNUS AMYGDALUS

ANDROMEDA

JAPONICA, E.—An attractive small shrub bearing in Spring, white flowers like lily-of-the-valley. Requires a moist shady spot. 3ft. 2/-

ANGOPHORA

LANCEOLATA, E.—Handsome reddish pink trunk. Splendid shade tree. 40ft. 1/6

APPLE (Flowering)

See PYRUS MALUS

ARALIA

SIEBOLDII (syn. Fatsia), E.—Large shining leaves. Does well in shady situations. 6ft. 2/-

ARBUTUS

UNEDO (Strawberry Tree), E.—Handsome evergreen, hardy shrub with Laurel-like foliage, and white flowers followed by small, edible red fruits. Prefers light, sandy or peaty soil. 10ft. 2/-

ARAUCARIA

These comprise some of our most beautiful trees. All varieties listed are evergreen.

- ARAUCANA** (var. *imbricata*)—The Chili Pine or Monkey Puzzle makes a beautiful lawn specimen. 50ft. From 3/6 to 5/—
BIDWILLII—Famous Bunya Bunya of Queensland. 80ft. 2/6
CUNNINGHAMII (The Hoop Pine)—100ft. 2/—
EXCELSA—The graceful and imposing Norfolk Island Pine. 80ft. 2/6

ARDISIA

- CRENULATA**, E.—Dark, shining foliage and crimson berries. Charming pot plant or garden subject. 2ft. 2/—

ARDUINA

- BISPINOSA GRANDIFLORA** (Cape Plum), E.—Beautiful shrub with Jasmine-scented white flowers in Spring. 8ft. 2/—

ARONIA

- ARBUTIFOLIA**, D.—Beautiful Autumn foliage, and bunches of bright red berries. 5ft. 2/—

ASCLEPIAS

- RUBRA**, E.—Richly coloured orange and red flowers. Dwarf, shrubby plant. 1/6 each; 16/— per doz.

ASH

See FRAXINUS

ASH (Mountain)

See PYRUS SORBUS

AUCUBA

- JAPONICA AUREA** (The Gold Dust Shrub), E.—Handsome, hardy shrubs; rich green leaves spotted with yellow. Will thrive even under trees, and stand severe frosts. 4ft. 2/6

BACKHOUSIA

- CITRIODORA**, E.—Sweet Verbena Tree of Queensland; bears whitish flowers. Foliage when crushed has delightful fragrance. 20ft. 2/6

BAMBUSA

(BAMBOO CANE)

Bamboo or Tree Grasses thrive well here, and are quite indispensable in first-class grounds. They add a distinct and picturesque feature.

- ARUNDINARIA MACROSPERMA**—One of the strongest. 50ft. from 5/—
ARUNDINARIA FALCATA—Beautiful plumed species. 8 to 10ft. 2/—
FORTUNEI AUREA (syn. *Sasa auricoma*)—Rich golden green. Dwarf 1/6
FORTUNEI VARIEGATA (syn. *Sasa variegata*)—Fine variegated form 1/6
VIRIDISSIMA AUREA STRIATA—Slender and graceful; yellow and green foliage, 1/6

BAUERA

- RUBIODES**, E.—A pretty pink Spring flowering native shrub. Requires a moist, shady situation. 4ft. 2/—

BAUHINIA

(MOUNTAIN EBONY)

Very showy evergreen shrubs, blooming freely in Spring. Tender to severe frosts.

- ALBA**—White flowers. 10ft. 2/—
GALPINII, E.—Brick-red flowers. 6ft. 2/6
PURPUREA—Rosy purple flowers. 25ft., 2/—



(Above. Bouvardias are free-flowering and colourful.

BENTHAMIA

- FRAGIFERA** (Himalayan Strawberry), E.—Beautiful evergreen tree, producing white flowers in Spring, followed by large, reddish fruits. Very effective. 10ft. 2/—

BEECH

(See FAGUS)

BERBERIS

(THE BARBERRY)

- AGGREGATA PRATTII**, D.—Rich Autumn foliage; bright coral red berries. 5ft. 2/—
DARWINII, E.—Pretty orange flowers. dark shining foliage. 3ft. 2/—
FORTUNEI—An erect growing variety with small narrow leaves; very suitable for tubs or urns. 5ft. 2/—
SARGENTIANA, E.—Ivory, white spines; long narrow leaves; yellow flowers followed by black berries. 6ft. 2/—
THUNBERGII, D.—Rich plum coloured foliage; bushy. 4ft. 2/—
THUNBERGII ATROPURPUREA, D.—Foliage, plum colour in Spring, and rich orange red in Autumn. 3ft. 2/6
WILSONAE, E.—Golden yellow flowers in Spring, followed by red berries. 3ft. 2/—

BETULA

- ALBA** (English Silver Birch), D.—Graceful slender habit. Golden foliage in Autumn. Delightful. 30ft. 2/6

BIRD OF PARADISE

See POINCIANA

BLUE BERRY ASH

See ELAEOCARPUS

BORONIA

Beautiful evergreen Native Plants worthy of a place in every garden. Good drainage is essential to their successful culture. All Spring flowering.

- ELATIOR**—Rosy carmine flowers and attractive bushy habit. 4ft. 2/—
MEGASTIGMA—Brown flowers with golden yellow lining. Very richly perfumed. Cut back after flowering. Suitable for South Coastal, Mountain and cooler districts. 4ft. 2/6
PINNATA—Slightly scented; flowers deep rose; foliage open and graceful; requires same treatment as Megastigma. 3ft., 2/6
SERRULATA (Sydney Native Rose)—Deep rose-coloured flowers. Most attractive variety. 4ft. 2/6

BOTTLE BRUSH

See CALLISTEMON

BOUGAINVILLEA

Bougainvilleas like a warm, sheltered, northerly aspect. Their vivid flowers make a magnificent display, and continue over a very long period. It is well to protect them from frosts for the first two or three winters in extremely cold places.

- GLABRA SANDERIANA**, E.—Bright magenta shade 1/9
GLABRA SANDERIANA VARIEGATA, E.—Fine variegated foliage and magenta flowers 3/6

BOUVARDIAS

1/- each; 10/- per dozen

One of the most elegant perennials, flowering all through the Summer almost to the middle of Winter in favoured places. For cut flowers they are unrivalled, and are harder than generally pronounced. Young plants should be protected from frost, and when once established they are rarely affected. Water and mulch during hot weather, and cut back in Early Spring. Best planting time is from November to February.

- ALFRED NEUNER**—Double; waxy white.
BEAUTY OF BRISBANE—Pure white; robust.
BOCCHII—Bright pink, white throat; fine.
CORAL QUEEN—Finest coral pink.
ETHEL KERSLAKE—Large pure white.
FEDERAL QUEEN—Brilliant scarlet; large.
HOGARTHII—Scarlet
HOGARTHII, FL. PL.—Double rose pink.
HUMBOLDTII CORYMBIFLORA—Snow-white; large; highly perfumed.
KING OF SCARLETS—Immense blooms of deep scarlet; free flowering.
MAIDEN'S BLUSH—Bright blush pink.
MRS. GAZZARD—Showy bright pink.
MRS. McCULLOCH—Reddish salmon.
PRESIDENT CLEVELAND—Brilliant scarlet.
PRIORY BEAUTY—Pale satin rose.
SALMON QUEEN—Salmon with darker tube.

BOWKERIA

- TRIPHYLLA**, E.—Dwarf shrub producing peculiar white globular flowers. Highly recommended. 3ft. 2/—

BRACHYCHITON

(SYN. STERCVLIA)

ACERIFOLIA (Illawarra Flame Tree), E. (This must not be confused with Erythrina corallodendron, or Coral Tree, which is sometimes called the Flame Tree.) Can be classed as evergreen, because, although it sheds its leaves, it reclothes itself in a few weeks after flowering with bright shining foliage. The vivid scarlet flowers are produced in large, loose clusters on bare and semi-bare branches in Spring-time, creating a wonderful sight. Of handsome pyramidal form, when planted alternately with Jacaranda, a most striking effect is obtained as the vivid scarlet blooms of the Flame Tree contrast, yet blend beautifully, with the bluish lavender blooms of Jacaranda. When planted in conjunction, these trees form a feature which calls forth the greatest admiration, especially when used on a large scale. 40ft.

2/- each; 22/- doz.

ADVANCED PLANTS FROM 7/6 EACH.

BRACHYSEMA

- LANCEOLATUM**, E.—An attractive and hardy Australian native plant with silvery-grey foliage and scarlet pea-shaped flowers in late Winter and Spring. Worthy of a place in every garden. 4ft. 2/—

BRASSAIA

- ACTINOPHYLLA** (The Umbrella Tree), E.—Long, handsome leaves borne in a peculiar manner, radiating from the branches like the spokes of a wheel. Commanding habit; useful in producing Oriental effects. Most attractive. 20ft. 2/—

BRAZILIAN GLORY PEA

See SESBANIA

BROOM

See CYTISUS—GENISTA—SPARTIUM

BROWALLIA

JAMESONII, E.—Deep orange flowers freely produced in Spring and Summer. 4ft., 2/—

BRUGMANSIA

KNIGHTII (Trumpet Flower), E.—Soft-wooded evergreen shrub, drooping tubular flowers often 6 inches long. Delightful perfume. Hardy only where frosts are not severe. 8ft. 2/—

BRUNSFELSIA (SYN. FRANCISCEA)

Elegant free-flowering evergreens, preferring a warm, sheltered situation.

LATIFOLIA, E.—Lavender with white eye. 6ft. 2/6

BRUSH BOX

See TRISTANIA

* BUDDLEIA

Very hardy, quick-growing plants, bearing honey-scented blossoms in profusion. All varieties listed are evergreen.

2/— each (except where otherwise priced)

COLVILLEII—Strong grower with silvery foliage; bright rose-pink flowers. 8ft., 2/6

DAVIDII—Dark purple flowers. 10ft.

GLOBOSA—Round orange flowers in Winter. 12ft.

MAGNIFICA—Dark purple blooms. 10ft.

NANHOENSIS—More compact than Veitchiana. Suitable for small gardens. Soft heliotrope violet blooms. Hardy. 5ft.

NIVEA—Miniature form of Veitchiana; very small leaves and daintier blooms.

SALVIFOLIA—Rapid grower. Masses of silvery lavender flower in Winter and Early Spring. Cut hard back after flowering. 10ft.

PINK PEARL—New shade of soft mauve pink. 6ft.

VEITCHIANA—Splendid for hedges or lawn specimen. Spikes of flower 12 to 18 inches, of bright lilac colour. Delicious "lilac" perfume. 10ft.

BUTTERFLY BUSH

See CLERODENDRON; also BUDDLEIA

* BUXUS (BOX)

All varieties listed are evergreen.

SEMPERVIRENS ARBORESCENS (Tree Box)—Can be trimmed to any shape. Very ornamental. 5ft. From 2/—

SEMPERVIRENS (Common English Box)—Splendid for edging. 3ft. 5/— dozen In 3in. pots 16/— per dozen

SEMPERVIRENS JAPONICA—Ideal specimen plant for entrances, or for shaping. 2/— Advanced plants from 7/6 each

SEMPERVIRENS PYRAMIDALIS VARIEGATA—Pretty variegated form . . 2/—

* CALICARPA

CHINENSIS, D.—Clusters of rosy-lilac flowers, followed by bunches of violet berries. 10ft. 2/—

CALLISTEMON (BOTTLE BRUSH)

All varieties listed are evergreen.

2/— each

ACUMINATA, E.—Vivid crimson flowers. 8ft.

CITRINUS VAR LANCEOLATUS (The Scarlet Bottle Brush)—Most picturesque shrub for warm position. Foliage bright green; flowers in dense spike having vivid crimson stamens. Handsome. 6ft.

Advanced specimens in tins, from 7/6 each

LINEARIS—Bright scarlet "Brushes". 15ft.

SALIGNUS—Rich, creamy flowers. 30ft.

VIMINALIS (syn. Coccinea)—Dazzling scarlet flowers. 15ft.

CALLITRIS

CUPRESSIFORMIS, E.—One of our best Native Trees. Light ornamental foliage. Very hardy, thriving in poorest soil where other trees would fail. 25ft. 2/6

ROBUSTA (Murray Pine), E.—Of same sturdy habit as C. cupressiformis, thriving in hot, dry areas. Splendid habit and graceful foliage. 30ft. 2/—

CALODENDRON

CAPENSE (The Cape Chestnut), E.—An imposing subject of spreading and shapely habit. Large fragrant pink blooms in clusters impart a special beauty to this glorious tree. 40ft. 2/—

CALOTHAMNUS

QUADRIFIDUS, E.—Flowers resemble a red Bottle Brush. Fine foliage. 6 to 8ft., 2/—

* CALYCANTHUS

FLORIDUS (Carolina Allspice), D.—Brown flowers; sweetly aromatic in Winter. 6ft. Price 2/—



(Above.) Buddleia—sweetly perfumed, free-flowering and hardy.

CAMELLIAS

Price: 3/— each; 33/— per dozen.

JAPONICA

Wonderful evergreens worthy of a place in every garden, not only on account of their lustrous dark green foliage, but also because of their perfect flowers of wax-like texture and pure colouring. Flowering in Winter, they are of even greater value, the blooms being useful for all kinds of floral art. We have the latest varieties as well as the older favourites, and can supply plants in pots at 3/— and 3/6 each.

Advanced plants from 7/6 upwards.

ASPASIA—White, pink flakes.

BLANDA—Cerule

BONOMIANA—White, occasionally marked pink.

CANDIDISSIMA—White.

CHANDLERII—Red.

C. M. HOVEY—Bright crimson.

COUNTESS OF ELLESMERE—White, striped pink, semi-double.

DAVIESII—Crimson, white stripe.

EDWARD BILLING—Soft pink, deeper veining, edged white.

FANNY SOUCHOLA—Pink, striped and blotched white.

FIMBRIATA ALBA—White, fringed.

GREAT EASTERN—Deep crimson, semi-double.

HARRIET BEECHER SHEATHER—Salmon pink.

HENRI FAVRE—Crimson.

IMBRICATA ALBA—White.

ISABELLA—Pure white, late flowering.

LADY BELMORE—Rose.

LADY DUNCE—Deep rose.

LADY PARKER—Rose pink.

LA GRACIOUSA—Carmine red.

LA PACE—Crimson, shaded rose, striped white.

MRS. WRIGHT—Crimson.

OPTIMA—Pink striped red.

PRINCE FREDERICK WILLIAM—Rose pink, petals reflexed.

RED PRESSII—Red, occasionally marked white.

RED WARATAH—Large crimson.

ROSA LA REINE—Deep rose.

ST. GEORGE—Bright red.

STOREYII—Bright rose.

TRIUMPHANS—Red striped white.

VENUS DE MEDICI—Crimson, veined rose.

VIRGINIA FRANCO—Rose, changing to soft pink, flesh margin.

WRIGHTII—Rich crimson.

SASANQUA

The dwarf-growing, slender, graceful form of Camellia, which is highly recommended for any position in the garden. Its special attraction is that the flowers do not discolour while on the bush.

We can supply single white, double white, single carmine, in pots at 3/6 each. Larger plants at prices according to size and character.

* CAMPHORA

OFFICINALIS (Camphor Laurel), E.—Beautiful evergreen tree of quick growth. Thrives in almost any climate. Shining foliage. Splendid avenue tree. 50ft.

1/6 each; 16/— dozen

Advanced plants at 7/6 and upwards.

CANTUA

DEPENDENS, E.—Delightful shrub of sinuous growth to train up pillars or against walls. Ideal for spill-over effects. Flowers in Winter long, tubular, in pendulous racemes. Tubes old gold shading from rose to deep carmine at the tips. Warm frost-free situation required. 4 to 6ft. 2/—

CAPE CHESTNUT

See CALODENDRON

CAROB TREE

See CERATONIA

CARYOPTERIS

MASTACANTHUS (Evergreen in warm climates, deciduous in cold)—Sometimes called the "Blue Spirea." Myriads of bright blue flowers in Summer and Early Autumn. 4ft. 1/9

CASSIA

2/- each

Very pretty evergreen shrubs, covered with a profusion of yellow blooms. All varieties are somewhat subject to frost.

ARTEMISIOIDES, E.—A native shrub with silvery leaves, and small bright yellow flowers during Winter and Spring. 6ft.

BRACATEATA (syn. *Didymobotrya*), E.—Vivid yellow flowers in Late Winter and Early Spring; beautiful foliage. 8ft.

CANDOLLEANA, E.—Bright gold flowers in Autumn and Winter. 10ft.

TOMENTOSA, E.—Excellent Winter-flowering variety. Masses of golden yellow flowers. 10ft.

* CASTANEA

VESCA (Sweet or Spanish Chestnut), D.—Flowers yellowish, very ornamental. Requires rich soil and cool climate. 50ft., 2/6

CASTANOSPERMUM

AUSTRALIS (The Moreton Bay Chestnut), E.—One of Australia's native gems. Foliage large and extremely attractive; tree of branching habit; conspicuous flowers of bright orange yellow. Magnificent subject. 30ft. 2/-

CASUARINA

CUNNINGHAMIANA, E.—Scrub She Oak or River Oak. Splendid subject for avenue planting. Hardy and attractive. 30ft. Price 2/-

STRICTA (She Oak), E.—Very handsome native tree with cypress-like foliage. Will thrive in a very wet position. 40ft. 2/-

* CATALPA

SPECIOSA (Tree Bignonia), D.—Large green foliage and trusses of beautiful tubular flowers; white coloured with purple. Very ornamental. 15 to 20ft. 2/-

ITEMS MARKED  ARE SUITED TO HOT, INLAND DISTRICTS. ITEMS THUS * SUITED TO COLD & MOUNTAIN AREAS

* CEANOTHUS

DIVARICATUS, E.—Very hardy evergreen, bearing bright blue flowers in early summer. 10ft. 2/6

EDWARDSII, E.—Compact habit; flowers deeper blue. Very attractive. 8ft., 2/6

CEDRELA

AUSTRALIS (The Red Cedar), D.—Fine ornamental shade tree. 40ft. 2/- (For White Cedar, see *MELIA*)

CEDRUS [Cedars]

These magnificent trees—both evergreens—grow slowly to an average height of 60ft.

ATLANTICA (Silver Cedar)—One of the most ornamental of all trees. Silvery foliage and handsome erect habit. A most distinctive specimen From 2/6

DEODARA (Indian Cedar)—A most beautiful tree. Very stately habit; short glaucous foliage. Should be planted wherever a specially imposing subject is desired. From 3/6



CELTIS

AUSTRALIS, D.—Commonly called "The Nettle Tree." Valuable as an ornamental, planted either singly or in groups. Suits hot, dry climates. 40ft. 2/6

OCCIDENTALIS, D.—The American nettle tree, wide spreading habit. 40ft. 2/-

CERASUS

See LAUROCERASUS

CERASUS PSEUDO

CERASUS

See PRUNUS SERRULATA

CERATOPETALUM

GUMMIFERUM (Christmas Bush), E.—One of the finest of all Australian native trees. Foliage is delightful and abundant; flower bracts colour rich red in Summer. Needs good, well-drained soil, free from lime, and a fairly sheltered situation. 25 to 35ft. Price 2/- More advanced plants, balled from open ground, from 5/-; established in tins, from 7/6 upwards.

* CERATONIA

SILIIQA (Carob Tree; St. John's Bread), E.—Hardy, evergreen tree; small red flowers followed by pods 4 to 5 inches long; useful for stock-feeding; spreading habit. Requires hot, dry climate. 16ft. 2/- each; 22/- dozen

* CERATOSTIGMA

WILMOTTIAE, D.—A rare and beautiful shrub, allied to Plumbago, and producing deep sky-blue flowers over a long season. The plants are shrubby, and grow from 3 to 5 ft. in height. Highly recommended. Hardy everywhere. 1/9 each; 18/- dozen



(Above.) The illustration shows the long, arching spray and heavy crop of richly coloured berries of the *Cotoneasters*.

*

CERCIS

SILIIQASTRUM (Judas Tree), D.—Beautiful flowering tree, producing vivid rose purple flowers on leafless branches, after which curiously-shaped leaves appear; requires shelter; suitable for cold districts. 20ft. Price 2/-



CESTRUM

NOCTURNUM, D.—Greenish white flowers in summer. Sweetly scented at night. 6ft. Price 2/-

CHAMAELAUCIUM

UNCINATUM (Geraldton Wax Plant), E.—Native of West. Australia producing bunches of pretty blooms of white, tinted pink, somewhat like our Native Ti-Tree flowers. Will stand dry conditions; sensitive to too much water. 5ft. 2/-

CHIMONANTHUS

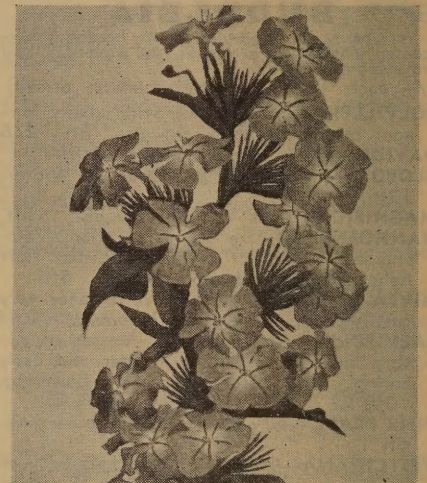
FRAGRANS, D.—Fragrant yellow flowers produced in Winter. 5ft. 2/-

CHINESE HAWTHORN

See PHOTINIA SERRULATA

CHINESE LANTERN

See ABUTILON



(Above.) *Ceratostigma Willmottiae* produces an abundance of deep, unfading blue flowers.

CHIONANTHUS

VIRGINICA, D.—The Fringe Tree. Dainty white flowers and attractive habit of growth. 15ft. 3/6



* CHOISYA

TERNATA (Mexican Orange Flower), E.—Dwarf evergreen shrub with sweetly-scented flowers like orange-blossoms. Delightful foliage. 6ft. 2/- Advanced specimens from 7/6

CHORIZEMA

CORDATA, E.—One of the prettiest of our Native shrubs, covered in Spring with delightful orange and red pea-shaped flowers. 3ft. 1/9

ILICIFOLIA, E.—Tall growing variety; drooping habit. 4ft. 1/9

CHRISTIA

GRANDIFLORA (Dogbane), E.—Red and yellow flowers in Summer. 5ft. 2/-

CHRISTMAS BUSH

See CERATOPETALUM

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

CISTUS

(ROCK ROSE)

The three varieties listed are evergreen. Very hardy subjects. Flower Spring and early Summer.

- CRISPUS**—Pink with yellow centre. 3ft. 2/-
FORMOSUS—Yellow flowers with black blotch. 2ft. 2/-
SUNSET—Cerise pink; flowers in Spring. 3ft. Price 2/-

CITHAREXYLUM

- QUADRANGULARE** (Fiddle Wood), E.—Very hardy dwarf tree of rapid growth. Attractive foliage. 15ft. 2/-

CLERODENDRON

- UGANDENSE**, E.—A lovely shrub producing beautiful blooms which have given it the name of "Butterfly Bush"; a delightful two-toned effect of dark and paler blue all through the Summer. Suitable only for climates with mild winters. 5ft. 2/-

* CLETHRA

- ARBOREA** (Lily-of-the-Valley Tree), E.—White flowers very like Lily-of-the-valley. Handsome foliage. Very ornamental. 10ft. Price 2/6

CLIANTHUS

- PUNICEUS** (New Zealand Glory Pea), E.—Hardy, evergreen, soft-wooded shrub; beautiful red flowers like the Desert Pea; fine foliage; drooping habit. 6ft. 2/-

* COPROSMA

Handsome evergreen shrubs with bright shining foliage; some variegated and margined. Very hardy, thriving well either in hot or cold climates; suitable for hedges near sea coast.

- BAUERIANA**—Bright green shining leaves; orange berries. 5ft. 1/6
BAUERIANA PICTURATA—Leaves blotched with deep gold. 6ft. 2/-
BAUERIANA VARIEGATA—Leaves variegated green and silver. 6ft. 2/-
LUCIDA—Very strong-growing variety; shining green leaves. 10ft. 1/6

CORAL TREE

See **ERYTHRINA CORALLODENDRON**

* CORNUS

- AMOMUM**, D.—Brilliant Autumn foliage. Small white flowers followed by blue berries. 10ft. 2/-
FLORIDA, D.—Large white bracts. Foliage in Autumn turns deep bronze. 10ft. 3/6

* COTONEASTER

Very hardy shrubs, bearing a profusion of white flowers, followed by berries. Very suitable for wall-furnishing. Thin branches suitable for indoor decoration. All varieties listed are evergreen.

- FRANCHETTI**—Orange-red berries. 6ft. 2/-
HORIZONTALIS—Dwarf; delightful subject for rockeries. 3ft. 2/-
MICROPHYLLA—Smaller foliage; producing red berries; dark stems. A handsome wall-furnishing plant. 2ft. 2/-
PANNOSA—Long, arching growth; dark red berries. 8ft. 2/-
SEROTINA—Very slender growth; attractive foliage; red berries. 8ft. 2/-
SIMONSII—White flowers followed by rich red berries. 6ft. 2/-
THYMIFOLIA—Compact, low-growing form of *C. microphylla*. Tiny leaves and red berries. 3ft. 2/-
TRAILLII—Rich red berries, dark green foliage; trailing habit. 6ft. 2/-

CORYNOCARPUS

- LAEVIGATUS** (N.Z. Karaka), E.—Most attractive tree with beautiful glossy foliage; pink flowers. 15ft. 2/-

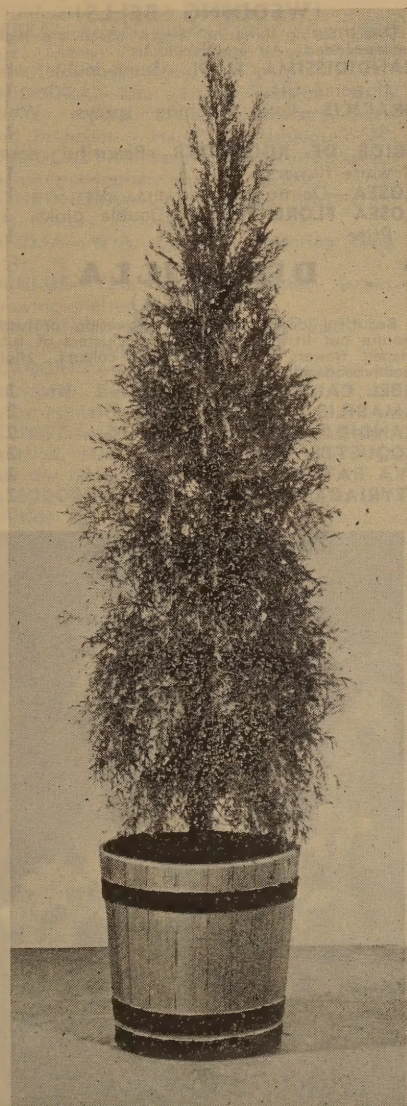
CREPE MYRTLE

See **LAGERSTROEMIA**

CROTALARIA

- LABURNIFOLIA** (Bird Flower), E.—Native of Queensland, thriving in our climate. Large yellow-green flowers in Late Winter. Tender to frost. 8ft. 2/-
TRIFOLIATRUM—Yellow flowers with purple and brown lines. 6ft. 2/-

When transplanting plants from pots, tins or tubs, take care not to disturb the roots unduly. If a stake is necessary, drive it in before planting.



* CRATAEGUS

Known as the "Hawthorns," these are general favourites. All the varieties listed are deciduous, with the exception of *Crataegus crenulata*. For evergreen varieties, see *Pyracantha*.

- CARRIERE**—Large scarlet berries. Attractive. 8ft. 2/6
CORDATA—Very graceful. Valued for Autumn foliage. Red berries. 20ft. 2/6
CRENULATA—Evergreen Hawthorn. Deep rich red berries. 8ft. 1/6
OXYACANTHA COCCINEA, Fl. Pl. (English Hawthorn)—Double red. 12ft. 2/-
OXYACANTHA ROSEA, Fl. Pl.—Double pink Hawthorn. 12ft. 2/-

CUPRESSUS

(THE CYPRESS)

The Cypress Groups are all evergreens, with fine, dense foliage. They are particularly useful for hedges, windbreaks, and of special value as lawn specimens. (See also Hedge Plants.)

- ARIZONICA**—Hardy form of slender habit of growth; grey-green foliage. 20ft. From 2/6

- BRUNNIANA AUREA**—Beautiful golden yellow foliage. Upright habit, and plants are of naturally conical shape, which adapts them admirably for specimens on small lawns, or to grow in tubs, urns, etc., as dwarf ornamentals. 15ft.

- From 4/- each
FUNEBRIS—Dark green; pendulous habit. 30ft. From 1/9

- NIGHTII**—One of the quickest growing. Very hardy. 80ft. 1/9

- LAMBERTIANA HORIZONTALIS**—The true horizontal branching Cypress. Without doubt the finest of the group on account of its rapid growth. Succeeds well in almost any soil. Suitable for specimens, Shelter trees or for hedges. We supply grafted plants. 30ft. 4/- each; 44/- doz.

- LAMBERTIANA HORIZONTALIS AUREA**—A counterpart of *Lambertiana Horizontalis*, but beautiful bright golden foliage creates a most handsome and distinctive specimen. Very suitable for hedge purposes. Highly recommended on account of the brilliance of colouring compared with the dark green of other varieties. 30ft. 5/- each

- LAWSONIANA** (Lawson Cypress)—A most beautiful conifer of narrow pyramidal habit. Furnished to the ground. Makes a magnificent specimen. 20 to 30ft. From 2/-

- LAWSONIANA ARGENTEA** (Silvery Book-leaf Cypress)—A very beautiful form. 30ft. From 1/9

- LAWSONIANA ALBA VARIEGATA**—Fine silvery tips on the dark green lustrous foliage. 10ft. From 3/6

- MACROCARPA**—Quick-growing variety, suitable for specimen planting. 40ft. 1/6

Special quote for quantities.

- SEMPERVIRENS STRICTA**—The famous upright growing Cypress of Southern Europe—the Classic Roman Cypress. Does beautifully in our climate. Retains a slimmness and upright habit which creates a most distinctive effect when planted against the white walls of modern homes, more especially those of Spanish or Moorish architecture. Excellent also for use in tubs to adorn points of vantage in formal gardens. 30ft. From 2/-

- TORULOSA**—Very compact variety which is extremely hardy. Can be used as a specimen; also for hedge purposes and as a break-wind. Used as a hedge, plant 3ft. apart. 4/- each; 44/- doz.

(Left.) An advanced specimen of *Cupressus Torulosa* in wooden tub.

* **CRYPTOMERIA**

ELEGANS, E.—Very compact growing and elegant, graceful form of cone-bearing tree. Prefers cooler districts. 40 to 60ft. 2/6
JAPONICA (Japanese Cedar)—Fine, graceful habit. Splendid specimen. Prefers cooler districts. 50 to 60ft. 2/6

CUNNINGHAMIA

SINENSIS—An exceptionally beautiful member of the conifer family. Ideal as tub specimens for a number of years; may then be transplanted to the open ground. Available in advanced plants only. 7/6 each.

CUPANIA

TOMENTOSA (syn. C. Americana), E.—Delightful ornamental tree bearing white flowers. Ideal specimen. 20ft. 2/—

CUPHEA

FIREFLY, E.—Bright red flowers on small, bushy plants. Will not stand heavy frosts; available in Spring and Summer only. 2ft. Price 1/—
JORULLENSIS, E.—Yellow and red. 3ft., 1/6
PLATYCENTRA (The Cigar Flower), E.—Glowing red with white tip. 2ft. 1/— each; 11/— per dozen

* **CYDONIA (FLOWERING QUINCE)**

2/— each

JAPONICA, D.—Red. 6ft.
JAPONICA ALBA, D.—White. 5ft.
JAPONICA NIVALIS D.—White. 6ft.
ROSEA, D.—Rose pink. 6ft.
SARGENTII—Apricot pink. 4ft.
UMBILICATA—Soft pink flowers washed white. 4ft.
VERMILION, D.—Vermilion scarlet.
WINTER CHEER, D.—Vivid red; a fine Winter flowering variety. 6ft.

* **CYTISUS**

2/— each

A group of hardy, attractive shrubs with richly coloured pea-shaped flowers. The evergreen varieties make good hedges; the deciduous types, fine specimen shrubs. All are Spring flowering.

C. E. PEARSON, D.—Wallflower-red tipped old rose; standards buff shaded red on reverse. 5ft.
CORNISH CREAM, D.—Creamy-white with yellow keel. 5ft.
HIBERNIA, D.—Rich orange-scarlet and rose. 5ft.
LILAC TIME, D.—Lilac pink passing to clear pink with age. 5ft.
LORD LAMBOURNE, D.—Scarlet-crimson and pale cream. Very vigorous. 5ft.
MARIE BURKWOOD, D.—Yellow, flushed rose with wing petals of crimson lined gold. 5ft.
SCOPARIUM ANDREANA (Syn. Genista scop. and.), E.—Crimson and yellow. Attractive. 6ft.
STENOPETALUS, E.—Large heads of bright yellow flowers. A splendid variety. 6ft.

CYPHOMANDRA

BETACEA (Tree Tomato), E.—Very ornamental shrub. Fruit makes excellent preserves. Will not stand severe frosts. 10ft. Price 1/6

(Right.) *Diervilla*—one of the finest spring flowering shrubs.

DABOECIA

(SYN. MENZIESIA)

POLIFOLIA, E.—Beautiful heath-like shrub with purple bell flowers. 2ft. 2/6
POLIFOLIA ALBA—A pure white form. 2ft. Price 2/6
POLIFOLIA BICOLOUR—White and purple. 2ft. 2/6

DAEDALACANTHUS

NERVOSUS, E.—Hardy shrub bearing bright blue flowers in Summer. 3ft. 1/6

* **DAPHNE**

Sweetly fragrant and extremely ornamental shrubs that prefer an easterly aspect and rich well-drained soil.

GENKWA, D.—Quite unlike the well-known *Daphne*. Its sprays of lilac-rose flowers more closely resemble Persian lilac. 4ft. Price 3/6
INDICA RUBRA, E.—Red. 3ft. 3/6 and 5/—
ODORATA, E.—Pink and white. 3ft. 3/6 and 5/—

* **DEUTZIA (WEDDING BELLS)**

Dwarf Spring-flowering shrubs which are highly recommended. All are deciduous.

CANDIDISSIMA, Fl. Pl.—Semi-double, white flowers. 6ft. 1/9
GRACILIS—Long, arching sprays. White. 4ft. 1/9
PRIDE OF ROCHESTER—Beautiful double white flowers. 5ft. 1/9
ROSEA—Dainty pink flowers. 3ft. 1/9
ROSEA FLORE PLENA—Double pink. 3ft. Price 1/9

* **DIERVILLA (WEIGELA)**

Beautiful deciduous plants flowering profusely; require but little attention; fine clusters of tubular flowers in a variety of colours. Highly recommended.

ABEL CARRIERE, D.—Light red. 6ft. 2/—
AMABILIS, D.—Light pink. 6ft. 2/—
CANDIDA, D.—Pure white. 6ft. 2/—
COQUETTE, D.—Deep rose. 6ft. 2/—
EVA RATHKE, D.—Crimson. 6ft. 2/—
STYRIACA, D.—Deep pink. 6ft. 2/—



DIPLACUS

HYBRIDA, E.—Orange flowers of rare beauty. 2ft. 2/—
MRS. SCHOLES, E.—Dark crimson. 2ft. 2/—

* **DIOSMA**

ERICOIDES (syn. Coleonema alba)—Charming little evergreen plant with light heath-like foliage and myriads of tiny white, starry flowers in September. 3ft. 2/—
PULCHRA, E.—Habit of growth a little more spreading than the white variety. Masses of small mauve-pink flowers in late Winter and Spring. 3ft. 2/6

* **DOMBEYA**

Evergreen flowering shrubs, good foliage; perfumed flowers.

DREGIANA—White. 15ft. 2/—
MASTERSII—Large white flowers; good foliage. 12ft. 2/—

DORYANTHES

EXCELSA, E.—Red Gigantic Lily. 12ft., 1/6

 DORYPHORA

SASSAFRAS, E.—A native tree with aromatic leaves and bark, and small white flowers. 30ft. 2/—

* **DRACAENA**

Beautiful palm-like subjects, very hardy, and valuable for effect in large plantations.

AUSTRALIS, E.—Long, very slender leaves. Useful tub subject, or specimen for spot planting. 10ft. 2/—
DRAGO (Dragon's Blood), E.—10ft., 2/—
FRAGRANS, E.—5ft. 2/—
STRICTA, E.—12ft. 2/—

DURANTA

A family of pretty dwarf-growing evergreen shrubs, very free-flowering and quite hardy. Make good hedges; thrive in frost-free districts.

PLUMIERII—Bright blue flowers; yellow berries. 6ft. 1/6
PLUMIERII ALBA—White flowers. 6ft., 1/6
PLUMIERII VARIEGATA—Silver and green foliage, blue flowers. 8ft. 1/6

* **ECHIU**

CANDICANS, E.—Soft-wooded shrub with flower-spikes 2ft. long, at least half of which length bears unique blooms of intense blue with pink and mauve shadings. Particularly hardy. 3ft. 1/6

EDWARDSIA

See *SOPHORA*

* **ELAEAGNUS**

JAPONICA MACROPHYLLA AUREA VARIEGATA, E.—Fine, hardy shrub; grows freely in any soil or situation. 6ft. 2/—
LONGIPES, E.—Suitable for specimens or hedges. Bears orange berries in Autumn. 10ft. 2/—

* **ELAEOCARPUS**

CYANEUS, E.—White flowers followed by blue berries. Known as "Blueberry Ash." Beautiful specimen. Highly recommended. 10ft. 2/—

* **ELM**

See *ULMUS*

* **ENKIANTHUS**

JAPONICUS, D.—In cool situations, produces brilliant Autumn foliage. Likes moist, well-drained soil. White flowers. 6ft. 2/6

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

ENGLISH LAUREL

See LAURUS



(Above.) Escallonia is hardy and free flowering in all varieties.

ERICA

2/6 each (except where otherwise priced)

This extremely beautiful class of plants is of the greatest value for cutting as well as for garden beautification, the exquisite tubular, wax-like blooms in daintiest colourings providing lovely decorations and lasting well in water.

They prefer sandy conditions with plenty of humus in the soil and must not be allowed to become dry at the roots. It is also advisable not to disturb the soil around the plants deeply at any time, as they resent interference.

They dislike lime. All varieties listed are evergreen.

AUTUMNALIS—Very beautiful variety, producing trusses in great profusion of small rosy pink flowers.

HYBRIDA—Beautiful waxy-red tube-shaped flowers.

INTERMEDIA—Largest white; long tubular flowers.

IRISH HEATH—(See Daboecia).

JUBILEE—A large flower of the Webbleyana type, but much darker.

MELANTHERA—Lavender purple, with deep eye, small bells. Flowers profusely in Winter. One of the finest shrubs we have. 3ft.

WEBBLEYANA—A beautiful variety, producing delicate waxy pink tubular flowers.

VULGARIS (Common Heather)—Small masses of purple flowers.

WILMOREANA—Pink and white tube-shaped flowers; very handsome and free flowering.

WINTER GEM—A really beautiful carmine red Winter-flowering Erica. Highly recommended 3/6

ERIOSTEMON

NERIFOLIUM, E.—Beautiful native shrub bearing dainty pale pink flowers. 3ft., 2/-

ERYTHRINA

Erythras are splendid subjects in large or small pleasure grounds. They thrive in the poorest soil—even in barren sand. All are deciduous.

BLAKEII—Long spikes of crimson flowers. Dwarf growth. 6ft. 2/6

CORALLODENDRUM (Coral Tree)—Vivid red. Winter flowering. 25ft. 1/6

CRISTA-GALLI (Tree Cockscomb)—Bright deep scarlet. 12ft. 2/-

HENDERSONII—Similar in form to cristagalli but the buds are rich salmon pink turning to red. Flowers freely. 10ft. 2/-

* ESCALLONIA

Amongst the hardiest and most reliable of all evergreens, they thrive everywhere. Plants stand cutting into shape for specimens, and make ideal hedges. The foliage is glossy and abundant. Strongly recommended. Summer flowering.

C. F. BALL—Bright rosy crimson. 6ft. 2/-

MACRANTHA—Pink flowers. 6ft. 1/9

MONTEVIDENSIS—White blooms. 12ft. 2/-

ROCKII—Soft pale pink. 6ft. 2/-

RUBRA—Rich waxy red. 8ft. 1/9

EUCALYPTUS

All varieties listed are evergreens. 1/6 each (except where otherwise priced)

Ficifolia is one of the most beautiful flowering trees, a blaze of colour in Summer. As all plants of Ficifolia are grown from seed, we cannot guarantee the colours. They are various shades of scarlet, sometimes crimson and orange, and occasionally a plant will flower white.

BOTRYOIDES—False Mahogany. Grows near the coast, and on river banks in sandy land. 60ft.

CALOPHYLLA—Large heads of white flowers; dense shapely growth. 25ft.

CALOPHYLLA ROSEA—Large trusses of bright pink flowers. 25ft.

CINEREA—Argyle Apple. Small silver foliage. Grown for its valuable oil. Timber useful for fuel. 30ft.

CITRIODORA—The Lemon-scented Gum. Slender, aromatic foliage. Silver-grey trunk and branches. Handsome subject. 75ft.,

CORYNOCALYX—Sugar Gum. White flowers. Quick growing shelter tree. 100ft.

ERYTHRONEMA—Lindsay Gum. Rich crimson flowers. Dwarf. 8ft.

FICIFOLIA—W.A. Crimson Flowering Gum. 15ft.

GLOBULUS—Tasmanian Blue Gum. Rapid-growing shelter tree. 100ft.

MACARTHURI—Camden Woolly Butt. A spreading shade tree. 80ft.

MACROCARPA—Blue Bush. A desirable ornamental shrub; silvery white foliage; large crimson blooms. 8ft.

MACULATA—Spotted Gum. Distinct smooth mottled stem, white flowers. Suitable for hot dry districts. 50ft.

MELLIODORA—Yellow Box. Grows on poor hillside soil, but best growth is made in valleys. Timber very hard. 50ft.

MICROCORYS—Tallow Wood. One of the most valuable timber trees. Makes a beautiful specimen. 100ft.

NICHOLI—Willow-leaved Mint. A graceful tree, distinctly ornamental. 50ft. 2/-

SALIGNA—Sydney Blue Gum. Good coastal variety. 60ft.

SIDEROXYLON ROSEA—Pink-flowering Ironbark. Graceful drooping habit. Suitable for specimens or avenues. 30ft.

TORQUATA—Coral or Coolgardie Gum. A low-growing species which produces blooms of rich orange scarlet when quite young. 8ft.

* EUONYMUS

A family of handsome shrubs with fine, shining foliage.

EUROPAEUS, D.—Attractive Autumn foliage and scarlet-red berries. 10ft. 2/-

JAPONICUS, E.—Green foliage. Useful for shaping. 10ft. 2/-

JAPONICUS ARGENTEUS, E.—Small leaves, green margined silver. 6ft. 2/-

JAPONICUS AUREA, E.—Green with gold variegations. 6ft. 2/-

* EUGENIA

Beautiful myrtle-leaved evergreens. Most ornamental. Attractively coloured berries.

JAMBOSA (Roseapple)—Large white blooms and pink berries. A beautiful subject for any garden. 12ft. 2/-

LEUHMANNI—Beautifully coloured foliage and berries. 10ft. 2/-

MYRTIFOLIA—Rose-coloured berries. 15ft. Price 2/-

PENDULA—Purple berries. Drooping habit. 15ft. 2/-

SMITHII (The well-known Lilli-Pilli)—20ft. Price 2/-

VENTENATTI (Weeping Lilli-Pilli)—Attractive graceful habit. 20ft. 2/-

UGNI—Dwarf growing variety with rose-coloured berries. 3ft. 2/-

UNIFLORA (Brazilian Cherry)—Creamy flowers; large rose-red berries. 12ft., 2/-

EUPATORIUM

Flowers produced in Winter in very large corymbs. Thrive only in frost-free districts.

IANTHINUM, E.—Purple flowers. 5ft., 2/-

MEGALOPHYLLUM, E.—Larger foliage and heads of bloom. Purple. Flowers nearer Spring. 5ft. 2/-

EUPHORBIA

SPLENDENS (Crown of Thorns), E.—Curious and beautiful plant of dwarf habit. Shoots hard and woody, with strong thorns and bright crimson flowers in trusses. Needs warm situation. 4ft. 1/6

EUPOMATIA

LAURINA (Candle Snuffer), E.—White flowers and large shining leaves. 12ft. Price 1/6

TIME IS MONEY!
ADVANCED PLANTS
SAVE TIME

* EXOCHORDA

GRANDIFLORA (Pearl Bush), D.—One of the loveliest shrubs in cultivation. Pearly white flowers borne in great profusion in Spring. Very highly recommended. 8ft.

Price 2/-

* FAGUS (THE BEECH)

Beautiful deciduous trees with dense foliage in Spring and Summer. Only suitable for cold climates.

SYLVATICA—Handsome spreading habit. 60ft. 3/6

SYLVATICA PURPUREA—Purple-leaved Beech. 50ft. 7/6

SYLVATICA TRICOLOR—Three-coloured Beech. Purple foliage beautifully veined and margined with white and rose. 50ft.

Price 3/6

* FEIJOA

SELLOWIANA, E.—A fine evergreen shrub. Upper sides of leaves glossy, lower side silver grey. Flowers white petals, forming a striking contrast with long, vivid red stamens. Edible green fruit is deliciously perfumed. Particularly hardy. Rapid grower. 10ft. 2/-

FELICIA

ANGUSTIFOLIA, E.—Daisy-like flowers; mauve-purple. Very hardy. 2ft. . . 2/-

FICUS

Remarkable for their magnificent foliage. Useful evergreen shade trees.

AUSTRALIS (Port Jackson Fig)—60ft., 2/-

BENJAMINA (Weeping Fig)—Suitable for specimens or avenue planting in tropical areas. 40ft. 3/6

ELASTICA (The India Rubber Tree), 3/6

HILLII (Nitida)—Beautiful variety for street planting. 40ft. 2/-

MACROPHYLLA (Moreton Bay Fig)—Spreading habit. 100ft. 2/-

FLAME TREE

See BRACHYCHITON

FLAX

See PHORMIUM

FLOWERING ALMOND

See PRUNUS AMYGDALUS

FLOWERING CHERRY

See PRUNUS SERRULATA

FLOWERING CURRANT

See RIBES

FLOWERING PEACH

See PRUNUS PERSICA

FLOWERING PLUM

See PRUNUS

FLOWERING QUINCE

See CYDONIA

* FORSYTHIA

INTERMEDIA, D.—Shrubby growth bearing rich yellow flowers in winter. 8ft. . . 2/-

VRIDISSIMA (Golden Bell), D.—Showy yellow Winter-flowering shrub. 4ft. 2/-

SUSPENSIA, D.—Very slender graceful habit; yellow flowers, pale green foliage. 4ft. Price 2/-

* FRANGIPANNI

See PLUMIERIA

* FRAXINUS (COMMON ASH)

Hardy and handsome deciduous trees which prefer a cool climate.

AMERICANA—Lustrous green. Beautiful foliage. 30ft. 2/6

EXCELSIOR (English Ash)—Dark green foliage. 50ft. From 2/6

EXCELSIOR AUREA (Golden Ash)—One of the finest ornamental trees. Golden trunk and branches, and from Spring to Autumn rich golden foliage. 30ft. 2/6

ORNUS (Manna Ash)—White flowers with light green foliage. 30ft. 2/6

RAYWOODII (Claret Ash)—The most gorgeous Autumn colouring of rich deep claret red. 30ft. 2/6

FUCHSIA

See Fuchsia, page 77.

GARDENIA

Evergreen dwarf flowering shrubs; foliage of a beautiful dark, glossy green; lovely pure white flowers, delightfully fragrant; Globosa is a tall-growing shrub of great beauty. Not particular as to soil, but requires a warm situation.

GLOBOSA, E.—White and globular. 6 to 8ft. 2/-

MAGNIFICA, E.—Double white. 4ft., 2/-

INTERMEDIA, E.—Double white. 3ft., 2/-

RADICANS, E.—Double white. 2ft. . . 2/-

THUNBERGII, E.—6ft. 2/-



(Above.) Note the lacy foliage and straight stems of *Grevillea robusta*.

GENISTA

See also CYTISUS

ANDREANA—See *Cytisus scoparium andreaana*.

FRAGRANS, E.—Pretty, hardy yellow flowering shrub. Good foliage. 6ft. . . 2/-

GERALDTON WAX PLANT

See CHAMAELAUCIUM

GINKGO

See SALISBURIA

* GLEDITSCHIA

TRIACANTHOS (The Honey Locust), D.—One of our most beautiful deciduous trees, having fern-like foliage. 50ft. . . 2/-

Price 2/-

* GOLDFUSSIA

ANISOPHYLLA, E.—Foliage bright green, turning to coppery purple in cooler districts, and bearing flowers of dainty lavender. Fine subject for large rockeries or for mixed borders. 3ft. 1/9

* GORDONIA

ANOMALA (syn. *Camellia Axillaris*), E.—A very rare flowering shrub, producing large creamy white flowers with deep gold stamens in Spring. 10ft. 2/6

GRAPTOPHYLLUM

EARLII, E.—Pretty red-flowering shrub, Native of Queensland. 6ft. 2/-

GUAVA

See PSIDIUM

GREVILLEA

Very handsome and hardy subjects. Useful in hot districts. All varieties listed are evergreen.

ASPENIFOLIA—A most attractive form with handsome dark foliage with silvery reverse. Young tips red in Winter and Spring. Flowers pink. 6ft. 2/6

BANKSII-FORSTERII—Foliage light and graceful, pea-green above, silver-green beneath. Large crimson flowers of quaint formation, borne in profusion in Late Spring and Summer. Cut back after flowering. 8ft. 2/-

DALLACHIANA—Attractive dwarf shrub of bushy habit. Fine small foliage and rich red flowers with creamy centre. 3ft., 2/-

ROBUSTA (Silky Oak)—A great favourite. Very handsome fern-like foliage and rich orange flowers. Quick grower. 40ft., 1/6 £5 per 100.

ROSMARINIFOLIA—Foliage silvery green, like "Rosemary." Red flowers with pale creamy centre. 5ft. 2/-

GUELDER ROSE

See VIBURNUM

* GYNERIUM

ARGENTEUM (syn. *Cortadeira argentea*) (Pampas Grass), E.—White plumes. 8ft. Price 1/6

ROSEUM—Dainty pink plumes. 6ft., 1/6

* HABROTHAMNUS

ELEGANS, E.—Showy soft-wooded shrub, allied to *Cestrum*, producing scarlet flowers in bunches during Winter. 6ft., 2/-

HAKEA

EUCALYPTOIDES, E.—Magnificent evergreen native shrub with crimson flowers. Very hardy. 8ft. 2/6

SALIGNA, E.—Quaint white flowers, and bronze tinted foliage. 15ft. 2/-

HARPEPHYLLUM

CAFFRUM (Kaffir Plum), E.—Fine, large specimen tree. 40ft. 2/-

HAWTHORN

See CRATAEGUS and PYRACANTHA

HELIOTROPIUM

(HELIOTROPE—CHERRY PIE)

Dwarf-growing, Summer-flowering plants. Delightfully perfumed. All are evergreen.

AUREUM—Golden foliage and dark lavender flowers. 2ft. 1/6

PRIAPO—Dark purple blue. 3ft. 1/6

ROI DES NOIRS—Purple flowers with dark foliage 1/6

ROYAL HIGHNESS—Large pinkish mauve. Choice. 3ft. 1/6

SWANLEY GIANT—Large Blue flowers. 5ft. Price 1/6

All pot-grown shrubs and trees may be transplanted at any time of the year. Such lines as Flowering Peaches, Flowering Cherries, and many other deciduous subjects grown in the open ground, may be planted only in the Winter-time.

HIBISCUS

Hibiscus are really indispensable in flower garden or shrubbery. They require little attention, grow well in any soil, and produce throughout the year masses of large flowers.

EVERGREEN TYPE

2/- each (except where otherwise priced)
ROSA SINENSIS (Chinese Rose).

The following varieties are very susceptible to frosts, and must be protected in cold climates.

AGNES GALT, E.—Cerule, shading to old rose; very large flowers. 8ft.

ANDERSONII, E.—Distinct red. 8ft.

APPLE BLOSSOM—Pale pink. 10ft.

AUREOLE, E.—Golden apricot suffused pink, rosy carmine eye. 8ft.

CAMDENII, E.—Single crimson. 8ft.

CONQUEROR, E.—Buff yellow, crimson base. 8ft.

COOPERII—A beautiful variegated leaf variety, used for glass-house work, 2/6

GENERAL COURTEGES, E.—Scarlet. 8ft.

GLORIA, E.—Chinese orange. 8ft.

HARWOODII, E.—Beautiful pink. 12ft.

ISLAND EMPRESS, E.—Rich pink, double. 6ft.

JULIUS CAMFIELD—Crimson with maroon eye. 8ft.

LAMBERTII, E.—Double crimson. 8ft.

MADLINE CHAMPION, E.—Rich apricot with red eye. 8ft.

ORANGEMAN, E.—Deep orange, distinct and good. 8ft.

PEACH BLOW, E.—Deep salmon pink, semi-double, free blooming. 6ft.

ROSY MORN, E.—Old rose, with deeper veination; salmon old rose on reverse of petals. 8ft.

ROSE SCOTT, E.—Rose pink, dark centre. 8ft.

TANGO QUEEN, E.—A beautiful Tango shade, quite distinct. 8ft.

WILDER'S WHITE, E.—The flower is pure white, the buds have a faint flush of pink. 8ft.

DECIDUOUS TYPES

2/- each

MUTABILIS (Rose of Sharon)—Large double white flowers, changing to pink as they age. 8ft.

MUTABILIS ALBA—Large white flowers. 10ft.

MUTABILIS ROSEA, Fl. Pl.—Soft pink double flowers. 8ft.

SYRIACUS (Syrian Rose)—Delightful subjects for all climates. Very hardy and flowering in Summer-time. We can offer about 10 varieties in this desirable type. 10ft.

HERBACEOUS TYPE

MOSCHEUTOS (Mallow Rose)—Large single blooms in varying shades of white, pink and red. 8ft. 2/6

HOLMSKIOLDIA

SANGUINEA, E.—Brick-red flowers of unique form. An excellent shrub for frost-free districts. 8ft. 2/6

HOLLY

See ILEX

* HORSE CHESTNUT

See AESCULUS

HYMENOSPORUM

FLAVUM, E.—Yellow flowering tree, resembling Pittosporum. 30ft. 2/-

* HYDRANGEAS

We grow the cream of the newest varieties; also the very best of those that have stood the test of time. The variety Ajisai has large trusses of small, individual flowers curled at the edges. All other varieties are noted for their extremely large florets, borne in enormous heads.

The colourings depend on the soil—shades of mauve, purple and blue usually predominate in acid or iron soils, while clear pink to red, according to variety, are produced on soils that are alkaline.

We grow special plants of Hydrangeas to be in bloom in time for Christmas gifts, and we recommend reserving early in December requirements of particular varieties for delivery in the festive season. The most favoured are Parsival, Leibling, Caroline, Beauty of Canberra and Domotoi. Advanced Plants of these lines, and several other sorts, are available either in pots or tins from 5/- to 20/- each.

Ajisai

Caroline

Cyanoclada

Domotoi, double

F. Matthes

Goliath

Lancelot

Leibling

La Marne

Mrs. H. J. Jones

Parsival

Rubis

Beauty of Canberra

Mme. E. Moulliere

Marechal Foch

Gertrude Glahn

Rhinegold

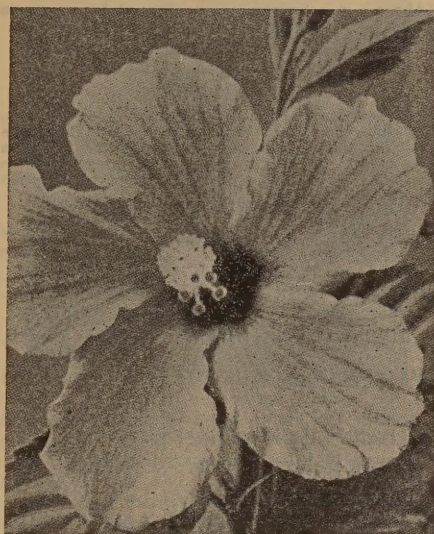
Prince Henry

Sensation

W. Pfitzer

From 1/6 each, 16/- doz., upwards.

PANICULATA GRANDIFLORA—Entirely different from the ordinary form—shrubby, hard-wooded and deciduous. Large panicles of creamy white flowers. 6ft.



(Above.) Hibiscus always makes a vivid colour note in the garden.

* HYPERICUM

Charming and very hardy dwarf shrubs, producing their flowers in great abundance.

MOSERIANUM, E.—Bright golden flowers. Compact habit. 4ft. 2/-

MOSERIANUM TRICOLOUR, E.—Yellow flowers and variegated leaves. Splendid for rockeries. 3ft. 2/-

PATULUM HENRYII—Rich yellow flowers. 4ft. 2/-

* ILEX (HOLLY)

A tribe of beautiful evergreen shrubs with bright foliage. Best in cool districts.

ALBA MARGINATA (Silver Holly)—Foliage mottled with silver. 10ft. 3/6 and 7/6

AQUIFOLIUM (English Holly)—Dark glossy leaves. 15ft. 2/-

AUREA (Golden Holly)—Splendid foliage marked with golden yellow. 10ft. 3/6 and 7/6

CORNUTA (Chinese Holly)—Attractive form. 15ft. 2/-

INDIGOFERA

DOUSA, D.—Indigo plant. Pretty dwarf shrub, with long sprays of rose coloured blooms like wistaria. 3ft. 2/-

ILLAWARRA FLAME TREE

See BRACHYCHITON

INDIAN HAWTHORN

See RAPHIOLEPIS

INGA

(SYN. CALLIANDRA)

Beautiful evergreen shrub, with Mimosa-like foliage.

ALBA, E.—White. 15ft. 2/-

PULCHERRIMA, E.—Scarlet tassel flower. 4ft. 2/-

* IOCHROMA

Extremely hardy shrubs, with large foliage and tubular flowers.

GRANDIFLORA, E.—Lilac flowers. 6ft. 2/-

TUBULOSA, E.—Blue flowers. 6ft. 2/-

* JACARANDA

Magnificent tree; producing beautiful lavender flowers; foliage graceful, deciduous.

MIMOSAEOFOLIA, D.—30ft. 2/-

JAPONICA

See CYDONIA

* JASMINUM

Very hardy evergreens, suitable for all districts.

FRUTICANS, E.—Yellow Jasmine. 8ft. 2/-

PRIMULINUM, E.—Yellow. 8ft. 2/-

(See also Climbers)

JUDAS TREE

See CERCIS

JUNIPERUS

These conifers are of less rapid growth than the Cypress, but they are very ornamental; form beautiful and distinctive specimens for planting on lawns, in shrubberies, or for urns and tubs. All are evergreen.

AFRICANUS—Very compact and symmetrical. Foliage bluish green with silvery sheen. Makes splendid tub specimen. 12ft.

From 2/6 to 20/- ea., according to size

BERMUDIANA—One of the best of the species. Slender upright habit. 30ft.,

From 2/6 to 20/- ea., according to size

CHINENSIS ARGENTEA—Silver variegated foliage. 20ft. 2/6

CHINENSIS AUREA—Golden variegated foliage. 20ft. From 3/6

HIBERNICA (Irish Juniper)—Compact growing variety with dense silvery-grey foliage. 20ft. 2/6 to 20/- ea., according to size

SABINA (var. prostratus)—An ideal subject for growing on banks or in dry corners. Dense green foliage and spreading semi-prostrate habit. 4 to 5ft. From 2/6

VIRGINIANA—Of variable habit, often pyramidal when young, becoming round-topped with age. 30ft. From 2/6

JUSTICIA

CARNEA, E.—Rose flowers, attractive foliage. 4ft. 2/-

MAGNIFICA, E.—Deep pink flowers. 4ft. Price 2/-

* KALMIA

LATIFOLIA (Mountain Laurel), E.—Delightful dwarf shrub of compact habit. Dark, glossy foliage, and delightful rose-pink flowers, shading to white. This is one of the most handsome of all shrubs for cooler districts. 5ft. 5/- and 7/6



KERRIA

JAPONICA, Fl. Pl., E.—Hardy shrubs with yellow flowers in Winter. 5ft. . . 2/—

KURRAJONG

See STERCULIA

LABURNUM

VULGARE (syn. Cytisus Laburnum) (English Golden Chain)—Handsome deciduous tree bearing racemes of rich golden flowers. 15ft. 1/9

* LAGERSTROEMIA (CREPE MYRTLE)

Splendid free-flowering deciduous shrubs.

EAVESII—Heliotrope. 8ft. 2/—

FLOS REGINAE—Bright pink. Excellent. 12ft. 2/—

INDICA ALBA—Gleaming white. 15ft. . . 2/—

INDICA RUBRA—Bright red. 20ft. . . 2/—

OVALIFOLIA—Mauve. 10ft. 2/—



LAGUNARIA

PATERSONII (syn. Fugosia Patersonii), Pyramid Tree, E.—Erect habit of greyish green foliage and quaint, deep rose-pink flowers. Extremely hardy, quick-growing, and of fine symmetrical growth. Splendid ornamental shade tree. 30ft. 2/—



* LANTANA

Splendid flowering shrubs, thriving well anywhere. All evergreens in warm districts.

CHELSEA GEM—Orange and red. 4ft. . . 1/—

DRAP D'OR—Yellow. 3ft. 1/—

GOL GOL—Orange, dwarf growing. 2ft. . 1/—

SELLOWIANA—Mauve, of trailing habit. 4ft. 1/—

SOUV. DE L'EXPOSITION—White. 4ft. 1/—

Price 1/—

* LARIX

EUROPAEA (The Larch), D.—Well-known English favourite. Does well in mountain districts. 80ft. 2/6

LASIANDRA

(SYN. TIBOUCHINA)

Free-flowering, evergreen shrubs; free growers, producing lovely single flowers; requires sheltered situation.

EDWARDSII, E.—Dwarf habit and free blooming; flowers dark violet. 6ft. Price 2/—

MACRANTHA GRANDIFLORA, E.—Rich purple flowers, 6 inches across. 6ft. . 2/—

ROSEA, E.—Pink; very profuse bloomer. 4ft. Price 2/—

* LAURUS

NOBILIS (Sweet Bay), E.—The True Laurel; a beautiful evergreen, the leaves having strong seasoning properties. 10ft. . 2/—

* LAUROCERASUS

The Laurels are old favourites. They thrive here if planted in good, strong soil, and make splendid hedges. (See Hedge Plants.) Both varieties are evergreen.

LUSITANICA (Portugal Laurel)—Shining foliage. 20ft. 2/—

OFFICINALIS (English Laurel)—Lustrous leaves. 20ft. 2/—

* LAVANDULA

(LAVENDER)

MUNSTED DWARF, E.—Grows only 9 inches. Richly perfumed . . 1/— each; 10/— doz.

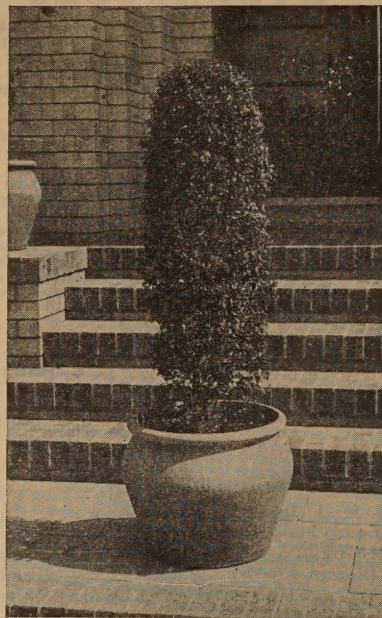
SPICA, E.—Common or English lavender. 2ft. 1/6 each; 16/— dozen

STOECHAS, E.—French lavender. 3ft. 1/6 each; 16/— dozen

VERA (syn. Spica).

* LEONOTIS

LEONURUS (Lion's Tail), E.—A hardy shrub bearing a large crop of orange coloured flowers. Very hardy. 4ft. 1/6



(Above.) A specimen of our Shaped Ligustrum in ornamental pottery jar.

LIGUSTRUM

(PRIVET)

A family of extremely hardy evergreen shrubs, too well known to need description. All kinds make splendid hedges, and are invaluable for using as spot plants, for tubs or urns, or for shaping, when they may be employed as special items in a garden layout.

The following are pot-grown plants:—

LUCIDUM—Large dark green leaves. Very hardy. 8ft. 2/6 doz.; in pots, 1/6 each

From open ground in Winter. 2/6 doz.

LUCIDUM AUREUM VARIEGATUM—Lustrous green foliage variegated gold. 8ft. In pots, 1/— each, 10/— doz.; 1/6 each, 16/— doz. Grafted plants, 2/6 each.

OVALIFOLIUM AUREUM—Small leaved type, richly variegated gold. 5ft. 1/— and 1/6 each

VULGARE SEMPERVIRENS—Small green leaved type, usually used for hedges. 4ft. 1/— and 1/6 each

From open ground in Winter, 2/6 doz.

STANDARDISED AND SHAPED LIGUSTRUMS, for use in formal gardens and at entrances . . . 10/—, 15/—, 20/— each

* LILAC, See SYRINGA

LILLI PILLI

See EUGENIA

LILY of the VALLEY TREE

See CLETHRA

LINDEN or LIME, See TILIA

LINUM

TRIGYNUM, E.—Producing a profusion of large, clear yellow, bell-shaped flowers in Winter. Rather subject to severe frosts. 3ft. 2/—

* LIQUIDAMBAR

STYRACIFLUA, D.—The Sweet Gum Tree, with most beautiful Autumn-tinted foliage. 40ft. 2/—

* LIRIODENDRON

TULIPIFERUM (Tulip Tree), D.—Hardy, handsome tree for cooler districts. Tulip-shaped flowers, green marked with orange. 30ft. From 2/6

LEPTOSPERMUM

CITRATUM, (Lemon-scented Tea Tree), E.

—Leaves contain an aromatic lemon-scented oil. Can be cut to form a good hedge. White flowers. 15ft. 2/—

FLAVESCENS (Common Tea Tree), E.—

Creamy white flowers turning to pale yellow with age. 8ft. 2/—

NICHOLII (Crimson Manuka), E.—A rare New Zealand shrub, with rich ruby crimson flowers. 6ft. 2/—

SANDERSII, E.—Large pink flowers; extra good in every way. 5ft. 2/—

SCOPARIUM ALBA (Fl. Pl.), E.—Double white. 6ft. 2/—

SCOPARIUM ROSEUM (Fl. Pl.), E.—Double pink. 6ft. 2/—

* LEYCESTERIA

FORMOSA, D.—Purplish flowers surrounded by reddish bracts. 4ft. 2/—

LIBOCEDRUS

DONIANA, E.—Rare conifer; attractive light green crinkled foliage; narrow upright growth. 20ft. 5/—

LIBONIA

(JACOBINIA)

FLORIBUNDA, E.—Orange red flowers; attractive border plant. 3ft. 2/—

* LONICERA

HONEYSUCKLE

FRAGRANTISSIMA, E.—White shrubby Honeysuckle. 6ft. Winter flowering. 2/—

NITIDA, E.—Small, box-like, dark green, glossy foliage borne on dense, twiggy growth. Makes an ideal small hedge (to 3ft). Trims splendidly.

1/6 each; 16/— per dozen

LOPHOSTEMON

See TRISTANIA CONFERTA

LUCULIA

GRATISSIMA, E.—Lovely heads of bloom, produced in Winter, are a delightful shade of rose-pink, like extra large Bouvardia flowers. Richly fragrant. Foliage turns glorious bronze shade in Winter. Plant in an easterly position, sheltered from heat and winds. Will not stand frost. 8ft. From 2/— upwards

MACADAMIA

(QUEENSLAND NUT)

INTEGRIFOLIA, E.—Smooth-leaved variety. Bears large quantities of sweet, thin-shelled nuts. Suitable for places where frosts are not severe. A handsome specimen tree. 40ft. 2/—

TERNIFOLIA, E.—Dark green attractive foliage, and heavy crops of nuts when once established. Will not stand severe frost. Splendid tree. 40ft. 2/—

MACKAYA

(ASYSTASIA)

BELLA, E.—Vigorous ornamental shrub, with lilac-purple flowers in Summer. 6ft. . 2/—

MAIDEN HAIR TREE

See SALISBURIA

MALUS

(THE CRAB APPLE)

See PYRUS MALUS

* MAPLES

See ACER

MAY

See SPIRAEA

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

MAGNOLIA

The Magnolias are grand ornamental subjects, bearing blooms profusely, and having most attractive foliage. Deciduous varieties flower in Spring.

ALEXANDRINA, D.—Large purple cup-shaped flowers, grows to 15ft. . . . 7/6

CONSPICUA, D.—Excellent white variety. 20ft. 7/6

FUSCATA, E.—Makes a shapely specimen with abundant glossy green foliage and numerous richly perfumed flowers in Spring and Early Summer. One plant will scent the whole garden, hence the name, "Port Wine Magnolia." 6ft. 2/6
Advanced plants . . . 5/—, 7/6 and 12/6

GRANDIFLORA, E.—This magnificent white-flowering specimen is extremely hardy and ideal for shade. We recommend it to every home as being one of the finest trees. Summer flowering. 25ft. 2/6
Advanced plants 5/— and 8/6

KOBUS, D.—Tall-growing; white flowers, reverse shaded pink. 10ft. 7/6

LENNEI, D.—Tulip-shaped blooms, rosy-purple outside; silvery-white inside. Grows 15ft. 7/6

OBVATA, D.—Exterior of fleshy petals purple veined deeper colour; interior white. 10ft. 7/6

PARVIFLORA, D.—Rather smaller tulip-shaped flowers of white with rosy-crimson stamens. Grows 15ft. 7/6

SOULANGEANA, D.—Long, slender, tulip-like flowers, richly stained purple outside; chalk-white inside. 15ft. 7/6

SOULANGEANA NIGRA, D.—Deep, rich intense purple outside rosy purple tipped; silver stained purple inside. 15ft. . . . 7/6

SPECIOSA, D.—Silver-white flowers, tinted glowing rosy purple. 15ft. 7/6

STELLATA, D.—White star-shaped flowers. 8ft. 7/6

* MELALEUCA

Hardy evergreen native shrubs and trees that respond to almost any soil and situation.

HYPERICIFOLIA—Scarlet flowers and fine, pleasing foliage. 8ft. 2/—

LATERITIA (Robin Red-breast Tree)—Orange scarlet blooms. 8ft. 2/6

LEUCADENDRON (Paper Bark Tree)—A splendid subject. 30ft. 2/—

* MELIA

AZEDERACH (Chinese White Cedar), D.—Suitable for street and ornamental planting. Good shade tree. 25ft. 2/—

MELIANTHUS

MAJOR (Honey Flower), E.—Brown flowers, the tubes of which contain a supply of honey-like juice. 10ft. 1/6

* MELOSTOMA

ASPERIUM, E.—A very free-flowering shrub of the Lasiandra family, bearing purple flowers. Neat, compact growth and pretty foliage. Flowers Autumn and Winter. 4ft. Price 2/—

MICHELIA

CHAMPACA, E.—A magnificent subject of erect habit, splendid glossy foliage, bearing rich creamy white, exquisitely perfumed flowers. 30ft. Advanced specimens (6ft. high) which flowered freely last season 30/—

METROSIDEROS

TOMENTOSA (N.Z. Christmas Tree), E.—Vivid blood-red flowers, somewhat similar to the scarlet gum, but very much harder and growing to better shape than the Eucalyptus. Recommended as specimen for large lawns. Ideal for avenue planting. Will thrive even when salt spray touches the foliage. 20ft. 2/—
Advanced specimens . . . 12/6 each

VILLOSA, E.—Leaves somewhat smaller than the preceding variety, but of the same pleasing colour. Crimson flowers over a very long period. 20ft. 2/—



(Above.) Nandina domestica in an ornamental bowl—a splendid verandah subject.

MOCK ORANGE

See PHILADELPHUS

MONTANOA

GRANDIFLORA, E.—Beautiful large foliage, long, loose spikes of large white Marguerite-shaped blooms borne in Winter. Hardy in warm districts free from frosts. 10ft. Price 2/—

MONSTERA

DELICIOSA, E.—Enormous dark green leaves with large perforations. Fruit slow in maturing, but when ripe, resembles a huge yellow corn-cob, but is soft and pulpy. Deliciously aromatic, and most palatable. Highly recommended in places free from frosts. From 2/6, 3/6, 5/—

MOSCHOSMA

RIPARIUM (Musk Flower), E.—Beautiful dwarf shrub, lavender pink flowers. Very highly perfumed. Prefers a warm, sheltered position. Flowers in Winter. 4ft. . . 1/9

MUSA

ENSETE (Abyssinian Banana), E.—Likes a warm, protected situation. 15ft. . . 3/—
ROSACEA (Mauritius Plantain), E.—A fine variety in frost-free places. 12ft. . . 3/—

* MURRAYA

EXOTICA, E.—Beautiful dwarf evergreen shrub with white flowers, perfumed like orange-blossom; glossy foliage. 6ft. 2/—

MURRAY PINE

See CALLITRIS

MUSSAENDA

FRONDOSA, E.—Flowers orange backed with glistening white leaf. Beautiful shrub for frost-free situations. Very conspicuous. Northerly aspect best. 6ft. 2/6

MYOPORUM

LAETUM, E.—Light green, waxy foliage, an excellent subject for planting near the sea. 10ft. 2/—

MYRTUS

COMMUNIS (Myrtle), E.—A charming plant with dark green, shining, perfumed leaves and white flowers. Not suitable for very cold or very hot districts. 6ft. . . 2/—

* NANDINA

DOMESTICA, E.—Pretty, hardy, dwarf shrub with clusters of flowers and very graceful foliage. Excellent spot plant. 5ft. 2/6 and 7/6

NEW ZEALAND CHRISTMAS TREE

See METROSIDEROS

NEW ZEALAND FLAX

See PHORMIUM

NEW ZEALAND GLORY PEA

See CLIANTHUS

* NERIUM

(OLEANDER)

2/— each (except where otherwise priced)

Grand flowering shrubs. Hardy and will stand the extreme hot western districts. Fine, hardy flowering shrubs; can hardly be misplaced. All varieties listed are evergreen.

ALBA—Single white. 10ft.

DR. DOLLINGER—Bright cerise. 8ft. Single.

DELPHINE—Rich crimson, single. 6ft.

DR. GOLFIN—Deep rosy red, single. 6ft.

LUTEUM PLENUM—Semi-double, creamy yellow. 6ft.

MADONNA GRANDIFLORA—Very large, semi-double, white. 6ft.

MDLLE. DUBOIS—6ft. Single white.

MONSIEUR BELAQUIER—Single pink. 6ft.

MRS. F. ROEDING—Double salmon, pretty and distinct. 6ft.

SOUV. DE CAZALIS ALLUT—Rich dark crimson, single. 6ft.

SPLENDENS—Very large double pink. 10ft.

SPLENDENS VARIEGATA—Single pink blooms, golden variegated foliage; very pretty. 6ft. 3/—

* NIEREMBERGIA

AZUREA, E.—A delightful low-growing subject with fine foliage and a profusion of deep blue flowers. A real gem. 2ft. 1/—

GRACILIS, E.—Dainty mauve and white flowers. Very hardy. 2ft. 1/—

FREIGHT IS EXTRA ON ALL TREES AND SHRUBS

OAK

See QUERCUS

OCHNA

SERRULATA (var. *multiflora*), E.—Beautiful dwarf compact shrub; handsome foliage and bearing myriads of bright yellow flowers followed by three-lobed calyx of bright red adorned with green berries which later turn black. Suitable for hedges, for massing, or as single specimens. Highly recommended as novel and most attractive, though at first of rather slow growth. 6ft. Price 2/-
Advanced plants, each 7/6

OLEA

EUROPEA (The Common Olive), E.—Fine, dense, dark green foliage. Suitable for hedges. 20ft. In pots only.
1/- each; 11/- doz.

OLEANDER

See NERIUM

OSMANTHUS

FRAGRANS, E.—Small, white, richly perfumed flowers in Autumn and Winter. Handsome foliage; excellent habit. Highly recommended. 6ft. 2/-
ILLICIFOLIUS, E.—Miniature variegated Holly-like foliage. Dwarf; compact habit. 3ft. 2/-

PARROTIA

PERSICA, D.—Gorgeous Autumn colourings, leaves of bright red, copper, orange and gold shades remain on the tree a long time. Flowers white, with crimson stamens. Rare and beautiful. 10ft. 5/-

PAULOWNIA

IMPERIALIS (Empress Tree), D.—Rich, blue, Gloxinia-like flowers. Handsome, broad foliage. Makes a magnificent specimen. 20ft. 3/-

PEARL BUSH

See EXOCHORDA

PENTAPTERYGUM

SERPENS, E.—Tubular red flowers borne on arching branches. 3ft. 2/-

PEPPER TREE

See SCHINUS

PHILADELPHUS (MOCK ORANGE)

GRANDIFLORUS, D.—White flowers delightfully perfumed in Spring and Summer. 4ft. 2/-
MEXICANUS, E.—Large creamy white perfumed flowers in Summer. 3ft. 2/-
VIRGINALE, D.—Long arching branches carrying sprays of large white semi-double perfumed flowers. 5ft. 2/-

PHORMIUM (N.Z. FLAX)

A fibre plant of great value in obtaining unusual effects.
TENAX, E.—Long, wide leaves. 5ft. 2/-
TENAX VARIEGATA, E.—Leaves variegated green and white. 5ft. 2/6
TENAX PURPUREA, E.—Long purple-stained leaves. 6ft. 2/6

PHOTINIA

Fine, hardy, evergreen shrubs of compact habit.
GLABRA RUBENS, E.—Beautiful blood-red tinted foliage. Attractive habit. 8ft. 2/-
SERRULATA (Chinese Hawthorn), E.—Deep green serrated foliage. Very hardy and of robust habit. 15ft. 2/-

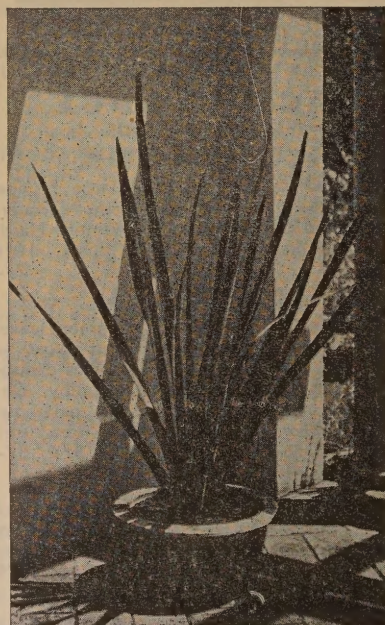
PINUS

This group of Conifers includes some of the finest trees in cultivation. They are hardy, quick-growing, and beautiful specimens for large lawns, for avenues, or for breakwinds. All are evergreen.
CANARIENSIS (Canary Pine)—Fine silvery foliage. 40ft. 2/-
INSIGNIS (syn. *Radiata*) (Californian Pine)—Splendid for wind-breaks, shelter-belts, etc. Rapid grower. 100ft. 1/6 each; 16/- per doz.; £5 per 100.
MARITIMA, E.—Does best in sandy situation. 40ft. 2/-
PINEA (Stone Pine)—Thrives best near the sea. 30ft. 2/-
SYLVESTRIS (Scotch Pine)—A very sturdy variety. 80ft. 2/-

PITTOSPORUM

2/- each

All the Pittosporums are highly ornamental, and make fine specimens in the Shrubbery. Undulatum, Eugenioides and Eugenioides Variegatum are suitable for ornamental hedges. All the varieties listed are evergreen. Flowering Spring and Summer.
CRASSAEFOLIUM—Glossy foliage, not subject to borer. Suitable for sea coast planting. 15ft.
EUGENIODES—Foliage nicely crimped. 15ft.
EUGENIODES VARIEGATUM—Fine glossy foliage, light green variegated silver. 15ft.
NIGRESCENS—Dark brown stems and deep green, shining leaves. 10ft.
RHOMBIFOLIUM—Diamond-leaved Pittosporum. Large clusters of orange berries appear after flowering. 15ft.
TOBIRA—Delightful in every way. Very fragrant flowers, and dark, glossy leaves. 8ft.
UNDULATUM—The so-called "Victorian Laurel," producing creamy white, sweetly-scented flowers. 20ft.



(Above.) Phormium Tenax in a glazed bowl—ideal specimen on a sunny porch.

PLATANUS

ORIENTALIS (Oriental Plane Tree)—Most handsome deciduous tree, suitable for avenue or pleasure-ground planting. Quick-growing and splendid shade tree. 50ft. 2/- each; Advanced plants from . . . 7/6

PLECTRANTHUS

ECKLONII, E.—Spikes of purple-blue flowers. 4ft. 2/-
SACCATUS, E.—Dwarf growing. Flowers of a clear blue shade in Autumn. 3ft. 2/-

PLUMBAGO

Very hardy subjects; admirably suitable for hedges.
CAPENSIS, E.—Lavender blue. 5ft. 1/6
CAPENSIS ALBA, E.—White flowers. 5ft. Price 1/6
LARPENTAE, E.—Dwarf; excellent for rockeries. Intense cobalt-blue flowers. 2ft. Price 2/-



(Above). Fragrant Frangipanni (Plumerii) arranged as a shoulder spray.

PLUMIERIA

Recommended where frosts are not severe. Plant on north or west side of building.
ACUTIFOLIA (Frangipanni), D.—Creamy flowers with yellow centre. Delightful perfume. 12ft. From 2/- upwards
RUBRA, D.—Pink flowers with yellow centre; richly perfumed. 8ft. From 3/6 upwards

PODALYRIA

GRANDIFLORA, E.—Beautiful pink pea-shaped flowers borne in the greatest profusion; pleasing silver foliage. 6ft. 2/6

PODOCARPUS

ELATUS, E.—One of our most beautiful trees with deep, green foliage. Its symmetrical habit makes this conifer one of the finest for specimen planting. Strong and healthy. Suitable for all districts. 30ft. Price, 2/-

POINCIANA

GILLIESII (Bird of Paradise Tree), D.—Orange, yellow and red. 10ft. 2/-

POINSETTIA

PULCHERRIMA, D.—Late Winter-flowering shrub, producing beautiful bright crimson bracts, a foot across, on the points of the current season's growth. Light green leaves follow the florets. Prefers a warm situation. 12ft. 1/6

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

POLYGALA

GRANDIS, E.—Particularly hardy shrub bearing bright purple pea-shaped flowers in Summer time. 6ft. 2/-

* POMEGRANATE

See PUNICA

POPULUS (THE POPLAR)

This family is without doubt one of the most beautiful for avenue or street planting. It thrives to perfection in any part, providing it gets plenty of water and just ordinary attention. All varieties listed are deciduous.

- ALBA** (The Silver Poplar)—Silvery foliage. 40ft. 2/-
BALSAMIFERA (Balsam Poplar)—A very beautiful variety. 40ft. 2/-
CANADENSIS AUREA (The Golden Poplar)—Golden leaves. 25ft. 2/-
DELTOIDES—Large-leaved variety. 40ft. Price 2/-
DILITATA (syn. *Pyramidalis*)—The handsome upright, pencil-shaped Lombardy Poplar; should be featured in every garden where possible. 60ft. 2/-
YUNNANENSE, D.—Spreading type of particularly fast growing habit; distinct red veining in the large leaves. 30ft. 2/-

We specialise in Poplars, and have on hand large stocks of all varieties in all sizes up to 20ft. Prices range from 7/6 upwards. Supplied from open ground in winter and in tins throughout the rest of the year.

PRIVET

See LIGUSTRUM

PROSTANTHERA

- LASIANTHOS**, E.—Dainty pinkish white flowers and most attractive foliage. Flowers in Spring. 8ft. 2/-
OVALIFOLIA, E.—A native shrub of highest excellence. Rich purple blooms in greatest profusion during Spring. 8ft. 2/-



PROTEA

MELLIFERA (Cape Honeysuckle), E.—Rich pink and yellow. Curious flowers in Spring. 8ft. 2/6

PRUMNOPITYS

ELEGANS (Plum Fir), E.—Bears a small fruit like a white grape. 40ft. 2/-

* PRUNUS

The latest botanical works now group these beautiful flowering and foliage shrubs under the headings as set out hereunder. All varieties listed are deciduous, and flower in Spring.

Amygdalus (Flowering Almond)

POLLARDII—Delightful pink-flowered variety. 10ft. 2/-

Persica (Flowering Peach)

- ALBA**—Double white flowers. 10ft. 2/-
ROSEA—Double pink. 10ft. 2/-
RUBRA—Double red. 10ft. 2/-
CARNATION STRIPED—Large flaked white and pink flowers. 10ft. 2/-
CLARA MEYER—Palest pink double flowers. 10ft. 2/-

Prunus (Flowering Plums)

- BLIRIEANA**, Fl. Pl.—Double, bright rose; light purple foliage. 10ft. 2/6
MUME (Flowering Apricot)—Double white, double pink and double red. 2/6 each
PISSARDII—Coppery crimson foliage; strikingly handsome; highly-coloured edible fruit. 15ft. 2/6
PISSARDII NIGRA—Deep rich purple-red foliage and pale rose flowers. 12ft. 2/6
SINENSIS ALBA—Double white flowers closely ranged on the stem. 5ft. 2/6
SINENSIS ROSEA, Fl. Pl.—Double rose-pink flowers. 5ft. 2/6
TRILoba—Double deep rose-pink. Bushy habit. 5ft. 2/6
VESUVIUS—Large purple leaves. 10ft. 2/6

Serrulata—Pseudo Cerasus

DOUBLE-FLOWERING CHERRY

Japanese double-flowering Cherries are the most beautiful flowering shrubs one could wish to have. They are showy, ornamental, and the flowers sweetly pretty. Highly recommended. From 2/6 each.

(Left.) Spring-time blossom—Prunus Sinensis Alba.

* PSIDIUM

(GUAVA)

2/- each

The young foliage is delightfully tinted, becoming lustrous green as it matures. Both varieties make fine specimens, and thrive in deep, free soils where light frosts only occur. Both are evergreens.

CATTLEYANUM (Purple or Cherry Guava)

Bears two crops a year. Fruit rich flavour. Makes excellent jelly and preserves. 8ft.

PYRIFERUM (Yellow Guava)—Large yellow fruit, pink flesh, ripening in Autumn. Needs cutting hard back after bearing. Also makes excellent preserves. 15ft.

PUNICA

2/- each

Hardy, deciduous, bushy shrubs, with large attractive red flowers and edible fruits.

GRANATUM (Common Pomegranate)—Rich red flowers; handsome fruits. 10ft.

GRANATUM (Fl. Pl.)—Double scarlet. Attractive foliage. 8ft.

GRANATUM NANA—Delightful miniature subject for edgings and rockeries. 2ft.

GRANATUM ANDRÉ LEROY—Quite distinct; reddish salmon, white margin. 10ft.

* PYRACANTHA

(EVERGREEN HAWTHORN)

These subjects are excellent for hedges or for using as specimens on lawns and shrubberies, or in garden beds where the creamy blossoms show to advantage against the glossy foliage, and are followed by clusters of vivid berries of varying shades. All the varieties listed are evergreen. Closely allied to the Crataegus group.

ANGUSTIFOLIA—Bright orange berries. Symmetrical growth. 6ft. 2/-

COCCINEA LALANDII—Large, flat, deep orange-red berries. Upright growth. 8ft. Price 2/-

CRENULATA (syn. *Crataegus crenulata*)—A splendid hedge subject. Bright sealing-wax red berries. 6ft. 1/6 ea.; 16/- doz.

HODGINSII—Large bunches of bright orange fruits. 12ft. 2/-

ROGERSIANA—Red berries, similar to those of Yunnanensis. 6ft. 2/-

ROGERSIANA FLAVA—The branches are covered with lovely golden-yellow berries; colour early and hang well. 6ft. 2/-

YUNNANENSIS—Splendid for growing on banks where its long trailers of bright red berries are seen to advantage. The most prostrate form; rarely attains a greater height than 5ft. 2/6

PYRAMID TREE

See LAGUNARIA

PYRUS MALUS

(THE CRAB APPLE)

Single and double flowering varieties 2/6

* PYRUS SORBUS

AUCUPARIA (Mountain Ash or Rowan Tree), D.—Splendid subject with handsome foliage, which colours in Autumn. Flowers white followed by clusters of attractive orange berries. 30ft. From 2/-

QUEENSLAND NUT

See MACADAMIA

DOES YOUR GARDEN

SATISFY YOU?

If not, write, ring or call us. Our experts will be happy to give you suggestions for its improvement.

* QUERCUS

(THE OAK)

Grand ornamental trees for parks and pleasure grounds; suitable for even the coldest climates.

AMERICANA RUBRA, D.—Probably the best of the scarlet oaks. 30ft. 2/6

CERRIS (Turkey Oak)—Very quick growing up to 30ft. 2/6

COCCINEA, D.—A splendid variety, turning rich crimson in Autumn. 50ft. 2/6

LUSITANICA (Portugal Oak), E.—Fine evergreen variety. 40ft. 2/6

PALUSTRIS (The Pin Oak), D.—Fine-leaved form that colours bright crimson in Autumn. 40ft. 2/6

ROBUR (English Oak), D.—Very sturdy branching variety. 60ft. 2/6

VIRENS (Evergreen Oak), E.—Large-growing tree with stout, spreading branches. 40ft. Price 2/6

RETINOSPORA

Most distinctive and elegant subjects suitable for small gardens, as they are of rather slow growth. They make ideal specimen plants—amongst the very finest of the Conifer family. All are evergreen.

ALBA-PICTA—Dark green foliage attractively tipped with white. 8ft., 3/6; Advanced, from 10/6 each.

ERICOIDES—Fine, compact growth. Bronzy foliage. 12ft. 2/6

OBTUSA—Dark green foliage; compact and symmetrical. 20ft. 2/6

OBTUSA CRIPPSII—Richly coloured golden foliage. 12ft. 3/6

OBTUSA NANA—Dwarf growing with dark green foliage. Suitable for rockeries. 6ft. Price 5/-

PLUMOSA—Fine feathery foliage; symmetrical habit. 10ft. 2/6

PLUMOSA AUREA—Makes an attractive specimen for tubs or open ground. Beautiful golden foliage. 10ft. 3/6

SQUARROSA—Feathery bluish-green foliage 20ft. 2/6
Advanced specimens from 20/- each.

SULPHUREA, E.—Bright sulphur yellow tips on the young growth; best in mountain districts. Advanced plants only 7/6



(Above.) *Raphiolepis ovata*—in Spring just a mass of bloom and shining foliage.

* **RAPHIOLEPIS** (INDIAN HAWTHORN)

Hardy, evergreen, free-flowering shrubs, suitable for specimens or for forming hedges. All varieties bear white flowers in early Summer.

FERGUSONI—Dwarf growing form; the ideal type for tub work or for a low ornamental hedge up to 3ft. Splendid also for rock garden work 2/-

INDICA—8ft. 2/-

INTERMEDIA—6ft. 2/-

OVATA—Rounded foliage. 4ft. 2/-

RHAMNUS

ALATERNUS VARIEGATA (*Buckthorn*), E.—Golden variegated foliage. 20ft. . . 2/6

* **RHUS**

COTINUS (*Smoke Plant*), D.—Rounded leaves, colouring in Autumn. 5ft. . . 2/-

COTINUS PURPUREUS, D.—Attractive purple-leaved form. 8ft. 2/-

SUCCEDANEA, D.—Hardy shrub with beautiful foliage turning bright crimson in Autumn. 10ft. 2/-

* **RHODODENDRON**

A charming tribe of hardwooded evergreen shrubs for the cooler districts of the State; magnificent heads of flowers of a variety of colours. They thrive to perfection on the mountains, but some hardy varieties can be grown quite well near Sydney. For their culture see notes on *Azaleas* on Page 55. Prices: 7/6, 10/6, 15/-.

FREE LIST ON APPLICATION

RIBES

SANGUINEUM (*Flowering Currant*), D.—Deep pink flowers in Spring. 5ft. 2/-

* **ROBINIA**

PSEUDO ACACIA (*False Acacia*), D.—Highly ornamental and recommended for drier parts of the State. Wistaria-like white flowers. Likely to sucker. 40ft. . . 1/6

RONDELETIA

AMOENA, E.—Handsome, compact-growing shrub with pleasing foliage and clusters of beautiful salmon-pink flowers. Suitable for warm, frost-free situations only. 8ft. Price 2/6

STRIGOSA, E.—Long arching canes, bunches of bright crimson flowers in Spring and Summer. Prefers warm situation. 5ft. Price 2/-

* **ROSMARINUS**

OFFICINALIS (*Rosemary*), E.—Splendid for low hedges, garden breaks, or for forming edgings. Dark foliage and lavender flowers. 4ft. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

ROWAN TREE

See *PYRUS AUCUPARIA*

RUELLIA

Attractive subjects for the flower border. Requires some little protection from frost. Both varieties are evergreen.

FORMOSA—Bright scarlet flowers. 2ft. 2/-

MACRANTHA—Rosy purple flowers. 4ft. Price 2/-

RUSSELLIA

JUNCEA, E.—Rush-like leaves and fine tubular scarlet flowers. Very ornamental; suitable for outdoor culture. 4ft. . . 2/-

SALISBURIA

ADIANTIFOLIA (syn. *Ginkgo biloba*) (*Maiden Hair Tree*), D.—A fine tree with foliage somewhat resembling very large *Maiden-hair Fern*. 30ft. 2/6

* **SALIX** (WILLOW)

These trees thrive in light, moist soil, and will grow best near ponds and watercourses—even in water if not too deep. All are deciduous.

BABYLONICA (*Weeping Willow*)—60ft. From 1/6

CAPREA (*Pussy Willow*)—Long canes produce large silky buds in Spring. Cut at this stage they are excellent for floral work. Lasts well out of water. 30ft. From 1/6

COERULEA (*Cricket-bat Willow*)—Makes a fine specimen in large areas. 30ft. 1/6

VITELLINA AUREA (*Golden Willow*)—Handsome golden branches and fine foliage. Upright habit. 25ft. 2/6

* **SAMBUCUS** (ELDERBERRY)

Ornamental deciduous shrubs preferring cool climates.

NIGRA ARGENTEA VARIEGATA—Leaves variegated green and silver. 6ft. . . 2/-

NIGRA AUREA (*Golden Elder*)—Beautiful golden variegated foliage. 6ft. . . . 2/-

SAPIUM

SEBIFERUM, D.—Small rounded foliage that colours richly in Autumn, particularly in cold districts. Grows 20ft. . . . 2/-

* **SCHINUS**

MOLLE (*Pepper Tree*)—Fast-growing, graceful evergreen tree with light foliage and bright berries. Suitable for avenues or shelter belts. Makes good shade trees. 30ft. 1/6 each; 16/- dozen

SENECIO

These handsome shrubs have large dark green leaves and heads of vivid yellow flowers. Best in warm districts.

GRANDIFOLIUS, E.—Handsome foliage, grows to 8ft. 2/-

PETASITES, E.—Yellow flowers borne in Winter time. 6ft. 2/-

* **SEQUOIA**

SEMPERVIRENS (*Californian Redwood*), E.—A noble and imposing subject. Of very slender columnar habit. Dark green foliage tipped with lighter colour. 100ft. Price 2/6

SESBANIA

TRIPETTI (*The Brazilian Glory Pea*), D.—Bearing bright orange flowers. 10ft. 2/-

SHE OAK

See *CASUARINA*

SILKY OAK

See *GREVELLEA*

SNOWBALL TREE

See *VIBURNUM*

SNOWBERRY

See *SYMPHORICARPUS*

SOPHORA

TETRAPTERA (syn. *Edwardsia tetraptera*) (*N.Z. Kowhai*), E.—Graceful foliage. Bright yellow flowers. Hardy. 12ft. 2/-

* **SPARTIUM**

JUNCEUM, E. (*Spanish Broom*)—Rush-like branches; bright golden yellow pea-shaped flowers in Summer. One of the hardiest and most spectacular shrubs. Cut hard back immediately flowering ceases. Hardy. 8ft. 1/6

MULTIFLORUM ALBUM—Free-flowering; slender branches; white. 8ft. . . . 2/-

* **SPIRÆA** (May)

1/6 each

All varieties flower in Spring.

ANTHONY WATERER, D.—Dark crimson flowers and curiously tipped foliage. 3ft.

DOUGLASII—Double pink. 5ft.

HYPERICIFOLIA, D.—Single white. 5ft.

REEVESIANA, D.—Long sprays of single white flowers. 5ft.

REEVESIANA, Fl. Pl., D.—Double white. 5ft.

PRUNIFOLIA, D.—Double white. 6ft.

ST. JOHN'S BREAD

See *CERATONIA*

* **STENOCARPUS**

SINUATUS (*Cunninghami*) (*The Fire Wheel Tree of Queensland*), E.—Beautiful foliage and curious wheel-shaped flowers of vivid scarlet crimson produced in Summer. Most attractive. Stands extreme heat and cold; protect for the first couple of years. We highly recommend this subject. 25ft. Price, 2/- each; Advanced 8/6

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

* STERculIA

ACERIFOLIA—See Brachychiton.

DISCOLOR (syn. *Lurida*) (Australian Sycamore or Hat Tree)—Tall, spreading tree. Leaves resembling those of Sycamore in shape but larger and covered with a soft, whitish down on the underside. Flowers bell-shaped, woolly on the outside, and of a dull reddish colour. 40ft. 2/-

DIVERSIFOLIA (Kurrajong), E.—One of the finest shade trees. Used as a fodder tree in the hot, dry areas. Handsome, light green foliage and small white flowers, followed by large seed pods. Ornamental, shapely growth. 25ft. 2/-

HYBRIDA, D.—Pink flowering type which is a cross between *Acerifolia* and *Diversifolia*. Grows 30ft. 2/-

STRANSVAESIA

DAVIDIANA—An attractive, semi-deciduous shrub, bearing white flowers in Spring, followed by red berries. Vividly coloured foliage in Autumn. 8ft. 3/6

STRAWBERRY TREE

See ARBUTUS

STRELITZIA

AUGUSTA, E.—Curious white flowers and large, wide foliage. 20ft. 2/6

REGINAE (Blue Bird's Tongue), E.—Striking yellow and blue flowers. 4ft. Price, 5/- each; Advanced . . . 10/6

* SYRINGA (THE LILAC)

Charming Spring-flowering shrubs, succeed best where the Winter is severe, but they will do fairly well in nearly every part of the State, except on the sea coast. They bear exquisitely perfumed flowers in bunches.

ALBA (D.)—White. 12ft. 2/6.
VULGARIS (English Lilac) (D.)—12ft. 2/6.

NAMED SINGLE VARIETIES

GRAFTED PLANTS

Price, 2/6 each

ALBA GRANDIFLORA—White.
BUFFON—Rosy mauve.
CHARLES X—Large blue; buds red.
CONGO—Bright wallflower red.
FERTILE DE POITOU—Dark purple, large pip.
GEORGES BELLAI—Light vinous red.
GOLIATH—Bright lilac.
JAN VAN TOL—Large white.
NEGRO—Dark purple.
PERSICA—Persian lilac, 6ft.
SOUV. DE LOUIS SPATH—Blackish-red.
VULCAN—Ruby red.
WOOLFII—Lilac.

NAMED DOUBLE VARIETIES

GRAFTED PLANTS

Price, 2/6 each

ABEL CARRIERE—Dark blue.
BELLE DE NANCY—Satin pink.
CHARLES JOLY—Dark red.
CHAS. SARGENT—Blue mauve.
CONDORCET—Ash blue.
DOYON KETELEER—Pale wallflower rose.
EMILE LEMOINE—Lilac rose.
JOAN MACE—Mauve fading to pink.
JEANNE D'ARC—Pure white.
LOUIS HENRY—Violet pink.
MADAME ANTOINE BUCHNER—Carmine red.
MICHEL BUCHNER—Rose lilac.
SENATOR VOLLAND—Fuchsia red.
VAUBAN—Soft mauve.
WILLIAM ROBINSON—Violet mauve.
These we have specially imported as being the newest and best sorts in Europe to-day.

SPRUCE

See ABIES

* SYNCARPIA

LAURIFOLIA (Turpentine Tree), E.—Ornamental foliage. 30ft. 2/-

* SYMPHORICARPUS (SNOWBERRY)

RACEMOSUS, D.—Large white berries. 5ft. Price 2/-

VULGARIS VARIEGATUS, D.—Fine, variegated foliage. 5ft. 2/6

* TAMARIX (FLOWERING CYPRESS)

Very hardy trees with fine feathery foliage; most suitable for planting near the sea coast or in very exposed situations. Cut hard back after flowering.

AESTIVALIS, D.—Bright pink. A splendid variety. 12ft. 1/6

GALLICA, D.—Attractive bright pink plumes. 12ft. 1/6

JAPONICA PLUMOSA, D.—Rich deep pink; very large plumes. 12ft. 1/6

* TAXODIUM

DISTICHUM (The Bald Cypress; Deciduous Pine), D.—Handsome tree with fine, pale green foliage. Unlike most conifers, this is a deciduous type. Likes a fairly moist situation. 30ft. 1/9

TAXUS [Yew]

BACCATA, E.—A conifer with thick, leathery, dark green foliage. Makes one of the finest of all hedges in cool, moist districts. Will also make a stately specimen planted on a lawn. 20 to 30ft. 3/-

* TECOMA

Valuable evergreen shrubs, flowering more or less all the year round.

CAPENSIS (Scarlet Bignonia)—Very suitable for flowering hedge. Bright red flowers. 12ft. 1/6

SMITHII—Orange yellow with brown markings. Fine variety. 15ft. 2/-

STANS—Clear, bright yellow. 6ft. 2/-

VELUTINA—Vivid yellow flowers. 12ft. Price 2/-

* TELOPEA

SPECIOSISSIMA (N.S.W. Waratah), E.—This magnificent flowering plant may easily be grown as an ordinary shrub once it is past the seedling stage. It requires very sandy, porous soil, perfect drainage, and the addition of thoroughly decomposed leaves. Flowers intense red. 10ft. 2/-

* TILIA

EUROPAEA (Linden Tree), D.—Beautiful shade tree in cooler districts. Fine, pale green foliage. 35ft. 2/6



(Above.) Long sprays of *Spiraea* are smothered in Spring with clusters of blossom.

FERTABS

for better, healthier pot plants.

They are safe, easy and economical to use. Just push one pill into the soil—water and watch the result. They are marvellous.

Trial Size (60 Pills), 1/- } Post
Large Size (160 Pills), 2/- } Free.

THUJA

A particularly handsome group of the Conifer family, hardy everywhere except in the hottest districts. They are evergreens.

FROEBELI—A dwarf-growing rounded type with green foliage. Grows only to 3ft.

5/- to 10/- each

LOBBII—Magnificent tree of symmetrical growth and flattish light green foliage. 40ft. 2/6

OCCIDENTALIS, E.—Splendid conifer of dense habit—the American Arbor vitae. 30ft. 2/6

OCCIDENTALIS, COMPACTA AUREA—Pyramid-shaped, golden-tipped foliage, very attractive. 15ft. 2/6

OCCIDENTALIS, LITTLE GEM—Dark green foliage, compact but somewhat wide growth. 3ft. 5/- and 10/- each

ORIENTALIS (syn. *Biota orientalis*)—Bright green foliage. Very dense. 8ft. 2/6

ORIENTALIS AUREA—A bright golden form. Most attractive. 5ft. 2/6

RECURVA RHEINGOLD—Dwarf, compact habit; golden foliage tinted bronze in Winter. Most attractive. 3ft. 5/- and 10/-

THUJOPSIS

DOLABRATA VARIEGATA—Hardy evergreen coniferous tree with flattened foliage of light green tipped with silver. 30ft. 2/-

DOLABRATA NANA—Quaint, flattened branchlets forming a beautifully compact unusual shrub of upright habit. 3ft. 3/6

TIBOUCHINA

SEMI-DECANDRA, E.—Closely allied to *Lasiandra*. Large leaves of thick, silky texture and attractive colouring. Large purple flowers. 8ft. 2/6

TOXICOPHLEA

SPECTABILIS, E.—Sweetly scented white flowers, thick foliage. 5ft. 2/-

TREE OF HEAVEN

See AILANTHUS

TREE TOMATO

See CYPHOMANDRA

TRISTANIA

CONFERTA (syn. *Lophostemon*) (Box Brush), E.—Handsome spreading shade tree, somewhat resembling a close-growing gum. Unrivalled for shelter belt in dry areas. 50ft., 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

TULIP TREE

See LIRIODENDRON

TUNG OIL

See ALEURITES FORDII

TURPENTINE TREE

See SYNCARPIA

ULMUS

The Elms are amongst the best-known of all trees. They delight in a fairly cool, rich soil, but are most accommodating as to conditions. Splendid for shade and avenue trees, or for specimens. Prefers cool districts. All varieties listed, with the exception of *Chinensis*, are deciduous.

- AMERICANA AUREA** (Golden Elm)—Large golden foliage. 40ft. 2/6
- CAMPESTRIS** (English Elm)—Soft green foliage. 80ft. 2/6
- CHINENSIS** (The Chinese Elm), E.—A beautiful evergreen tree with small light green foliage, and semi-drooping habit. 60ft. Price 2/6
- MONTANA** (Scotch Elm)—A large, shapely tree. 40ft. 2/6
- SUBEROSA** (Cork-barked Elm)—The curious corky branches of this variety are most attractive. 40ft. 2/6
- VEGETA** (Huntingdon Elm)—A beautiful tree for avenues or shade. Needs ample water during the hot weather. 40ft. 2/6



(Above.) Blue Veronics thrive in the hottest districts.

VERONICA

A useful group of free-flowering, soft-wooded shrubs, bearing racemes of bright flowers and good foliage. Hardy and most attractive.

- AMETHYSTINA**, D.—Semi-herbaceous with amethyst-coloured flowers; extra good for rockeries 1/9
- ANDERSONII**, E.—Blue flowers. 4ft. 1/9
- ANDERSONII VARIEGATA**, E.—Foliage light green and silver; blue flowers. 4ft. 1/9
- BUXIFOLIA**, E.—A neat little shrub with lavender flowers. 2ft. 1/9
- CUPRESSOIDES**, E.—Exceptionally compact growth; almost like a small rounded conifer. 4ft. Advanced plants 7/6
Small plants 2/-
- GRACILIS**, E.—Dwarf-growing; small pale blue to white flowers. 2ft. 1/9
- IMPERIALIS**, E.—Crimson and magenta blooms. 3ft. 1/9
- LOBELIAE OIDES**, E.—Blue; good foliage. 4ft. 1/9
- LA SEDUISANT**, E.—Broad, shining leaves. Purplish crimson. 5ft. 1/9

VIBURNUM

As ornamental foliage plants Viburnums are well worthy of a place, and their beautiful flowers render them invaluable. Viburnum Tinus (*Laurustinus*) is one of the finest shrubs in cultivation. All thrive equally well in the coldest as well as the hottest parts of New South Wales.

- CARLESII**, D.—A most attractive form with delicately tinted pink and white flowers. Richly perfumed. 6ft. 3/6
- DAVIDII**, E.—Very low growing form. White flowers followed by blue berries. Excellent for rock garden work. 2ft. 2/6
- MACROCEPHALUM** (Chinese Snowball), E. Huge white snowballs. 20ft. 3/6
- OPULUS** (Guelder Rose), D.—Small white snowballs in Spring-time. Tinted foliage in Autumn. 10ft. 2/-
- PUNCTATUM**, E.—Small, neat foliage and a profusion of white flowers. 8ft. 3/6
- RHYTIDOPHYLLUM**, E.—Very large leaves; creamy flowers, followed by dark red berries in Autumn. 6ft. 2/-

VIBURNUM—(Continued).

- SUSPENSUM**, E.—Cream, sweet-scented. 4ft. Attractive foliage 2/-
- TINUS** (*Laurustinus*), E.—White. 6ft. 1/6
- TINUS LUCIDUM**, E.—White. Large, shining leaves. Splendid hedge. 8ft. 1/6
- TOMENTOSUM**, D.—Covered with red berries during the Summer. 6ft. 2/-
- TOMENTOSUM PLICATUM** (Japanese Guelder Rose)—Medium sized. White ball-shaped flowers. 8ft. 2/6

VIRGILIA

CAPENSIS, E.—Most distinctive Spring flowering tree; rosy purple, pea-shaped flowers, graceful foliage. Particularly fast grower. Prefers the cooler districts. 20ft. Price 2/-

WARATAH

See **TELOPEA**

WATTLE

See **ACACIA**

WEDDING BELLS

See **DEUTZIA**

WEIGELA

See **DIERVILLA**

WHITE CEDAR

See **MELIA**

WILLOW

See **SALIX**

YUCCA

ADAM'S NEEDLE, E.—Long, ribbon-like foliage obtainable either in green or variegated forms. Large, loose spikes of creamy flowers 1/6 to 3/6

CARPET BEDDING AND EDGING PLANTS

ALYSSUM

This charming, compact annual, flowers in profusion for many months of the year. Seeds may be sown all the year round. 6d. pkt.
(For varieties refer to Flower Seed Section.)

ALTERNANTHERA

The dwarf, compact edging obtainable in variegated green and yellow; and green and red. Makes a beautiful varied coloured border to beds when kept closely cropped. Available from October. 8d. doz.; 5/- 100

ARMERIA (Thrift)

Tufted plants with round heads of pink flowers. Pot-grown plants, 1/- each; 10/- doz.

BEDDING BEGONIA

Red and Pink varieties. 1/- doz.; 7/- per 100.

BOX EDGING (Buxus)

This is the compact, dark-green foliaged edging plant so universally grown in England and the Continent. It does perfectly in most places in Australia, and makes a permanent and very attractive edging. Can be trimmed to any desired height. Especially suited for ornamental effects. Small plants from open ground, 5/- doz.; larger plants established in pots, 16/- per doz.

CENTAUREA

CANDISSIMA. Silvery foliage; very suitable as spot plants. Plants, 9d. each; 7/6 doz.

CERASTIUM

TOMENTOSUM. Silvery foliage plants. Pot-grown plants, 1/- each; 11/- doz.



(Above.) Sweet Alyssum border fits in with any planting scheme.



(Right.) Viscaria makes a ribbon of bright colour.

ECHVEERIA

These rosette-shaped plants are extremely ornamental. The foliage is pale bluish green with brighter edgings. Plant six inches apart. Plants, 2/- doz.; 12/6 100

FESTUCA GLAUCA

Fine grass-like foliage of silvery-green; makes a pleasing contrast with more vivid and flowering subjects in low borders. 1/-

HEERIA

ELEGANS. Dark green foliage; magenta flowers. Pot-grown plants, 1/- each; 10/- doz.

IREFINE

Is an attractive edging plant with foliage of an intense wine-red colour with bright pink mid-ribs and markings; also obtainable in bright green with cream mid-ribs and markings. Can be trimmed to any desired height. Very handsome when used in conjunction with Bedding Begonias and Alternanthera to form a triple border to large beds. Grows to 3 feet. Plants, 2/- doz.; 12/6 100

LOBELIA

Pretty blue edging and border plants. Seedlings, 8d. doz.; 5/- 100

OPHIPOGON

JABURAN, E. Green, grass-like growth for edgings. 1/-

PYRETHRUM

AUREUM. Golden Feather. 2/- doz.

SAGINA

Moss-like carpet bedding plants with miniature white flowers. Pot-grown plants, 1/- each; 10/- doz.

VIOLA

In all colours, for massed bedding and edgings; available Autumn and Winter. Seedlings, 8d. doz.; 5/- 100

VIRGINIAN STOCK

A grand border for Late Winter colour. For varieties see page 38. Seeds only, 6d. pkt.

HEDGE PLANTS

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR
LARGER QUANTITIES

ABERIA

CAFFRA. An extremely hardy hedge plant. Thorny and stock-proof. Plant 3ft. apart. 20ft. high. 22/- per doz.

BERBERIS

THUNBERGII ATROPURPUREA. One of the finest subjects for low hedges. Plum-coloured foliage in Spring, soft green in Summer, turning to rich orange crimson in Autumn before falling. Should be cut hard back in Winter. Plant 2 feet apart. Grows to 3ft. 27/- per dozen.

BOUGAINVILLEA

GLABRA SANDERIANA. This makes a splendid hedge if kept well trimmed. The growths are soft and the foliage attractive. It bears very freely magenta-coloured bracts, which give the hedge a most spectacular effect. Plant 3 to 4 feet apart. 16/- doz.

MAGNIFICA TRAILLI. Bright purple flowers. Of same habit as preceding variety. 22/- per doz.

BUXUS

JAPONICA. Effective bright foliage; makes an ideal low, dense hedge. 16/- per doz.

CERATOPETALUM

GUMMIFERUM. N.S.W. Christmas Bush makes a delightful hedge if planted 3 or 4 feet apart and trimmed regularly. A heavy pruning back immediately after each flowering assures even better results. It thrives along the coastal areas and proves a magnificent spectacle when in bloom; it is also quite attractive throughout the year by reason of its beautiful foliage. 22/- doz.
Larger plants, price on application.

COPROSMA

LUCIDA. This plant forms one of the most effective hedges, and is of special service for planting close to the sea, as it stands wind and exposure perfectly. Very shiny dark bottle-green foliage. Plant about three feet apart, and keep well trimmed right from the beginning. 16/- doz.

CRATAEGUS

CRENULATA. An evergreen Hawthorn that is excellent for hedge purposes. The foliage is dark green and very dense. The plants bear immense quantities of white flowers in Spring-time, followed by bright crimson berries in the Autumn. We highly recommend this as a delightful hedge to grow from four to six feet high. Plant 2 feet 6 inches to 3 feet apart. 16/- doz.

CUPRESSUS

BRUNNIANA AUREA. A golden foliaged variety which makes a splendid hedge if planted 3 feet apart. Upright, slender, conical growth. We offer plants from cuttings. 44/- doz.

Large specimens from 5/- to 10/6 each.
LAMBERTIANA HORIZONTALIS. This is the best of all hedge plants for inland districts, especially if a tall hedge is desired. Our plants are from cuttings, and every one will prove true to type. On account of the branches being in a horizontal position, this variety may be planted six feet apart, and will then form a dense, compact hedge that stands trimming well. 44/- doz.

Special Rates for larger quantities.

LAMBERTIANA HORIZONTALIS AUREA. A magnificent golden-tipped form of Cupressus. Lambertiana Horizontalis grafted plants— 55/- per doz.

Others from 7/6 to 10/6 each.

TORULOSA. We offer good plants of this upright, quick-growing form which stands trimming well. A particularly fine hedge plant. Plant four feet apart. 4/- each; 44/- per doz.

DURANTA

PLUMIERI. An attractive flowering hedge with excellent foliage, and highly recommended for all except extremely cold districts. The flowers are bright blue, followed by golden yellow berries. Plant 2½ feet apart. 16/- doz.

ESCALLONIA

MACRANTHA. This is a dense and compact growing hedge that thrives in all climates. The flowers are borne freely and are of a rosy red colour. Forms a bright and attractive hedge. Plant 2 feet apart. 18/- doz.

EUGENIA

SMITHII. Small-leaved Lilli Pilli; very pretty and suitable for hedges. Plant 3 feet apart. 22/- per doz.

EUONYMUS

JAPONICUS. Makes a beautiful dark green hedge; requires but little attention. 22/- per doz.

JAPONICUS ALBUS MARGINATUS. Forms a splendid hedge; easily kept in shape. Plant 3 feet apart. 22/- per doz.

HIBISCUS

Few plants excel the brilliantly coloured Hibiscus for hedge purposes in the warm districts. The foliage is of a bright, glossy green colour. The best varieties for hedge purposes are **CAMDENI**, brilliant scarlet; and **GENERAL COURTEGES**, a splendid scarlet. Plant 3 feet apart. 18/- doz.

The pink and tango coloured varieties will make a wonderful display planted as a rough hedge, and simply trimmed to a uniform height, keeping each plant as an individual specimen. For that effect it would be necessary to plant about six to eight feet apart.

LANTANA

These plants form very nice low hedges and are almost constantly in bloom. The varieties most strongly recommended are: **DRAP D'OR** (golden yellow); **CHELSEA GEM** (brownish red and orange); and **SELLOWIANA**, well known and extremely popular mauve variety. Plant 2 feet apart. 11/- doz.

LAUROCERASUS

OFFICINALIS (The Cooler Laurel). A beautiful hedge subject for the cooler districts. Smooth, glossy foliage is very attractive. Plant 3 feet apart. 22/- per doz.

LIGUSTRUM (Privet)

SMALL-LEAVED GREEN VARIETIES. Dark green abundant foliage which stands trimming splendidly, and hardness that assures good growth even under poor conditions, are features which make Privet one of the most popular of hedge plants. Plant almost any time of the year, but preferably in Late Autumn, Winter and Early Spring. Plant one foot apart. 3/- doz.; 20/- per 100

More advanced specimens, 5/- doz.; 30/- 100. For Special Plants of such varieties as **lonandrum**, **Japonicum** and **Vulgare** for shaping. See **Ligustrum**.

SMALL-LEAVED GOLD VARIETY. The True Golden Privet makes possibly one of the most attractive of all hedges up to 3 feet in height. Foliage is abundant, and beautifully variegated green and gold with bright golden yellow tips, making a magnificent hedge. Plant 12 to 18 inches apart. Price 5/-, 10/-, and 16/- dozen; 35/- 70/- and 120/- 100.

LARGE-LEAVED GREEN TYPE. More suitable than the Small-leaved type for high hedges. Plant 18 inches to 2 feet apart. 3/- doz.; 20/- per 100

More advanced plants, 5/- doz.; 30/- per 100.

LARGE-LEAVED VARIEGATED TYPE. More useful for tall hedges than the Small-leaved Golden Privet. Large leaves variegated green and gold.

Grafted Plants, 2/6 each
The above plants have all been transplanted and grown on in even size, and we can highly recommend them.

Large and Small-leaved Privet are also available in untransplanted seedlings. Price, 15/- per 100

LONICERA

NITIDA. Neat compact hedge, splendid for smaller gardens; also adapted for forming garden breaks and for formal work. Trims in well. Plant 1 foot apart. 16/- doz.

MACLURA AURANTIACA

The Osage Orange. Makes a splendid tall hedge. 20 feet. (Deciduous.) 11/- per doz.

MURRAYA

EXOTICA. Fine shining foliage, dense-growing habit, and sweetly perfumed white flowers make this one of the most desirable hedge subjects in frost-free districts. Likes a fairly good soil. Cut back after flowering. Plant 3 feet apart. Grows to 6 feet. 22/- doz.

NERIUMS (OLEANDERS)

The single and semi-double varieties are to be highly recommended for hedge purposes, not only on account of their extremely hardy constitution and adaptable foliage, but also on account of the free flowering qualities they possess. Salmon pink, pure white and red are the most favoured colours.

Do not use different varieties in the same hedge, as the various kinds have different habits of growth. Plant 3 feet apart 18/- doz.

OCHNA

SERRULATA. This is a delightful subject for a low hedge. It has handsome foliage and bears myriads of bright yellow flowers, which drop and leave the three-lobed calyx of bright red, adorned with vivid green berries which later turn black, creating altogether a most novel and beautiful display. Plant 18 inches apart. 22/- doz.

OLIVE

EUROPAEA (The Olive). The foliage of the Common Olive is most attractive; young growths pale green which contrast delightfully with the dark, glossy green of the older growths. It clips beautifully and forms one of the best of all hedges. Plant 12 inches apart. We supply but do not recommend plants from open ground in Winter, as these very often fail.

In pots, 11/- per doz.; 70/- per 100.

PHOTINIA

GLABRA RUBENS. Neat, lustrous foliage with the young growths rich ruby make this one of the most attractive of all hedge subjects. Does best in the cooler districts. Plant 4 feet apart. 22/- per doz.

SERRULATA. A more robust-growing form with large, shining, serrated leaves, some of which colour deep red before they drop. Forms a dense, spreading evergreen hedge, and is particularly hardy. Plant 5 feet apart. 22/- per doz.

PITTOSPORUM

We grow the best varieties for hedge purposes, all of which are noted for their pleasing foliage, which is light green, dark green or variegated according to the variety chosen. Undulatum bears beautifully perfumed flowers in Spring. Especially suited for the colder climates. Plant two to three feet apart. **Eugenoides**, 22/- doz.

Undulatum Native Daphne, 22/- doz.

PLUMBAGO

CAPENSIS. Is very hardy and when kept well trimmed forms a very good hedge. When covered with masses of glorious sky blue flowers it makes a very pretty picture. Plant 18 inches to 2 feet apart. 16/- doz.

PSIDIUM

PURPLE GUAYA. A useful hedge plant. 22/- per doz.

PRIVET (See Ligustrum)

RAPHIOLEPIS

Has dark green, almost leathery, foliage which is very dense and pleasing. The plants are extremely hardy and stand clipping very well. The flowers are pure white and in Spring, when the plants are in full bloom, the effect is as though snow has fallen. Plant two feet apart. 22/- per doz.

ROSES

Some varieties of free flowering Roses make excellent hedges. We recommend planting one variety in each hedge to ensure uniformity in growth. We suggest the following strong growing varieties. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.; 120/- 100.

FOR TALL HEDGES OVER 4 FEET HIGH:

Radiance, Red Radiance, Red Letter Day, Sunny South.

FOR HEDGES 3 TO 4 FEET HIGH:

Ellen Poulsen (Poly), Etoile de Hollande, Shot Silk.

FOR LOW HEDGES UP TO 2 FEET HIGH:

Gloria Mundi, Goldchairs, Ideal, Maman Turbat, Miss Edith Cavell, Orleans, Rufus, Yvonne Rabier. (See **Polyantha** section.)

The distance apart for planting is as follows:— For vigorous hedge varieties, 2 feet 6 inches apart; for moderate hedges, 2 feet apart; **Polyantha** type, about 21 inches.

TECOMA

CAPENSIS. The attractive foliage and quick-growing habit of this variety, together with the brilliant red flowers which are borne in Winter and Spring, are sufficient to warrant it being used wherever a good hedge is desired. Plant 2½ to 3 feet apart. 16/- doz.

VIBURNUM

TINUS. Better known as **Laurustinus**. The foliage is thick and of a dark green colour. The plant is extremely hardy and fairly quick growing. Suited especially for colder climates, but also does well in coastal areas. The flowers are pink on the under side and pure white inside, opening to pure white blooms sweetly scented. Plant 2 feet apart. 16/- doz.

CLIMBING PLANTS

Those marked  are suitable for extreme hot and inland areas.

Those marked * are suitable for cold climates.

Nearly all these Climbing Plants can be grown in Sydney or Coastal zones.

Useful and effective for covering fences, arches, old trees, etc.

D. denotes Deciduous.

E. denotes Evergreen.

* AKEBIA

QUINATA, D.—Flowers of dark heliotrope. Ample light green foliage. A beautiful climber 2/-

* AMPELOPSIS (VIRGINIAN CREEPER)

Grown for their beautiful Autumn-tinted foliage. Well-known favourite creepers; hardy and rapid growers, with fine foliage; of easy culture. Veitchii will cling to the wall without support.

HEDERACEA (syn. Quinquifolia), D.—Pleasing foliage 1/6

HENRYANA, D.—Dark velvety leaves veined silvery white 2/-

VEITCHII, D.—True Virginian Creeper. Leaves turn to vivid red colour in Autumn. Price 1/9

ANTIGONON

LEPTOPUS, D.—Charming creeper, producing an abundance of rose-pink flowers during Summer. Suited only to warm, frost-free situations 2/-

ARISTOLOCHIA

ELEGANS, E.—The so-called Dutchman's Pipe. Large purple and white flowers. 1/9

* ASPARAGUS

PLUMOSUS, E.—Fine-leaved form. Dense grower From 1/6

SPRENGERII, E.—Heavier leaves. Splendid for hanging baskets From 1/6

TENUISSIMUS, E.—Somewhat finer type than Plumosus From 1/6

BANANA PASSION FRUIT

See TACSONIA

BAUHINIA

SCANDENS, E.—One of the loveliest climbers, covered in late Spring with masses of pink and white flowers; young foliage bronze-red. Best suited for hot climates. Price 2/-

BEAUMONTIA

GRANDIFLORA, E.—A magnificent flowering climber, producing large white trumpet-shaped flowers; highly perfumed . . 2/6

* BIGNONIA

2/- each

Bignonias are of easy culture, are fast growers, and of beautiful free-flowering habit.

AUSTRALIS (Wonga Wonga Vine), E.—Cream and brown flowers in Spring.

CAPREOLATA, E.—Large orange and red blooms in Summer.

CHERERE, E.—Scarlet tubular flowers in Spring and Summer.

EXOLETA, E.—Bright yellow flowers, somewhat similar to Tweediana.

FLORIBUNDA, E.—Lavender flowers. Does best in a frost-free situation.

GRANDIFLORA, D.—Splendid clusters of orange trumpets. Summer flowering.

JASMINOIDES, E.—White flowers with dark eye. Spring flowering.

JASMINOIDES ALBA, E.—A pure white form of the preceding variety. Spring flowering.

LINDLEYANA, E.—Splendid shining foliage and rich lavender flowers in Summer.

BIGNONIA—(Continued)

ROSEA, D.—Bright rosy lilac. Good for very hot climate. Summer flowering.

TWEEDIANA, E.—Small foliage contrasting well with the golden flowers produced in Summer. Self-clinging.

VENUSTA, E.—When grown on a wall, this variety is unsurpassed. The magnificent, vivid, clear orange tubular flowers are produced in greatest profusion during the Winter and Early Spring. Requires a warm, protected, frost-free situation.

BOUGAINVILLEA

Bougainvilleas like a warm northerly aspect. Their flowers are magnificent, and continue for a long time. All are splendid climbers.

GLABRA SANDERIANA, E.—Vivid magenta shade 1/9

GLABRA SANDERIANA VARIEGATA, E.—Finest variegated foliage Bougainvillea we have. The flowers are vivid magenta, similar to "Glabra Sanderiana" variety. 3/6

LATERITIA, E.—Brick red 5/-

MAGNIFICA TRAILLI, E.—Bright purple, very floriferous 2/-

MRS. BUTT, E.—Bright red; the best red variety 3/6

THOMASII (syn. Rosea), E.—Huge bracts of an exquisite shade of pink, produced over a long period 3/6

CLEMATIS

MONTANA, D.—Pure white starry flowers borne in profusion in Spring-time . . 2/6

MONTANA RUBENS, D.—A mass of pale pink flowers in Spring; of same habit as Montana 2/6

We also have imported plants of Jackmanni type—White, Reds, Pinks, and Mauves. 6/- each.

CLERODENDRON

BALFOURII, E.—Needs a warm, northerly situation, protected from frost. Quaint white flowers with red stamens. Best planted out from October onwards. 2/-

COBÆA

SCANDENS, E.—Very suitable for covering a trellis; grows freely, has fine foliage, and produces an abundance of purple bloom. Hardy 1/9

* CONVULVULUS

MAURITANICUS, E.—Flowers of a pretty shade of blue; suitable for rockeries. 1/-.

* DOLICHOS

LIGNOSUS, E.—Pink, pea-shaped flowers. Rapid growing and splendid for covering old buildings and fences 1/6

DUTCHMAN'S PIPE

See ARISTOLOCHIA

* FICUS

(CREEPING FIG)

Very fine creeper for covering walls or fences; leaves small and clinging, and the shoots, having small roots, will make fast to anything against which they are trained. Any large-leaved shoots should be cut away whenever they appear.

MINIMA, E.—Very small-leaved, dwarf variety. Requires warm, frost-free situation 2/-

STIPULATA, E.—25ft. 1/9

* GELSEMIUM

SEMPERVIRENS, E.—A beautiful climber; flower deep yellow with protruding anthers. Flowers in Spring. Very hardy . . 2/-

GOLDEN GLORY VINE

See THUNBERGIA

* HEDERA

(IVY)

2/- each

The variegated varieties are particularly fine, and cold climates suit them admirably.

HELIX (Common Ivy), E.—Green-leaved. HELIX VARIEGATA, E.—Green variegated white.

TRICOLOUR MARGINATA, E.—Small leaves marked and margined white, flushed pink.

* HONEYSUCKLE

See LONICERA

HOYA

CARNOSA (Wax Flower), E.—Pale pink velvety flowers, and thick foliage . . 2/6

* IPOMŒA

(PERENNIAL MORNING GLORY)

Hardy, rapid-growing creepers with dense foliage.

ALBA GRANDIFLORA (White Moon Flower), E.—Large white flowers 2/-

LEARII, E.—Blue 2/-

* JASMINUM

2/- each

Jasmines produce sweetly perfumed flowers. They can also be grown as shrubs.

FRUTICANS, E.—Yellow.

GRANDIFLORUM, E.—White.

POICICUM, E.—White, star-shaped.

PRIMULINUM, E.—Semi-double yellow flowers in Winter and Spring. Good.

SOUVENIR DE POITEAU, E.—White flowers; berries, black.

STEPHANENSE, E.—A pink flowering climbing variety. Very hardy; recommended.

* LATHYRUS

(EVERLASTING PEA)

LATIFOLIUS, E.—Red 1/6

LATIFOLIUS ALBA, E.—White 1/6

PINK, E. 1/6

PUBESCENS, E.—Blue 1/6

* LONICERA

(HONEYSUCKLE)

2/- each (except where otherwise priced). Scented flowering climbers; fine foliage; quick growth.

AUREA RETICULATA, E.—White and yellow foliage.

BRACHYPODA, E.—Yellow, very fragrant.

CAPRIFOLIUM (English), E.—Pink and white.

HALLEANA, E.—The best white.

HILDEBRANDTII, E.—Long tubular yellow flowers; perfume is delightful . . 2/6

JAPONICA, E.—Yellow.

SINENSIS—White and red.

TARTARICA SPLENDENS, E.—Scarlet trumpet.

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

CLIMBING PLANTS—(Continued)

* MANDEVILLA

SUAVEOLENS, D.—A beautiful creeper bearing lovely white flowers; fine foliage. Delicate perfume 2/-

MANETTIA

BICOLOUR, E.—Yellow and red; very pretty climber. Likes warm situation 2/-

* MEDEOLA

ASPARAGOIDES (Baby Smilax), E.—Attractive shining foliage and graceful habit. Useful for hanging baskets, in bush-house or on verandahs. Very quick grower. 1/9

* MUEHLENBECKIA

COMPLEXA—Quaint evergreen wiry twiner with bronzy green foliage, which fits it admirably for ornamenting stumps, low fences and particularly for wall-furnishing purposes 2/-

PASSIFLORA

(PASSION VINE)

EDULIS, E. (Edible Passion Fruit)—Pot grown plants, 9d. each; 7/6 per doz. Open ground, 10/- per hundred.

PHASEOLUS

CARACALLA (Snail Flower), E.—A very good creeper, producing a profusion of quaint, snail-like, lavender blooms. Prefers a warm situation 2/-

QUISQUALIS

INDICA (Rangoon Creeper), E.—Red. 2/6

* RHYNCHOSPERMUM

JASMINOIDES, E.—A beautiful, perfumed white-flowered creeper of quick growth and fine foliage; hardy, except in the colder districts 2/-

JASMINOIDES VARIEGATA, E.—A variegated form of the preceding subject. 2/-

SNAIL FLOWER

See PHASEOLUS

SOLANDRA

NITIDA (Golden Cup), E.—A rare climbing plant. The deep yellow flowers are fully one foot in length, and open to a wide mouth six inches across. Very susceptible to frost injury, and requires a warm, sheltered position 2/-

SOLANUM

(THE POTATO CLIMBER)

JASMINOIDES GRANDIFLORA, E.—White. Requires a sheltered position 2/-

JASMINOIDES VARIEGATA, E.—Pretty green and white variegated foliage 2/-

SEAFORTHIANUM, E.—Beautiful clusters of blue flowers 2/-

WENDLANDII, E.—Superb Summer-flowering vine; blooms continuously. The colour is an attractive shade of lavender blue, strikingly beautiful 2/-

STEPHANOTIS

FLORIBUNDA (Madagascar Jasmine), E.—Large clusters of waxy-white, tubular flowers. Richly perfumed. Likes a frost-free situation 2/6

STIGMAPHYLLON

CILIATUM (Golden Vine), E.—Producing golden yellow orchid-like flowers. Very pretty 2/-

TACSONIA

This family is distinguished from the Passiflora by the long, cylindrical tubes of the calyx of the flowers; they are quick-growing, beautiful climbers. **MOLLISSIMA**, E.—White Fruiting Passion Fruit; pink flowers 1/6

CLIMBING PLANTS are useful for covering fences, arches, old trees, etc.

* THUNBERGIA

GIBSONII, E. (Golden Glory Vine)—Surprisingly beautiful when in bloom—which is for many months in the year. Vivid golden orange blooms, borne profusely, stand out in superb contrast to the pretty green of the foliage. This creeping or trailing plant will climb to a height of 6 to 8 feet, but is most suitable for low fences, rockeries, old stumps, etc. 1/6

GRANDIFLORA, E.—Large light blue flowers. Price 2/-

LAURIFOLIA, E.—This variety produces large leaves, and in Spring a profusion of pale, lavender blue flowers marked with light yellow. It likes a sunny, protected situation 2/-

* VIRGINIAN CREEPER

See AMPELOPSIS

VITIS

Under Government Regulations we are prohibited from sending any form of the Grape Vine family into Queensland. As Vitis Coignetia comes under this heading, we regret it cannot be included in orders from our Queensland customers.

COIGNETIA, D.—Japanese Grape; foliage crimson in Autumn 2/-

* WISTARIA

MULTIJUGA ALBA, D.—White 2/6

MULTIJUGA, D.—Dark purple. 20ft. 2/6

SINENSIS, D.—A handsome climber. The lavender flowers hang in pendant clusters, flowering in Early Spring before it puts forth a leaf 2/-

SINENSIS ALBA, D. 2/6

SINENSIS, Fl. Pl., D.—Double blue 2/6

SINENSIS ROSEA, Fl. Pl., D.—Long racemes of lilac rose flowers with yellow blotch on lower petal 3/6

WISTARIAS being somewhat slow growers, we imported large 5-year-old plants from Japan, and these are available at 10/- to 15/- each, either white or lilac.

DECORATIVE PALMS

BRAHEA

[syn Washingtonia]

FILAMENTOSA—The well-known Cotton Palms, used extensively on N.S.W. railway stations and form attractive features. Used also in larger gardens and for lawn specimens, where space permits. 2/6 each; larger plants in tins, 7/6 upwards.

CHAMEROPS

Both varieties are very hardy, and will thrive almost anywhere.

EXCELSA—The Fan Palm. Forms a fibrous substance off the butt and has clean shapely fan-like foliage. Suited for small gardens where Brahea would be too large. 2/6 each

HUMILIS MACROCARPA—This forms foliage similar to Excelsa, but on a smaller scale, and the habit of the plant is to form a series of smaller palms attached to the main plant, making, as a whole, a shapely, compact specimen. This variety also is suited for smaller holdings. 2/6 each

COCOS

PLUMOSUS—This is a tall-growing variety, which forms a clean bole or trunk on top of which long, plume-like fronds or branches are formed in exquisite symmetry, giving an Oriental effect. 2/6 each

Advanced plants from 10/- upwards.

WEDDELIANA—The dainty graceful house palm. From 3/6 to 5/- each

YATAY—This is the well-known Wine Palm. The glaucous green foliage creates a pleasing contrast with the greenery of other palms and shrubs. The habit is distinctive and the variety highly recommended. From 2/6 each.

CYCAS

REVOLUTA (Japanese Sago Palm)—This hardy and extremely interesting variety forms a large bole or butt, from which the dark green, shapely fronds grow. It is excellent for growing in ornamental pots or bowls, or as specimen plants for outdoor culture. 5/- each

Large imported specimens in fancy pots, from 20/-.

LATANIA

BORBONICA—Large fan-shaped leaves. Hardy in all except very cold places. 2/6 each

KENTIA

Along the coastal areas the Kentia Palms are quite suited for outdoor conditions, and they must be considered amongst the most elegant and graceful of all Palms for that purpose. The habit of growth and the nature of the foliage combine to form most beautiful specimens. Where the climate is more rigorous these Palms are used mostly for indoor decorations, for which purpose they are admirably adapted. We offer three varieties—**Belmoreana** (from 1/6 each); **Canterburyana** (from 2/6); and **Fosteriana** from 1/6). These are somewhat similar except for slight variations in the formation of the foliage.

RHAPIS

FLABELLIFORMIS (Graceful Japanese Palm)—One of the hardiest palms for indoor decoration. Its upright habit and dark, glossy foliage makes it invaluable for the purpose. It is also suitable for picked situations in the garden. 7/6, 10/6, 15/- and upwards

We have Imported Plants in Fancy Pots.

PHOENIX

CANARIENSIS is one of the most noble of all Palms. It requires a fair amount of space in which to display its long, sweeping, graceful foliage. The variety is extremely hardy and quick growing, and can be highly recommended for lawn specimens, avenues or for street culture where sufficient room is available. When fully developed each specimen requires a radius of 15 feet for best effects. Plants, 2/6 each

Advanced plants in tins, 7/6 and upwards.

RECLINATA—This variety is similar in most respects to Canariensis, but of finer foliage and growth. A most attractive subject for smaller gardens. 2/6; Advanced Plants, 7/6 up.

ROEBELINI—This is the aristocrat of the palm family. It is extremely shapely and most graceful in form and habit. Foliage is dark green. Whether used as a pot plant for the house, balconies, verandahs or ferneries, or as a specimen plant in lawns, there can be no doubting that Phoenix Roebelini becomes the centre of attraction. It seems hard to believe that such a beautiful palm would be so extremely hardy. 2/6 each, in 3-inch pots

Larger specimens, 7/6, 12/6, 21/- up.

SYLVESTRIS—A large, strong-growing species of upright growth, having long, sweeping fronds similar to Phoenix Canariensis. Rather slow at first, but is well worth waiting for on account of its great beauty. 2/6 each

SEAFORTHIA

ELEGANS—This is the well-known Bangalow Palm of N.S.W. It has most graceful habit, forming a clean, straight bole or trunk, and having foliage somewhat similar to the Kentia Palms, which are used extensively for indoor decoration. Seaforthia does best in a semi-sheltered situation. From 2/6 each

WELL-CHOSEN SHADE TREES ARE MOST DECORATIVE.

ROCKERY PLANTS

Rockeries are adaptable to many positions which, owing to the nature of the surface, are not suitable for other modes of beautification. Thus they turn what may have been an ugly place into a thing of beauty.

WE OFFER SPECIALLY CHOSEN PLANTS FOR ROCK WORK.

Postage is extra on the following Plants and Shrubs ranging from 9d. per plant, according to size.

ACHILLEA (The Milfoil)

CERISE QUEEN. Light green foliage and attractive heads of cerise flowers. 2ft. 1/6

AGATHEA

COELESTIS. Dwarf and compact growth, crowned with masses of Marguerite-shaped flowers of a lovely shade of blue, contrasting well with the bright yellow disc. Quite hardy to all soils and climates. 1/6 each

AJUGA

METALLICA. Rich coppery foliage with dainty spikes of bluish purple flowers in Summer. Very hardy. Prostrate spreading habit. 1/6

ALYSSUM

Seed only. Sow in rows or clumps where required and do not transplant. 6d. packet

ANTHERICUM

VARIEGATUM. A strikingly marked plant, with ribbon-like foliage—green with band of white along the centre. 1/6 each; 11/- per doz.

ARABIS

ALPINA. Suitable for shady or cool spots. The pure white blooms are produced very freely. A perennial and dwarf-growing. Plants, 1/6 each; 11/- doz.

ARMERIA (Thrift)

Tufted plants with round heads of pink flowers. Pot-grown plants. 1/6 each; 10/- doz.

ASCLEPIAS

RUBRA. An extremely hardy, dwarf shrub bearing richly coloured orange and red flowers. We can strongly recommend. 2ft. 1/6 each

AZALEAS

In all their gorgeous colouring, provide a brilliant display over a lengthy period. The exuberance of their flowering almost hides the foliage from view. Prices from 2/6 upwards. For named varieties see page 55.

BALM

Prettily variegated foliage and is most suitable for paving and rockery work. Trailing habit. The perfume is a great asset. May also be grown in pots. Price, 1/- each

BILLBERGIA

NUTANS. Attractive, extremely decorative and very hardy plants with quaint tubular flowers of bright green tipped purple and vivid pink emerging from a rose-pink spathe. Useful for rock work or massing. 1/6 each; 11/- doz. Post, 6d. extra.

BUTTERCUPS

Ideal for the rockery, or planting in grass banks or slopes. Of low-growing, trailing habit, and the bright yellow petals are glossy as silk. Very free flowering and hardy. Plants are 6d. each, postage 3d. extra; 5/- dozen, postage 1/- extra.

CAMPANULA

FRAGILIS. A delightful trailing plant that covers itself in rich blue flowers—there seems to be no end to the flowering of this generous plant, and the colour is simply superb. 1/6 each; 11/- doz.

CENTAUREA

CANDIDISSIMA. The handsome silvery foliage of these plants makes them quite indispensable in rockeries. The form of the individual leaves and of the plant, as a whole, is all that could be desired. In order to retain their lovely foliage at its best, the flower-buds should be removed. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

CERASTIUM

TOMENTOSUM. A trailing plant with silvery foliage and white flowers. Suitable for sunny rockeries. 1/6 each; 11/- doz.

CONVOLVULUS

MAURITANICUS. Bears hundreds of pretty blue flowers. It has a true rockery habit, trailing effectively among its neighbours and over rock pockets. Plants, 1/6 each; 11/- doz.

COTONEASTERS

A family of most ornamental, low-growing shrubs, eminently suitable for scaling up low walls and over small trellis. Certain forms are also excellent for rock work—microphylla and horizontalis particularly. Flowers are white, and are followed by bright scarlet berries. From 2/-

COTYLEDON

Hardy succulents of unique formation, quaint foliage and spikes of most unusual rosy-coloured flowers on stems 2 feet long. From 2/- each

MULTICAULE. One of the hardiest and showiest of all dwarf succulents. Suited for rockeries, or in foregrounds of mixed borders. Specially effective when planted in groups. Colour red and yellow. 2/- each; 22/- dozen

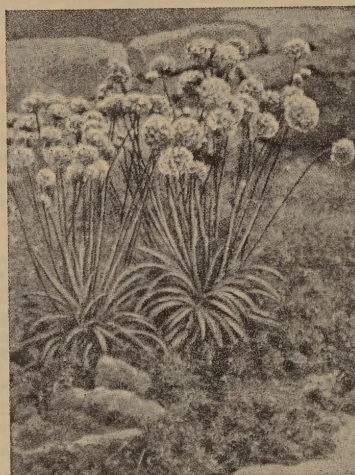
CRASSULA

COCCINEA. Scarlet; like a large red Bouvardia. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

CUPHEA

FIREFLY. This delightful, small, free-flowering shrub is very suitable for bordering or rockery effects. It is constantly in flower and is extremely hardy. The blooms are vivid crimson and light purple, and are quite novel. Plants only are available during summer. 1/6 each; 11/- doz.

PLATYCENTRA. The "Cigar Flower." These are amongst the most free-flowering of all plants. The blooms are tubular in shape, bright scarlet colour, and each flower is tipped with a greyish "ash." They are grand for edging or border work. Very spectacular and effective. Plants, 1/- each; 11/- doz.



(Above.) Armeria—compact, tufted foliage and bright rose flowers.

CYNOGLOSSUM

Resembles Myosotis in the shape of its blooms, but they are carried on stems 18 to 20 inches in height. Very hardy and free flowering. Two varieties—Blue or White. Seed, 6d. pkt.

DIANTHUS (Pinks)

LITTLE JOCK VARIETIES are admirably adapted for rock gardens. 1/- each
Assorted varieties in colours pink, pink and white, red. 1/6 each; 10/- doz.

DIOSMA

ERICOIDES. Foliage similar to Heath, but more compact. Flowers white and star-like. Sweetly fragrant. Grows 3ft. high. 2/- each

DRACÆNA

Creates a distinctive Oriental effect in large rockeries or gardens. Prices start at 2/-, and we can supply advanced plants at prices according to size.

ECHEVERIA

These round, rosette-shaped plants are extremely ornamental when planted six inches apart. The foliage is pale bluish green with brighter edgings. Plants, 2/- doz.; 12/6 100.

ERIGERON (White)

Dwarf-growing rockery plant, which has white daisy-shaped blooms. Hardy and free flowering. Plants, 1/- each; 11/- doz.

FESTUCA

GLAUCA. Fine grass-like foliage of silvery green; makes a pleasing contrast with more vivid and flowering subjects in low borders. Largely used as a paving plant. 1/6 each; 10/- dozen.

FUCHSIA

PROCUMBENS. A low-growing creeper, suitable for shady rockeries or bush-house work; yellow and green flowers, and red berries. 1/6 each

GAZANIA

Low-growing plants with silver-grey and light green foliage, bearing immense numbers of flowers shaped like Marguerites. Grow anywhere.

Plants out of pots, 6d. each; 5/- doz.

CANARY. Pretty shade of Canary yellow.

CORONA. Yellow, with perfect ring of black markings.

ORANGE BEAUTY. Dazzling orange. A magnificent variety of exceptional merit. 1/6

PRIMROSE QUEEN. Lemon yellow, with very pretty dark purple centre.

THE DAWN. Cream, shading to orange.

GOLDFUSSIA

ANISOPHYLLA. Dwarf-growing plants with bronzy foliage and lavender-blue flowers. Very effective and highly recommended. 1/9 each

HEERIA

ELEGANS. Creeping habit; admirably suited for rock work or paving; magenta-coloured blooms. 1/- each

ROSEA. Profuse flowering soft-wooded shrub, bearing masses of bell-shaped flowers of a glorious lavender pink. Cut back after flowering. Requires a warm, protected situation. 1/6 each

HELIOTROPE

The favourite sweetly-scented and pretty foliaged plant that bears lavender or deep helio flowers for a long period. We supply strong plants at 1/6 each; 16/- per dozen.

HEUCHERA

SANGUINEA ("Coral Bells"). Dainty bell-shaped flowers of coral scarlet colour, borne on long, wiry stems. Ideal for floral decorations. Perennial. 6d. each; 5/- doz.

HYPERICUM

MOSERIANUM. One of the recommended list of bright yellow flowering plants. Dwarf of habit, and in every way an excellent rockery or border subject. 3ft. 2/- each

HOLCUS

BULBOSA. Silver-coloured foliage; grassy habit. 1/- each.

IVY PELARGONIUMS

Attractive deep green foliage and large clusters of intense scarlet, dainty pink, or pretty mauve flowers, borne profusely. 1/- each, 10/- doz.

KALANCHOE

COCCINEA. A very hardy perennial plant for borders or rockeries, having brilliant scarlet blooms which resemble a Bouvardia in shape. Do well in partial shade or in full sun; they like manure. The blooms, which are produced in Winter on stems 12ins. high, last a long time on the plant. 1/6

LANTANA

CHELSEA GEM. The dwarf-growing, free-flowering orange and yellow coloured Lantana. Delightful for all purposes and extra hardy. 1/- each

SELOWIANA. The brilliant purple-flowered trailing Lantana, excellent for rockeries, edgings, or as specimen plants if grown on suitable supports. 1/- each

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

ROCKERY PLANTS—Continued.

LITHOSPERMUM

PROSTRATUM. Rich gentian blue flowers and dark green foliage. A really beautiful subject that responds best to cooler conditions. 1/6

LONICERA

RETICULATA AUREA. A dwarf member of the Honeysuckle family. Rich golden foliage. Especially suitable for window boxes. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

LOTUS

PELIORHYNCHUS. Distinct silvery foliage that forms a delightful foil and background to the brilliant crimson, Sturt Pea-like clusters of flowers. An ideal rockery plant of the trailing order. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

LYCHNIS

VISCARIA SPLENDENS. A pretty dwarf subject with glaucous foliage, from which arise spikes of attractive rose-pink flowers. 2/- each; 22/- doz.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUMS

Shining, satin-like flowers that are wonderfully showy—especially in sunlight. The colours are vivid and, if used in conjunction, they blend together in wonderfully brilliant manner. Purple, rose, scarlet, yellow, white, etc. obtainable. They thrive on any soil, and are suited to dry banks where other plants may fail. Habit of growth is compact, yet of a trailing nature. 6d. each; 5/- per doz.

NANDINA

DOMESTICA ("The Sacred Bamboo of Japan"). Foliage that is exquisitely light and graceful, together with a splendid habit of growth, stamps the Nandina as one of the finest of the small shrubs. 2/6 each.

NIEREMBERGIA

AZUREA. Particularly free flowering; bright Azure blue. A gem. 1/- each
GRACILIS. Dainty mauve or white flowers; very free flowering. 1/- each

NEPETA

MUSSINI. Lavender flowers produced in great profusion. A low-growing border plant with silvery foliage. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

OENOTHERA

ROSEA. A delightful subject for rockeries or for spillover plants. The growth is quite prostrate and the large, flesh-pink flowers are most attractive. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

OPHIOPOGON

Grown mostly for their silvery or golden variegated foliage, according to variety, but also bearing either white or violet flowers. Grand little rockery subjects or pot plants. 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

PENTSTEMONS

Extra hardy, free-flowering perennial plants, that bear large trusses of bell-shaped flowers with long tubes. The colours cover a large range of beautiful shades. Seedlings, 1/- doz.
Named plants to colour, 1/- each; 11/- doz.

PHYSOSTEGIA

VIRGINIANA. Flowers like Giant Heath. The colours are rosy heliotrope and pure white. Both shades are beautiful for cutting and floral work. The plants are of similar habit to Perennial Phlox. Pot-grown plants, 1/- each; 11/- doz.
Plants from open ground in Winter and Spring, 6d. each; 5/- doz.

VIVID. A striking variety, richer and deeper in colour than Rosea. Compact growth and, therefore, a good bedder. 1/- each

PLATYCODON

The Chinese Balloon Flower. Hardy and easily grown plants bearing blue or white flowers which in bud stage are balloon shaped, but when open are saucer shaped. 1/- each.

POTENTILLA

The ornamental Strawberry plant. Very decorative and quite hardy. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

SPECIAL OFFER OF ROCK PLANTS — SEE PAGE 79



(Above.) Pentstemons are excellent for cutting.

PUNICA

NANA (Dwarf Red Pomegranate). A very beautiful little plant, which has most attractive foliage and is covered with semi-double flowers of a glowing crimson scarlet—a most telling colour. For low hedges, say, 15 to 18 inches high, for rockeries, for planting around ponds, or to use as single specimens dotted here and there, we have no hesitation in saying that there are few plants so satisfactory. The plants are very compact and bushy. Price, 1/6 each; 16/- doz.

ROSMARINUS

PROSTRATUS, E. A really delightful and useful subject for rock gardens. Bears spikes of pale lavender-blue flowers similar to the shrubby form, but with rich, dark green, prostrate foliage. 1/6 each

SAGINA

Moss-like carpet bedding plants with miniature white flowers. Very suitable for rockeries. Pot-grown plants. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

SAXIFRAGA

Cordifolia. An extremely hardy perennial plant that grows and flowers well in heat or cold—sunshine or shade—producing its lovely large heads of bloom on long stems. Individual flowers are as large as a shilling. This particular Saxifraga looks quite intriguing when grown in the crevices of rock walls, in rockery pockets, as edgings, or for massed effects in foregrounds of beds. Attractive foliage. Rose-pink flowers are produced in winter, and last well when cut for indoor decoration. Sturdy plants 2/6 each. Carriage extra.

WATER LILIES

(NYMPHÆA)

Blue, 7/6; Pink, 5/-; Cream, 3/6; Red, 5/-; White 3/6 (post or carriage extra).

Available only from September to January.

Other water plants available include: **Eichornia crassipes** (Water Hyacinth)—1/- each.

Azola rubra—1/- dozen.

Lytia-angustifolia (Cats' Tail Bulrush)—1/6 each.

SEDUMS

These are amongst the easiest of plants to grow, and will thrive anywhere. They are ideal for rock-work or in mixed borders. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

SHAMROCK

The handsome little foliage plant so well known and admired for rock-work and edgings. 1/- per pot; 11/- doz.

SILENE

MARITIMA. Grey foliage; ivory flowers. 1/-

STATICE

PEREZII. Has broad green foliage and grows about 3ft. high. Very vigorous, and perennial. Blooms large, and a delightful shade of rich, violet blue, carried well above the foliage. Plants: 1/- each, posted, 1/9; 11/- doz., posted, 13/6.

PUBERULA. Perennial. Flowers are deeper shade of purple, and the heads of bloom denser than in Perezii. Very good for cutting as well as for garden decoration. Plants: 1/- each, posted, 1/9; 11/- doz., posted, 13/6.

PURPLE CLOUD. Produces enormous heads of bloom. Each spike consists of myriads of miniature purplish-lavender flowers, which last wonderfully well. Foliage long and broad. Plants: 1/- each; 11/- doz.

THUNBERGIA

GIBSONII (or "Golden Glory"). Has masses of bright apricot or orange-yellow flowers, borne for over eight months of the year. The plant trails in and out among the rocks and greenery, creating a wonderful and never-to-be-forgotten display of brilliance. 1/6 each

THYMUS (Thyme)

We can supply several dwarf varieties; suitable for rock-work. 1/- each

THRIFT (See Armeria) VERONICAS

We offer varieties with nice, glossy foliage and flowers that range from pale silvery lilac through pink shades to deep royal blue and purple. Very hardy. 1/9 each.

AMETHYSTINA. A variety we especially recommend. Dwarf, but erect in habit and bears long spikes of brilliant blue flowers over a long period. Hardy and perennial. 1/9 each; 18/- doz.

VIBURNUM

DAVIDII, E.—White flowers followed by blue berries. A very attractive low-growing plant, most useful for rock garden work. 2ft. 2/6 each.

VINCA

Variegated and green, spillover effects in Rockeries and terraced gardens. Flowers pale blue. 1/- each

VIRGINIAN STOCK

Seed only. Sow in Autumn where required to grow and do not transplant. 6d. pkt.

SOME SEEDS OF POPULAR VARIETIES SUITABLE FOR ROCK GARDENS:

Agatheia	Pansy and Viola
Anagallis	Phlox
Arabis	Phacelia
Alyssum	Portulaca
Begonias	Primula
Cynoglossum	Statice (varieties)
Dianthus	Thunbergia
Gaxania Hybrids	Torenia
Eschscholtzia	Verbena
Linaria	Viscaria
Nasturtiums	Virginian Stock
Nemesia	Wallflower
Nemophila	Zinnia Haagiana
Petunias	

Herbaceous and Perennial Plants

Freight is extra on all varieties of Herbaceous and Perennial Plants.

ACANTHUS

Mollis. Bold foliage plant for border. 1/6.

AGAPANTHUS

(AFRICAN LILY)

(Plant all the year round.)

Fine evergreen border plants of very easy culture. They flower generously in Summer when flowers are scarce, and are ideal for cutting. The blooms are borne on strong stems up to 4ft. long.

Umbellatus Blue. 1/- each, post, 9d. extra; 11/- dozen, post or freight extra.

Umbellatus White. 1/- each, post, 9d. extra; 11/- dozen, post or freight extra.

Variegatus. Variegated foliage, blue flowers. 3/6 each, postage 9d. extra.



(Above.) Long-spurred Aquilegias make splendid border plants.

AGATHÆA

Celestis (Blue Marguerite). Flowers similar to Paris Daisy; blue with yellow centre. 1/-.

ALOCASIA

Macrorrhiza (The Spoon Lily). Scented green lily. Very hardy. 1/6.

ALSTROEMERIA

(PERUVIAN LILY)

For supplying flowers during the Summer months there is nothing to equal them either for beauty or lasting qualities. Free blooming and of easy culture, lasts well when cut. Plant six inches deep in loamy soil. Plant January to September.

Choice Mixed Colours. 9d. each, 7/6 doz.

Named Varieties. 1/- each, 10/- dozen.

ANEMONE

Japonica (Japanese Windflower). 2 to 3 feet. Pink, white. 1/6 each.

AQUILEGIA (Columbine)

Very dainty flowers; easily grown. Best long-spurred types.

Seedlings available Autumn. 1/- doz.

ARUNDO

Donax Variegata. Beautiful bamboo-like reeds, variegated yellow and white; 12 feet. 1/6.

ASTER

(PERENNIAL ASTER)

Named Varieties in pinks, blues and mauves. 1/- each, 11/- per dozen.

(FREE LIST ON APPLICATION)

White (Michaelmas Daisy). Very dainty foliage and flowers. 1/- each; 11/- doz.

ASTILBE

(GOAT'S BEARD)

Japonica. White, plume-like flowers. 1/6.

Queen Alexandra. Pretty pink. 1/6.

Rubens. Dark carmine rose. 1/6.

BILLBERGIA

Nutans. Peculiar coloured flowers, yellowish, rosy blue. 1/-; 11/- dozen.

BLETIA

(HYACINTH ORCHID)

An elegant and hardy species of land orchid. A native of China. Grows in ordinary garden soil, but prefers a semi-shaded position. Flowers in Late Spring.

Hyacinthina. Beautiful bright purple magenta flowers of quaint formation. 3/6.

Hyacinthina Alba. Pure white form of above. 2/6.

BOLTONIA

Glastifolia. Fairy-like white flowers, borne on long stems. 1/-.

Latisquama. A delightful shade of pink. 1/-.

BOUVARDIA

Named Varieties, 1/- each; 10/- doz.

(See page 56.)

BEGONIAS

Tree or Bamboo Type

Grow to a height of 6 or 8 feet. The bunches of bright flowers are very effective.

1/- each, 11/- dozen.

Beatrice Roseby. Pink.

Carrieri (syn. Undulatum). Tall-growing variety, producing clusters of pure white flowers.

Coralina. Beautiful green leaves like angels' wings, producing beautiful clusters of a rich red colour.

Coralina-Carnea. Another variety of the above type, with the palest of flesh-pink flowers; handsome foliage.

Mrs. A. J. Hordern. Bright rose-pink; tall growing.

Lucerne. Large foliage; flowers carmine rose; very strong grower.

Mabel Roseby. Large white.

Smithii. Producing dark flowers of a rich carmine rose in large clusters; foliage green, making a very pretty contrast.

Spotted Leopard. Creamy white.

Shrubby Type

Fuchsoides. Small; deep pink.

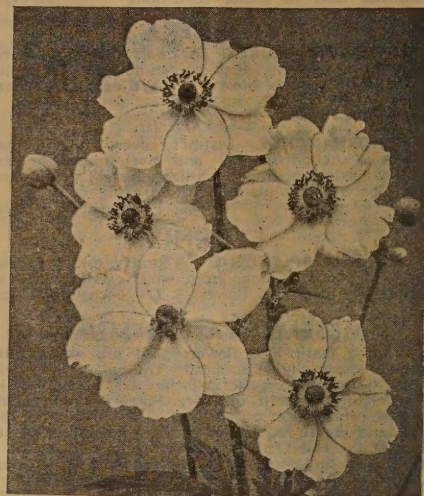
Fuchsoides Grandiflora. Pale pink.

Metallica Improved. Pink.

CALLAS

Elliottiana (Golden Arum Lily). Leaves evenly spotted and marked. The spathe is a very rich pure yellow. One of the most beautiful Callas. 1/6 each; 16/- dozen.

Special List of other Varieties is available in our Bulb List. Free on application.



(Above.) Anemone—The Wind Flower—dainty and attractive.

Canna

Those marked (T.) are tall growers. Those marked (D.) are dwarf growers, (M.) Medium.

9d. each; 7/6 per dozen.

Our Own Selection, Unnamed, 6/- per dozen.

It is truly surprising what magnificent markings and marblings are produced on the enormous heads of blooms of the newer varieties of Cannas. The soil should be rich, deep and well worked, and the plants must not be allowed to want for water at any time they are in active growth. When each growth has produced all its blooms it should be cut to the ground, when others will quickly spring up to take the place of those removed, thus lengthening the flowering season considerably and maintaining the size and brilliance of the blooms.

Director Weber. Very dark crimson; the deepest crimson Canna grown. (D.).

Eureka. Creamy white; green foliage (D.).

Fire Glow. Fiery red; dark foliage. (M.).

Florence Vaughan. Bright canary yellow; thickly spotted with vivid scarlet (T.).

Francy Siebert. Bright yellow and flaming crimson (D.).

Furst Weid. Dark vermilion (D.).

Gartem Jung. Clear buff, distinctly edged with gold; green foliage (T.).

Grus au Roui. Dark crimson; green foliage (D.).

Henry Carber. Salmon rose; bronze foliage (D.).

Hungaria. Large pink flowers with light centre; foliage green; good (D.).

Jack Prescott. Orange crimson (T.).

Majestic. Pale yellow faintly spotted red (T.).

Orange Bedder. Bright golden orange with deeper markings and gold throat; green foliage (D.).

Prefect Margeton. Foliage green; flowers orange shaded with salmon (D.).

President. Scarlet; foliage green (D.).

Queen Charlotte. Scarlet; yellow border; foliage green. (M.).

Queen Victoria. Yellow heavily splashed with buff; foliage green (T.).

The Gem. Deep cream spotted with pale carmine; green foliage (D.).

Wintzel's Colossal. Extra large; red (T.).

Wyoming. Beautiful tango; coppery foliage. (T.).

NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

CARNATIONS

Ask for Special Free List.
From 1/- each; 10/- doz.

CHRYSANTHEMUM (MARGUERITE)

Frutescens Single White. 4ft. 1/-.
Frutescens Single Pink. 4ft. 1/-.
Frutescens Single Yellow. 4ft. 1/-
Chrysanthemums. 1/- each; 10/- dozen.

Ask for Special Free List in October.

CISTUS

(ROCK ROSE)

Small shrubby plants. Various colours. 2/-.

CLIVIA

Nobilis. Orange-yellow, Amaryllis-like flowers. Beautiful pot plants for verandah or bush-house culture. Very hardy and will grow well in the garden. 3/6.

CONVALLARIA

Majalis (Lily-of-the-Valley). The Old English favourite which succeeds only in the cooler districts. Delightfully perfumed white flowers. Crowns available from May to August. 4d. each; 3/6 dozen.

CRASSULA

Coccinea. Scarlet. 1/6.

CUPHEA

Jorullensis. Yellow and red. 3ft. 1/6.
Platycentra. Cigar flower. Red. 2ft. 1/-.

DAHLIA

Cactus, *Paeony*, *Decorative*, *Collarette*, *Charm*, etc.

Ask for Special Free List in October.

DELPHINIUM

Stately blue flowers. Large crowns available from May. 6d. each; 5/6 dozen, post extra. Extra choice Hybrids, 1/6 each; 16/- dozen, post extra.

DIELYTRA

Spectabilis (The Bleeding Heart). Likes a shady situation. 2/6 each.

ERICA

Heath.

2/6 each; 27/6 doz.
(For details see page 61.)

ERIGERON

Various. Flowers like Perennial Asters. 1/-

EULALIA

Beautiful grass-like plants; suitable for edge of ponds.

Japonica. 4ft. 1/6.

Zebrina Variegata. 4ft. 1/6.

FELICIA

Angustifolia. Charming blue, Daisy-like shrub; grows 2ft. 2/-.

FUNKIA

(PLANTAIN LILY)

Good foliage and perfumed flowers.

Aurea Striata. 1/6.

Japonica. 1/6.



(Above.) The favourite and sweet-scented Lily-of-the-Valley.

Fuchsias

3-inch pots, 1/- each; 11/- dozen.

4-inch pots, 1/6 each; 16/- dozen.

Fuchsias form fine features in the flower garden; they merely demand shelter from the wind, plenty of water during the dry weather, with a mulching during the Summer months, and the ordinary treatment of general outdoor plants. They make splendid decorative plants; any good garden soil will suit them.

DOUBLE VARIETIES

Avalanche. Sepals crimson, purple corolla.

Ballet Girl. Enormous pure white corolla, semi-double sepals scarlet; very free flowering.

Blue Beauty. Dark blue corolla, sepals red.

De Cherville. Sepals red, corolla purple.

Delvino. Carmine sepals, irregular double rose colour corolla, suffused and veined with carmine; very free flowering.

Dollar Princess. All purple and very free blooming.

Duchess of York. Sepals red, corolla violet.

Edouard de Perrodil. Tube and sepals bright scarlet; corolla violet shaded scarlet.

Extraordinary. Plum colour with red sepals.

Flora. Sepals red, corolla purple; distinct.

Jubilee. Sepals crimson, rosy mauve corolla; large.

Jumna. Sepals red, corolla purple.

Lima. Immense corolla; centre dark purple, bordered violet; sepals crimson.

Monument. Sepals red, corolla small; light purple.

Molesworth. Sepals bright carmine, reflexed; corolla large and pure white.

Phenomenal. Short tube and reflexed sepals crimson; corolla azure violet, flaked red.

Professor Roentgen. Scarlet sepals, compact corolla; very full and bulky; petals violet, with blood-red bands in centre.

Storm King. Sepals rosy coral, corolla rosy blush.

Victor Hugo. Large, blood-red sepals; corolla violet purple, marbled red.

White Jubilee (Countess of Hopetoun). Sepals red; reflexed corolla; large.

FUCHSIAS—(Continued)

SINGLE VARIETIES

Alice Mary Pearson. Creamy white tube and sepals; the latter tipped with green; short carmine crimson corolla.

Balaclava. Sepals rosy carmine, heliotrope purple corolla; very distinct and beautiful.

Beacon. Tube and sepals crimson; purple corolla.

Beauty of Exeter. Rosy pink, flowers large and free.

Beauty of Swanley. Wax white tube and sepals, latter reflexed; corolla bright pink.

Colossus. Tube and sepals rich, bright, glossy crimson; corolla well expanded, of immense size, and of deep purplish plum colour.

Exquisite. White tube and sepals, the latter broad and elegantly recurved; single corolla blush pink; petals margined bright pink.

Fair Maid. Creamy-white tube and sepals tinted blush; corolla deep carmine.

Fascination. Long white tube and broad sepals; single corolla of lovely rose-pink.

Irma. Bright rosy-carmine tube and sepals, latter being reflexed and of extraordinary length; long, rosy-purple corolla.

Julius. Sepals bright red; corolla rosy lilac.

Lady Heytesbury. A first-class Fuchsia; white tube and sepals, with purple corolla.

Muriel. Long, bright crimson-red tube and sepals; single corolla, with flattish carmine-rose petals, darkly veined at base, the margins suffused bright rosy-purple.

Pink Perle. Sepals and corolla bright pink.

Rose of Denmark. Corolla light pink, margined with rose; distinct.

R. U. Nicholls. Rich crimson, extra large flowered, and waxy self-coloured.

Shower of Stars. Small white corolla; flowers in profusion.

HYBRID VARIETIES

Carter's Meteor. Foliage green, yellow and crimson.

Coralie. Coral red, very floriferous and hardy.

Corymbiflora. Long, tubular red flowers produced in long corymbs.

Furst Otto Von Wernigerode. A very pleasing shade of pink, quite distinct.

Gracilis. Flowers small but profuse; crimson. May be made to cover a fence.

Gracilis Variegata. Small green leaves margined white.

G. Bomsted. Bright red, long tube; extra good.

Procumbens. Bearing large scarlet edible berries.

Splendens. Scarlet flowers tipped green.

Souv. De Henry Henkel. Long, tubular, pink flowers.

Sunray. Leaves crimson, white and bronzy green in equal parts.

GERBERA

Daisy-shaped flowers of lovely shadings.

Assorted Colours. Seedling plants, 3/6 doz.

Named varieties to colour, from 1/- each.

10/- dozen; special exhibition varieties,

1/6 each; 16/- dozen.

GOLDEN ROD

See SOLIDAGO

GYNERIUM

(PAMPAS GRASS)

A beautiful strong-growing grass, which grows freely in any position, throws up tall stalks 8ft. high, surmounted by splendid feathery plumes of great beauty.

Argenteum. White plumes. 1/6.

Roseum. Pink. 1/6.

HERBACEOUS AND PERENNIAL PLANTS— (Continued)

GYNURA

Aurantiaca. Beautiful orange. 2/—.

HEERIA

Rosea, E.—Profuse flowering soft-wooded shrub, bearing masses of bell-shaped flowers of a glorious lavender pink shade. 1/6 each.

HEUCHERA

Sanguinea ("Coral Bells"). Spikes of blood-red flowers. 6d. each; 5/— dozen.

HELENUM

Flowers are like miniature single Chrysanthemums. Most uncommon and beautiful, well worth a place in any garden. Autumn.

Riverton Beauty. Golden yellow, brown centre. 3 to 4ft. 1/— each.

Riverton Gem. Brownish orange. 3 to 4ft. 1/— each.

HELIOTROPE

(See also page 62.)

Green foliage. Beautiful mauve flowers; very fragrant. 1/6.

Golden foliage. 1/6 each.

HEMEROCALLIS

(DAY LILY)

Beautiful hardy border plants which thrive under very ordinary treatment in any garden soil. Six shades of orange and yellow. Plant May to September.

1/— each. 6 varieties in shades of yellow for 5/6, postage extra.

HOLCUS

Bulbosa Variegatus. Hardy, grass-like plant; silver and green leaves; used for border. Plants in pots, 1/— each; 11/— dozen.

IMPATIENS

Japanese Balsam. Soft-wooded plants bearing waxy flowers of pink or mauve. Mixed varieties only. 1/— each.

IRIS

Irises are worthy of special attention on account of their beautiful combination of colours.

Barbata (Flag Iris). Many varieties. 1/— and 1/6 each; 10/— and 16/— dozen.

Kaempferi (Japanese Iris). All colours: 1/— and 1/6 each; 10/— and 15/— doz. (Refer Bulb List published in January, and free on application for other varieties.)

ISOLOMA (Syn. Tydea)

Hirsuta. Velvety green leaves, shaded red; orange red tubular flowers. 1/6.

KNIPHOFIA (Syn. Tritoma)

(Torch Lily or Red Hot Poker.)

When first seen in the garden the tall majestic heads of the Torch Lily or Red Hot Poker give an impression of a brilliant flaming torch. The plants are quite easy to grow and attain a height of about five feet. Plant May to September.

Various kinds, 1/— each; 11/— doz.

LAVENDER

1/— each.

(For Varieties, see page 64.)

MARGUERITES

(See Chrysanthemum Frutescens.)

NIEREMBERGIA

Blue, mauve and white. 1/—.

NEPETA

Mussini. Lavender flowers, silvery foliage. 1/— each; 11/— dozen.

PÆONIA

Herbaceous Types. Suitable only for coolest districts. Plants, 3/— each. List of varieties available during Winter will be sent free on application.

PENTSTEMON

1/— each; 11/— dozen.

Pentstemons are very hardy and attractive. They produce fine spikes of blooms during the greater part of the year.

Blue Beauty. Violet, white throat.

Blushing Bride. White suffused blush, edged lilac pink.

Carmina. Carmine rose, white throat feathered deep carmine.

G. H. Kerslake. Purplish red, lip striped chocolate.

Katandra. Violet purple, throat white feathered violet.

Louis Lepastriar. Crimson lake, white throat.

Mauve Beauty. Lilac mauve; feathered copy red.

Mrs. Yates. Delicate heliotrope, white throat.

Noel. Crimson scarlet, white throat, lip scarlet.

Ophelia. Blush suffused mauve.

Purity. Creamy white, deep pink lip.

Rose Marie. Deep rose, white throat.

Full list of choice varieties free on application.

Pelargoniums

A good medium soil suits them best; they also thrive where many other plants will not grow.

REGAL (PELARGONIUMS)

2/— each; 22/— dozen.

This type includes many wonderful colours; the blooming season extends over many months. Well suited for pot culture as well as the open border.

ZONAL (GERANIUM)

1/3 each; 14/— dozen.

These well-known favourites are available in singles and doubles.

IVY-LEAVED OR CLIMBING PELARGONIUMS

1/— each; 10/— dozen.

A beautiful section of this family, particularly adapted for covering fences, trellis, rock work, etc. Extremely showy and handsome, requiring little attention to cultivation.

We will forward a list of the above types on request, or, if the selection is left to us, we will be pleased to choose the very best colours and varieties.

BEDDING OR WINDOW-BOX TYPE

1/— each; 10/— dozen.

Antoine Crozy. Dazzling orange-scarlet.

James Alford. Deep pink.

Lady Gertrude. Soft rose-pink, suffused red.

Perennial Phlox

1/— each; 11/— doz.

The ideal planting time is May to September. We have a large collection of exceptionally good varieties. You may leave the selection to us and rest assured we will send a nice assortment of colours.

Special List of varieties free on application.

PHYSOSTEGIA

(See description, Rockery Section)

Sorts. In shades of pinks and white. 6d. each (Winter only); 1/—, pot grown plants.

(Right.) Physostegia revels in Summer heat.

PLATYCODON (BALLOON FLOWER)

Mariesii. Delightful blue flowers borne on 12 to 18 inch stems during November. Herbaceous Perennial. 1/— each.

POLYANTHUS

An Old English favourite in cottage gardens. Varieties. 2/— dozen.

PLUMBAGO

Larpetae. Herbaceous variety with intense cobalt-blue flowers. 1/6.

POLYGONATUM

Solomon's Seal. Bears white Lily-of-the-Valley-like flowers. 1/—.

PRIMROSE

Primula Vulgaris (True English). 9d. each; 7/6 dozen.

ROSMARINUS (Rosemary)

1/— per pot.

RUDBECKIA

Laciniata, Fl. Pl. (Golden Glow). Plant during July and August. 6d. each; 5/— dozen.

SALVIA

Sorts. 1/— and 1/6.

SAXIFRAGA

Cordifolia. A truly magnificent plant, large trusses of pink blooms. 2/6.



NURSERIES AT KILLARA AND SUMMER HILL, SYDNEY

HERBACEOUS AND PERENNIAL PLANTS — (Continued) .

SHASTA DAISY

Blue. Different in all respects to the white varieties. Flowers, mauve blue with yellow centre. 1/-.
Large White. 1/- each.
Small White. 1/- each.

SOLIDAGO (GOLDEN ROD)

Canadensis. Yellow. A useful plant. 1/-.

STATICE

Perezii. Rich dark blue. 1/- each.
Puberula. Deep purple. 1/- each.
Purple Cloud. Purplish lavender. 1/- each.

STOKESIA

An attractive perennial producing aster-like flowers.

Cyanea. Lilac purple. 1/-.

Cyanea Alba. White. 1/-

THALICTRUM

Dipterocarpum (Lavender Shower Flower). Very hardy; beautiful fern-like foliage and long spikes of dainty mauve flowers with yellow anthers. Seedling plants, 2/- doz.; Pot-grown plants, 1/- each.

TWEEDIA (syn. Oxypetalum)

Coerulea. Charming flowers of a blue shade; silvery green foliage. 1/6.

Verbena

9d. each; 7/6 per dozen.

The advantage to be gained by massing Verbenas in separate colours, arranging the shades to form distinct contrasts, is stupendous, more especially when we remember they flower over a very extended period in the hottest weather. The following are the latest and best varieties:—

Brilliant. Crimson scarlet; self coloured; strong grower; free flowering.

Mrs. Grey. Pink with white eye.

Purple King. Purple.

Free List of Named Varieties on application.
Seedlings in Assorted Shades.
8d. dozen; 5/- 100.

VIOLET

We would advise that plants will not be available until June.

SINGLE VARIETIES

Admiral Avellan. Rich purple-red; most attractive colour. 6d. each; 5/- dozen.

Princess Mary. Exceptionally large flowers, rich deep violet blue, with a semi-double waved centre. Very sweetly perfumed. 3d. each; 2/6 dozen.

Princess of Wales. A very fragrant variety of sturdy growth. Early continuous blooming; flowers freely. The light purple flowers on stems from 12 inches to 14 inches long. 1/- dozen; 7/- 100.

DOUBLE VARIETIES

6d. each; 5/- dozen

Count Brazza. Large double white.

Lady Hume Campbell. Deep double purple blue flowers. Tall foliage. Long stems.

Marie Louise. Dark blue.

Mrs. D. Lloyd George. Long stems; deep violet-blue flowers with white rosette tipped red in centre. Enormous size.

Neapolitan. Double pale mauve.

GLASS-HOUSE, BUSH-HOUSE



(Above.) A well-furnished Kentia Palm.

ACALYPHA. Handsome variegated plants	s. d.	
ACHIMENES. Bulbs, ea., 6d. doz.	2 0	
ALOCASIA	5 0	
ANTHERICUM Aurea Variegata . .	1 6	
ASPARAGUS. Sorts from	1 6	
ASPIDISTRA. Very hardy, handsome foliage, from	2 6	
ASPARAGUS Plumosus. Very handsome pot plant	2 0	
AUCUBA. Charming foliage plant	2 0	
AZALEA. Very showy verandah plants; free bloom, from	2 0	
BEGONIA Rex. Ornamental foliage, beautifully marked	1 6	
BEGONIA, Tree. (See special list under heading, "Herbaceous and Perennial Plants")	1 0	
BEGONIA TUBEROSUS. For baskets and pot culture. Available July and August	1 6	
BILBERGIA. Sorts, from	1 0	
CISSUS Discolour. Beautiful climber	2 0	
CLERODENDRON BALFOURII	2 0	
COLEUS. Beautiful ornamental leaves; various kinds, each	0 6	

and VERANDAH PLANTS

CYCLAMEN. Assorted colours—	s. d.	
Dry bulbs in Autumn	1 0	
In pots, from	2 0	
CYRTODEIRA. For hanging baskets	1 6	
DIFFENBACHIA. In variety. From	2 0	
DRACÆNA. Sorts from	2 0	
EPIPHYLLUM. Cactus family; effective verandah plants	2 0	
FERNs. Fine, hardy varieties, in pots	1 0	
FICUS. Sorts, from	1 9	
FITTONIA. Elegant trailing plants, from	1 6	
FUCHSIAS. In splendid variety; single and double	1 6	
GERANIUMs. Very hardy, ever blooming	1 3	
GLOXINIA.		
Dry Tubers (in Winter), each . .	1 6	
Dozen	16 0	
In Pots (in Summer), from	1 6	
Dozen	16 0	
HELIOTROPE. Sweet-scented, favourite flowering plants	1 6	
HIBISCUS COOPERII. Beautifully variegated leaves	2 6	
HYDRANGEA. Fine flowering plants; very attractive. From . .	1 6	
IMPATIENS (Japanese Balsam) . .	1 0	
MARANTA. Very pretty decorative plant	1 6	
PALMS (Kentia). We can supply these in all sizes, from	2 6	
PANDANUS. Variegated foliage, from	2 6	
PANICUM Variegatum, for hanging baskets	1 0	
PENTAS Carneæ. Pink Bouvardia-like blooms	1 6	
PILEA (Artillery Plant)	1 0	
PRIMULA Obconica. Beautiful pot plant. Assorted colours	1 6	
PRIMULA Sinensis (Chinese Primrose), each	1 6	
SAINTPAULIA. Violet blue	2 0	
STROBILANTHES. Purple foliage	1 0	
STREPTOCARPUS. Assorted Colours		
Each	1 6	
Dozen	16 0	

SPECIAL OFFER

6 RECOMMENDED SPILL-OVER OR ROCKERY PLANTS

Very Suitable for Window Boxes or Small Rockeries

CERASTIUM, Silver	Each 1/-
CONVOLVULUS MAURETANICUS, Blue	1/-
ERIGERON WHITE	1/-
HEERIA ELEGANS, Magenta	1/-
OENOTHERA ROSEA, Pink	1/6
THUNBERGIA GIBSONII, Gold	1/6

SPECIAL OFFER:
One Plant of each for 5/6
Postage 1/6 extra.

6 FREE FLOWERING DWARF SHRUBS

For Planting Between Larger Shrubs

AGATHEA COELESTIS	Each 1/-
ASCLEPIAS RUBRA	1/-
ERIGERON BLUE	1/-
CUPHEA PLATYCENTRA	1/-
NIEREMBERGIA GRACILIS	1/-
POMEGRANATE, Dwarf, Red	1/6

A SPECIAL OFFER:
One Plant of each for 5/6

Postage 1/6 extra.
For Description, see Rockery Plants.

FERNS

Garden Requisites

Please Note that Postage or Carriage is extra on all items

ADIANTUM

Maiden Hair Fern

We offer many choice varieties, amongst which are *Nebulosum*, *Elegans*, *Parvifolium*, *Gracillimum*, *Cuneatum*. List on application. 4-inch pots, 1/- each, 11/- doz.; 5-inch, 2/- each, 20/- doz.

ALSOPHILA

COOPERI (The Tree Fern). 2/- each, in pots.

ASPARAGUS

PLUMOSUS. Climbing variety; fine foliage. 4in. pots, 1/- each; 11/- dozen. 5in. pots, 2/- each; 18/- dozen.

SPRENGERI. Drooping foliage, scarlet berries. 4in. pots, 1/- each; 11/- dozen. 5in. pots, 1/6 each; 16/- dozen.

TENUISSIMUS. The finest foliage; excellent for pot culture. From 1/6 each.

ASPLENIUM

NIDUS (Bird's Nest). 4in. pots, 1/6 each; 5in. pots, 2/- each.

CYRTOMIUM (Aspidium)

ROCHFORDI (Holly Fern). 4in. pots, 1/- each, 11/- dozen; 5in. pots, 2/- each, 18/- dozen.

DAVALLIA

(THE HARE'S FOOT FERN). Several varieties available. From 1/6 each.

LYGODIUM SCANDENS

(CLIMBING FERN). 1/6.

NEPHROLEPIS

We have eight distinct varieties of this beautiful "Lace Fern." 4in. pots, 1/6 each; 16/- dozen. 5in. pots, 2/- each; 20/- dozen.

PHLEBODIUM

AUREUM. 3in. pots, 6d. each, 5/6 dozen; 4in. pots, 1/6 each; 16/- dozen.

PLATYCERIUM

ELKHORN. From 2/6 each.

STAGHORN. From 2/6 each.

POLYPODIUM

LORICEUM (The Caterpillar Fern), 1/6 each

PTERIS

Comprising some of the hardest and most attractive varieties for bush-house culture. They include: *Argyrea*, *Alexandra*, *Hendersoni*, *Major*, *Wimsettii*. 4in., pots, 1/- each, 11/- dozen; 5in. pots, 2/- each, 20/- dozen.

SELAGINELLA

AMOENA. An upright growing moss. 4in. pots, 1/6 each, 16/- dozen; 5in. pots, 2/- each, 22/- dozen.

EMELIANA. 4in. pots, 1/6 each, 16/- dozen; 5in. pots, 2/- each, 22/- dozen.

METALLICA. Has grey tint on foliage; creeping habit; excellent for massing on the benches or for pot and basket culture. From 2/- each.

SEEDLING FERNS

Many varieties; nice young seedlings, 3/6 per dozen.

TREE FERNS (Trunks)

From 3/- foot upwards.

HANGING BASKETS

We always have on hand well-established Baskets, made up in assorted sizes of the following: *Adiantum*, *Asparagus Sprengeri*, *Mixed Hardy Ferns*, *Nephrolepis*, *Selaginella Metallica*; also many others available. These are a special feature with us, and they range in price from 4/-, 5/-, 7/6 and 10/- each.

PLANTS FOR BAZAARS AT ATTRACTIVE PRICES

We have had long experience in the selection of saleable plants for Bazaars, Fetes and Flower Shows. Every care and attention is given to packing. Allow us plenty of time for despatch of plants; also state the date they are to arrive at their destination.

Collections from 25/-, 30/- and 40/- upwards (packing included).

EXTRA PLANTS INCLUDED AS A DISCOUNT
Freight must be sent with order if Station is unattended. Goods train is the cheapest method of transport.

We carry large stocks of Garden Tools—
Spades, Forks, Hoes, Rakes, Secateurs,
etc. Prices will gladly be submitted on
application.

GARDEN LABELS

	50	100
Zinc, Unwired. Use with special ink	3/-	5/-
Zinc, Wired. Use with special ink	3/6	6/-
Indelible Ink. For use on Zinc Labels, per bottle	—	9d.
Soft Metal. Name remains indented after writing	3/6	6/-
Wooden. Best quality—		
4in.	6in.	9in.
12in.		
Per 100	1/9	2/3
Per 1,000	14/-	18/6
	24/-	30/-

PAPER POT

	3in.	3 1/2in.	4in.	5in.
Per doz.	1/-	1/2	1/3	1/6
Per 100	5/-	5/9	7/6	10/-

PLANT-TYING TWINE

Hemp. Per ball (weight approx.)—
1lb., 1/2; 2lb., 2/3; 5lb., 3/3
Soft Seaming. Per hank 1/-

RAFFIA FIBRE

Best Quality, 1lb., 1/6; 3lb., 4/3; 7lb., 9/4; 14lb., 17/6.

WIRE BASKETS

Made of best quality wire—

8in., 5d.; 10in., 6d.; 12in., 7d.; 14in., 9d.

NOTE—We can also supply *Ti-tree Bark* for lining baskets, 3d. bundle.

SPHAGNUM MOSS

Local. Per sugar bag, 4/6; per sack 10/6

HARDWOOD STAKES

	Doz.	Per 100
3ft. (1/2in. x 1/2in.)	1/-	6/6
4ft. (3/4in. x 3/4in.)	1/6	9/-
5ft. (7/8in. x 7/8in.)	2/-	12/6
6ft. (1in. x 1in.)	2/3	14/-

FLOWER STAKES (ROUND)

12 inch: 2/- per 100; 18 inch, 2/6 per 100.
24 inch: 3/- per 100; 30 inch, 7/- per 100.

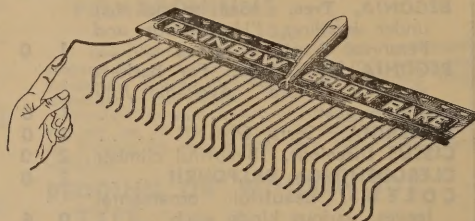
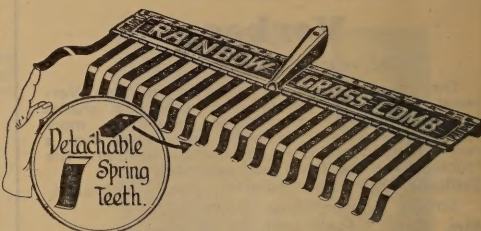
"HARDIE" GARDEN HOSE

Supplied in 1/2in. and 3/4in. sizes in 3 and 4-ply qualities.

Prices for all lengths on application.

RAINBOW RAKES COMBINE EASE WITH EFFICIENCY!

Rainbow Broom Rakes have fine spring teeth that gather lawn clippings, leaves, etc., with greater ease and efficiency than ever before. Invest in a Rainbow Broom Rake when the leaves are falling in Autumn—no longer will untidy lawns, drives or verandahs present a back-breaking problem for the housekeeper or home gardener. Rainbow Broom Rakes, with fine steel teeth, will never tear the surface of gravel or drag the turf of a smooth lawn. (Prices in next column.)



Rainbow Grass Rakes do away with the heavy uninteresting work usually associated with gardening. Rainbow Grass Rakes weigh ounces compared with pounds in the old-fashioned cast-iron model rakes. The flat steel spring teeth may be renewed at any time, thus prolonging indefinitely the life of the article. They never clog, grip or tear, and may be used on the newest lawn areas without a thought of possible damage to the turf.

No. 0 is the specially popular size in both models. Price 2/6, or complete with handle, 2/11.

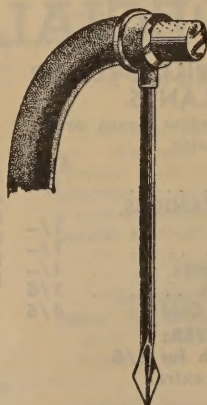
Full range of sizes—No. 0, 2/6; No. 1, 3/-; No. 2, 4/6; No. 3, 5/6.

Spare teeth (both models), 3d. each. Handles extra—5d., 9d. and 1/- each, according to length.

A heavier class of Rake, with extra stout teeth, at 1/- per Rake extra.

No. 2, 18in., and No. 3, 24in., are specially reinforced for heavy duty.

A full range of Garden Tools, including Rainbow products, available at our Retail Store, 399 George Street, Sydney.



RAIN'S REAL RIVAL— THE RAINBOW SPRAY

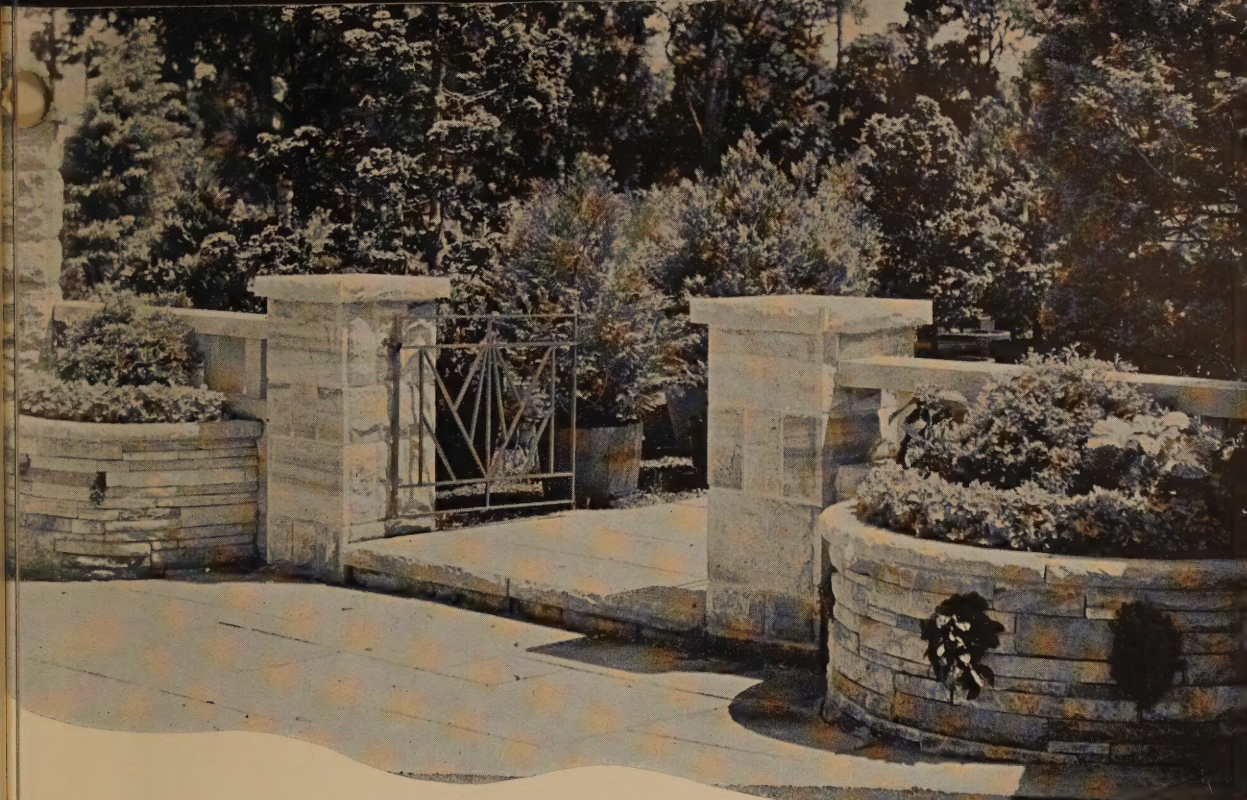
Fine drenching spray directed ahead—right and left—but NOT behind. Doubly efficient—as the hose may be moved without turning off the water AND without the irritation of being wet during the operation.

Made from solid brass—no parts to get out of order! Supplied in 3, 5 and 8 rows of holes. Price: 2/9 each (complete with spike, as illustrated).

MAKING OF LAWNS

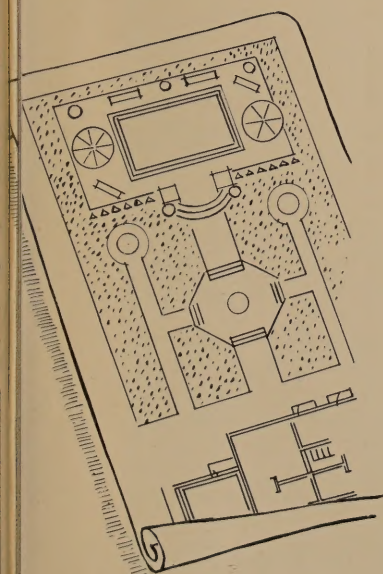
See page 38 for directions on the preparation of lawn areas, choice of Seed or selection of lawn grass plants.

DESCRIPTIVE LEAFLET ON APPLICATION.



Landscape designing

BY ANDERSONS



A HOUSE is built . . . but as a home it is not complete until a garden has been made, a garden constructed with as much care and forethought as the house itself. It is quite true that the garden setting may give full expression to the beauty of the Architect's design, or just as easily lose it completely, in the same way as the frame may enhance or overshadow the picture it holds.

Much depends on careful planning. Without it, your garden may become a constantly vexing problem. With the right treatment, however, the most unpromising area may be transformed into a pleasure ground for yourself and your friends, a place of beauty that ministers to your pride of ownership, where you may wander daily and never fail to derive the quiet enjoyment that gives peace of mind. In addition, there is the strictly business aspect. An improved site, properly planned and laid out, adds hundreds of pounds to the value of the property—a fact which is rapidly becoming more generally recognised.

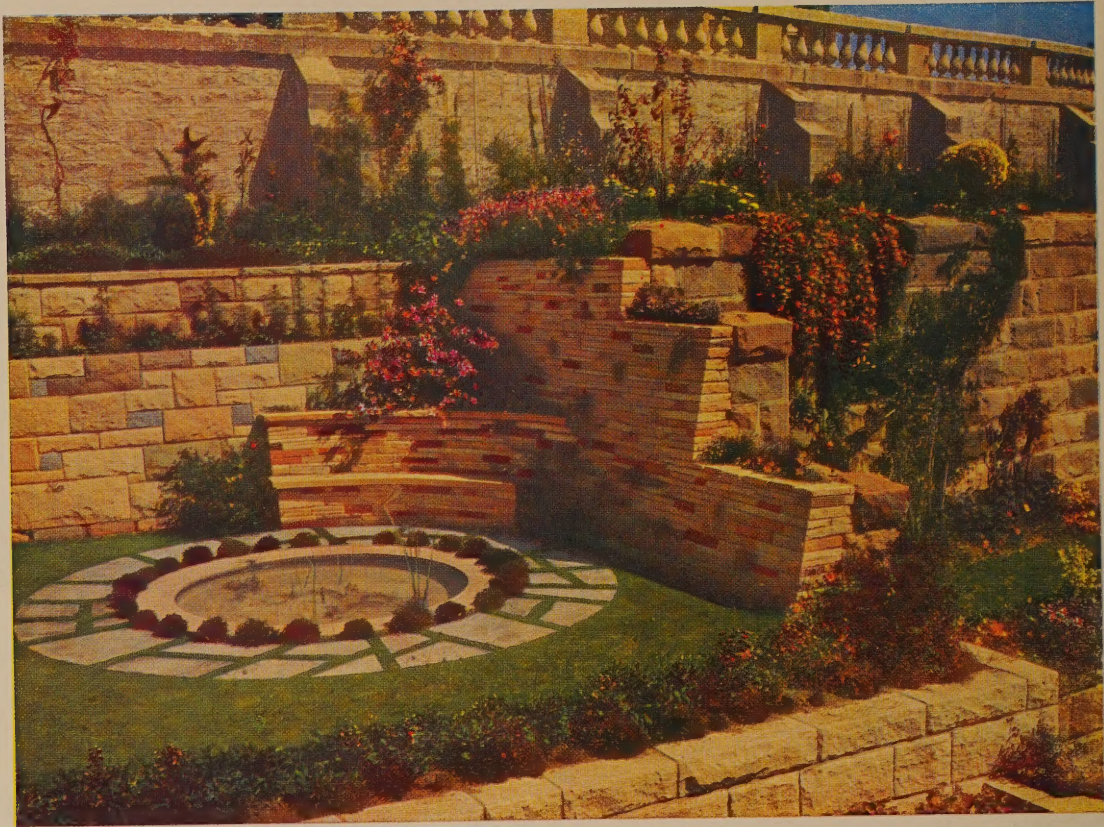
(Continued on next page.)

(Top.) A gateway in stone with curved front ornamental beds on each side. This is the entrance to Anderson's Killara Nurseries, at the corner of Pacific Highway and Powell Street.

(Right.) A delightful lily pool



Plan a New garden, re-design an old.



This colourful wall of attractive and artistic design, constructed of hand-packed stone, has a quiet pool as a central feature.



This very desirable attainment of beauty, with added value as an investment, is not always possible without the aid of skilled advice, the views and suggestions of men trained through long years of experience to realise the difficulties or splendid possibilities of each individual site. When the final house-plans are being adopted, this is the time to call in the Landscape Architect. Every possible opportunity may thus be taken of co-operating with the house Architect. Then paths may be planned, levels taken and constructional work discussed for the achievement of the most attractive results. It may not be possible, however, to consult Anderson's Landscape experts at such an early stage, but the sooner the plans are laid before them, the more completely satisfactory are the results. Over a period of years Anderson's have earned a reputation for Landscape work of the highest standard. Many a glorious garden throughout New South Wales demonstrates in its quiet beauty, dignity and splendid form, what is possible for Anderson's Landscape Architects to achieve. Some typical examples have been included in this Catalogue and, in reproducing from original photographs of the subjects, we acknowledge our indebtedness to several clients, portions of whose gardens are shown herein.

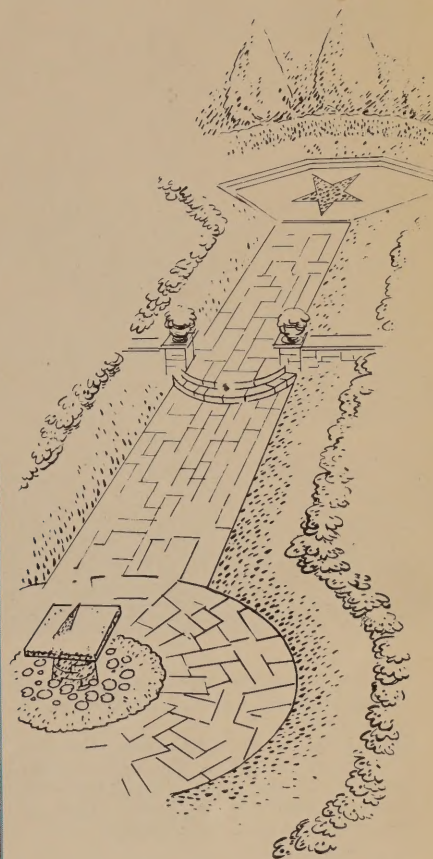
(Continued on next page.)

One — WITH THE HELP OF ANDERSON'S EXPERTS

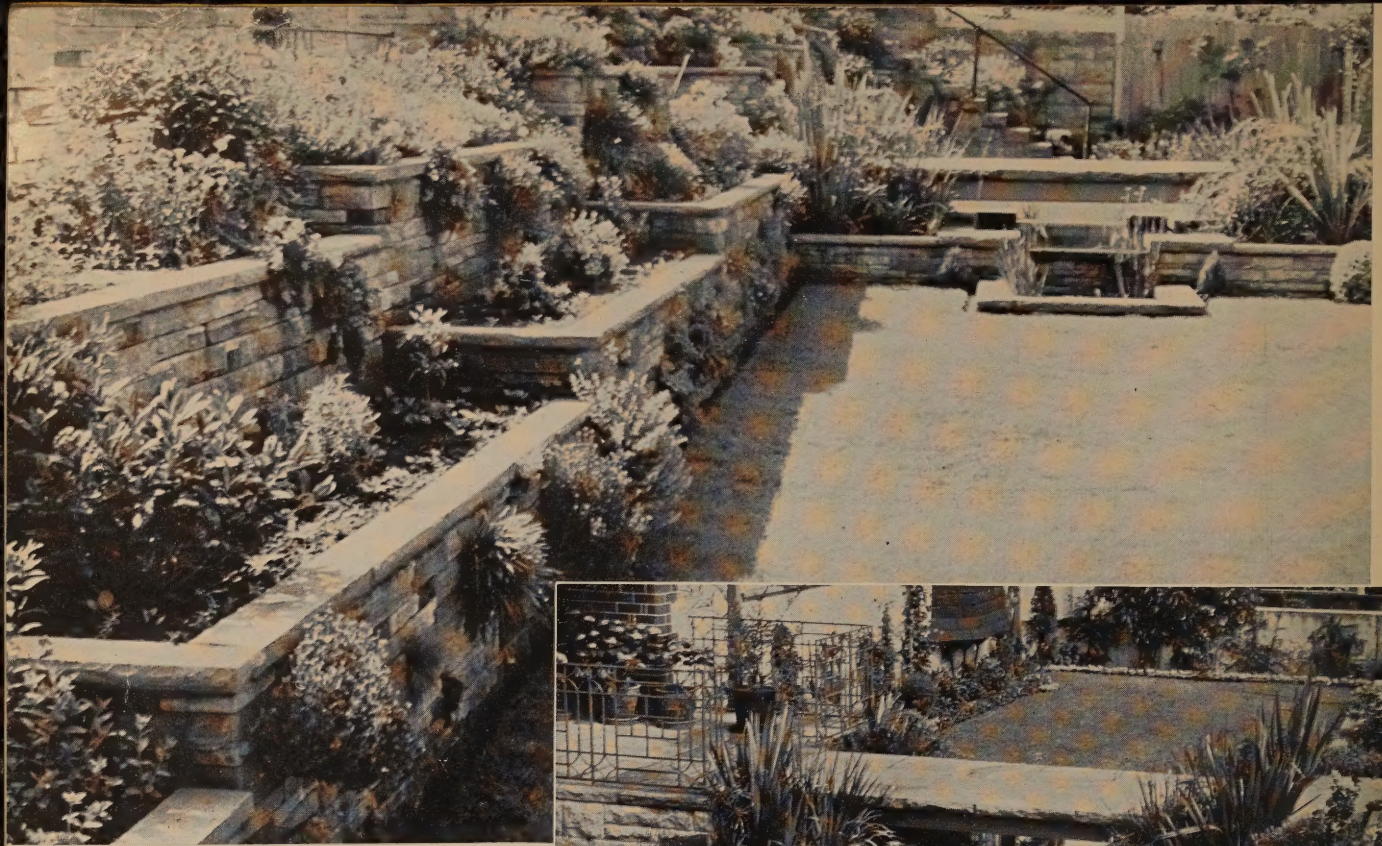
Every section, every estate on which a house is situated, presents a different problem to the landscape artist. A few points which must be considered include the aspect or "facing direction" of the house, the period of its architecture, the nature of the soil, the presence of established trees suitable for wind breaks, shade, ornament or soil drainage, the topography or varying levels of the ground and their utilisation in the scheme of paths, lawns, flower-beds, rockeries, hedges, walls, steps, paved courts, lily pools or fish ponds. Other considerations in the planning include the construction of a bowling green or tennis court, the placing of a garage or other out-building—practical matters also within the province of the trained landscape artists comprising Anderson's Landscape Department.

It is Anderson's practice, when consulted, to send an expert to meet you and discuss the formation of your garden. He will view the ground, talk over any ideas you may wish to incorporate, and outline Anderson's method of

(Continued on next page.)

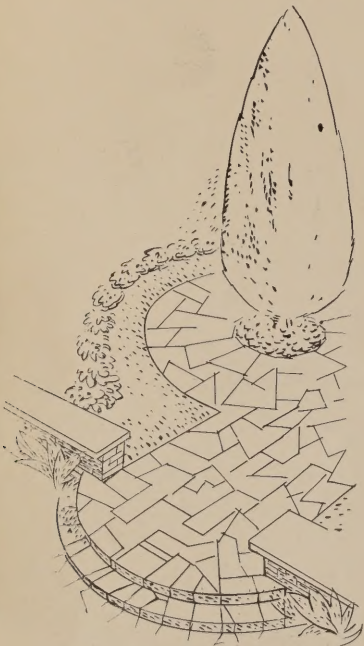
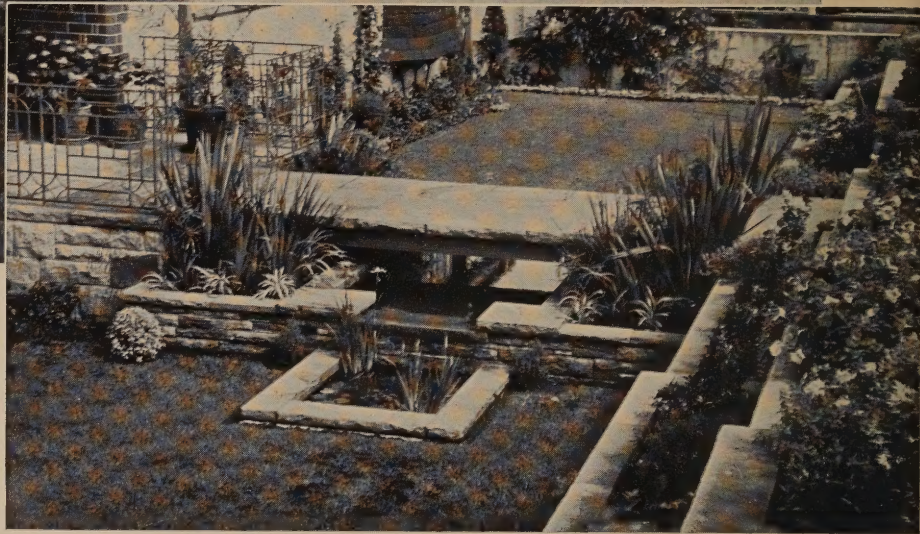


A sunken garden constructed by Anderson's. After only six months the stone work has acquired an air of age, and advanced plants everywhere give a well-established appearance.



(Above.) A splendid specimen of a formal garden designed and built by Anderson & Company.

(Right.) Part of the same garden shows a close-up of the pool. The unique stone entrance in the form of a bridge-way suggests itself as a happy idea to incorporate in your own garden.



working. Then, if necessary, a sketch-plan will be prepared and submitted to you, together with estimates of cost and time, and specifications of the plants to be used for furnishing.

While Anderson's are called upon to carry out landscape schemes, often involving large expenditure, they also execute many modest commissions, such as the landscaping of a difficult corner in a section, the laying of a crazy pavement, or the construction of a small rockery or rock pool.

Even an unattractive house may be purchased, and the garden, in the hands of Anderson's Landscape Artists, will take on new life and form. The old order gives way to the new—almost overnight the best features of the house and garden are shown, and the ugly and worthless discarded. Handsome advanced shrubs and trees, artistic ponds with murmuring water, or pools in formal setting, flagged court-yards planted with gaily hued flowers or foliages, magically transform the unpromising area into a place of vivid beauty, dignity and infinite charm.

Whether your requirements are extensive or very limited, the greatest, the most lasting satisfaction will be yours if you avail yourself of the services of Anderson's Landscape Experts, who can justly claim to be masters in their art.

ANNOUNCING A NEW SHOP

Anderson's open at
QUAY STREET
CENTRAL SQUARE

THE expiration of our lease, and proposed demolition of the building led us to close our well-known Pitt Street Store. We saw it go with a touch of regret, and we take this opportunity of thanking our many clients for their support and patronage over the years. But the result has been a decided step forward. We have opened a new and much better Store in Orchard's Building, Quay Street, just off Central Square. There you will find the same cheerful courtesy, and capable assistance that is typical of Anderson's personnel, and due to modern facilities, a service better than ever. You are cordially invited to call.

Telephone:
MA 7641

Anderson & Co. Pty. Ltd.

Seedsman Since 1863

Head Office: 90 Parramatta Road, Summer Hill.

NEW YORK

Anderson & Co. 419, 421
BAY STREET
NEW YORK

MAY 1897

Anderson & Co. 419, 421

NEW YORK

Head Office: 65 Park Street, London, E.C.

(Right.) An arch plays its part in the creation of a garden and frames the distant view.

(Below.) A pleasing example of rustic rockwork by Anderson's Landscape Artists. The pool, miniature waterfall and all the stonework have been so skilfully designed, constructed and planted with ferns and water plants, that the effect is entirely natural.



(Below.) An interesting treatment of a corner, showing how a definite "shaping" gives character to the whole garden.





Advanced Plants

SAVE YEARS OF WAITING

As part of the designing and creation of a garden by our Landscape Artists, skilful use is made of advanced shrubs, palms, conifers and climbers to give, in a few days, the appearance of a garden many years established. Anderson's have a definite advantage in carrying out this class of work, as their two great Nurseries—one at 90 Parramatta Road, Summer Hill, the other at the junction of Pacific Highway with Powell Street, Killara—provide the landscape artists with boundless resources in the way of suitable advanced shrubs and plants—all chosen specimens, clean, hardy and ready for safe transplanting at any time of the year. Prices range from 7/6 each, and upwards.



ORNAMENTAL POTTERY

Nicely proportioned and suitably coloured pottery adds immeasurably to the beauty and ornamental value of a garden. Pots in various shapes are ideal for furnishing verandahs, loggias or porch entrances, or bordering a court or stone-path.

The examples in the group at left include:—

1. Pottery jars in shapes as shown, variously sized. Colours: Pale Green, Lido Blue, Terra-cotta, Lemon and Mottled patterns on grounds of various colours.
2. Reinforced concrete in tub-shape. Shades of Grey with dark grey bands, Green with black bands, Buff with bands of green, red or pink.
- 3, 4, 5 and 9. Imported Japanese glazed pottery in Brown, Blue or Light Green, suitable for verandah specimens.
- 6, 7 and 8. Japanese glazed pottery in Brown and Buff shades, suitable for ferns, small palms, etc.

Anderson's Fertilizers

Freight Extra on all items.

We supply Fertilizers in large quantities for Farmers' requirements. Special quantity prices on application.

ANDERSON'S "EXCELLENTA"—Splendid all-round fertilizer. Produces finer blooms in greater abundance.

4-lb., 1/-; 7-lb., 1/6; 14-lb., 2/6; 28-lb., 4/-; 56-lb., 7/-; 1 cwt., 13/6.

ANDERSON'S TOMATO FERTILIZER

4-lb., 1/-; 7-lb., 1/6; 14-lb., 2/6; 28-lb., 4/-; 56-lb., 7/-; 1 cwt., 13/6.

ANDERSON'S SWEET PEA FOOD

4-lb., 1/-; 7-lb., 1/6; 14-lb., 2/6; 28-lb., 4/3; 56-lb., 7/6; 1 cwt., 14/-.

ANDERSON'S SPECIAL BLOOD, BONE AND OFFAL

7-lb., 1/-; 14-lb., 2/-; 28-lb., 3/6; 56-lb., 5/6; 1 cwt., 10/6.

ANDERSON'S SPECIAL BONE DUST

7-lb., 1/3; 14-lb., 2/3; 28-lb., 3/6; 56-lb., 6/-; 1 cwt., 11/-.

ANDERSON'S SPECIAL SOIL STERILISER

Cleanses the soil and exterminates soil pests, and spores of fungous diseases. Use at least 15 days before planting.

1-lb., 1/3; 3-lb., 3/3; 7-lb., 7/-; 14-lb., 13/6; 28-lb., 25/9; 56-lb., 46/9; 1 cwt., 84/-.

"FERTABS"—Small pills for pot-plants and outdoor annuals.

Per Box: Small size (60), 1/-; large size (150), 2/-, post free.

FLORAPHOS—Stimulates all plant life.

2-lb., 1/9; 7-lb., 5/3; 28-lb., 19/-.

NITRATE OF SODA—Water around plants, but not on foliage. Rich in nitrogen.

7-lb., 2/-; 14-lb., 3/3; 1 cwt., 19/6.

NATIONAL ROSE FOOD—Supplies necessary plant foods in balanced proportion.

4-lb., 1/6; 7-lb., 2/6; 14-lb., 3/9; 28-lb., 7/-; 56-lb., 13/6; 1 cwt., 26/-.

SULPHATE OF AMMONIA—Excellent stimulant for lawns, vegetables, and general garden purposes.

7-lb., 1/6; 14-lb., 2/6; 1 cwt., 15/6.

SULPHATE OF IRON—Gives all kinds of flowers richer colour.

7-lb., 2/-; 14-lb., 3/6; 28-lb., 6/-; 56-lb., 10/-; 1 cwt., 18/-.

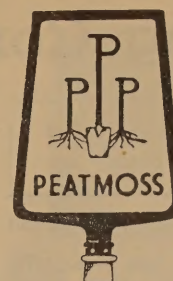
SULPHATE OF POTASH—Improves the quality of fruit, flowers, and vegetables, and helps them resist disease.

7-lb., 2/-; 14-lb., 3/9; 28-lb., 6/6; 56-lb., 10/6; 1 cwt., 20/-.

ANDERSON'S FERTILIZERS

The following particulars in tabulated form will serve as a guide in indicating kinds to use for different purposes:—

	$\frac{1}{2}$ -	$\frac{1}{4}$ -	
	Cwt.	Cwt.	Cwt.
Anderson's Super No. 22 —For Wheat, Oats and Pastures	6/-	3/9	2/3
Basic Super—For wet, sour soils	8/6	4/6	2/6
Anderson's No. 2—Pas- tures, Turnip, Rape, Beet, Radish, Parsnip, Carrot, Salsify	10/-	5/3	3/-
Anderson's No. 3—Cab- bage, Cauliflower, Maize (Cob), Bore- cole, Broccoli, Let- tuce	11/-	6/-	3/3
Anderson's No. 5— Beans and Peas, To- mato, Citrus Fruits, Apples, Pears, Grapes, Passions	12/-	7/-	4/-
Anderson's No. 6— Melon, Pumpkin, Onion, Leek, Cucum- ber, Squash, Vegetable Marrow	11/-	6/-	3/3
Anderson's No. 8—Grass and Pastures, Green Fodder and Potatoes (recommended by Dept. of Agriculture)	10/6	5/6	3/-
Anderson's No. 11—Lu- cerne, Peas, Beans, for top-dressing	10/6	5/6	3/-
Anderson's No. 18—(2- 2-1)—A perfectly balanced Fertilizer for all Garden or Orchard use	15/-	7/9	4/-



The three P's
P P P
stands for:—

PRODUCES PROPER
SOIL CONDI-
TIONS.
PROMOTES SOIL
GROWTH.
PRESERVES MOIS-
TURE.

PEATMOSS

Nature's Own Soil Builder

Peatmoss is perfect Leaf Mould. It is decayed vegetation, thousands of years old, extremely rich in humus and plant food. It is better than animal manure because:—

1. It lasts longer.
2. It has no smell—flies—disease spores—or weed seeds.
3. It is a better medium for storing up moisture and for retaining fertilisers so that plants can use them at will.

PEATMOSS ENRICHES SANDY SOIL—making it more adhesive and of better body and moisture retaining quality. It makes poor, sandy soil into RICH LOAM.

It lightens HEAVY SOIL—prevents cracking and crusting—and renders it easy to work.

Peatmoss is a moisture reservoir in the soil, and aids growth almost miraculously.

Use Peatmoss to build good soil in gardens, nurseries, orchards.

Invaluable for mulching, potting, seed sowing, and many other garden uses!

Ask for free leaflet of instructions for use.

Sold in: 2-lb., 1/-; Sugar Bags, 4/-; Sack, 8/-, Freight or postage extra.

Most economical in Bales (140-lb.) for 22/6. Freight extra.

Peatmoss increases its weight 15 times when watered before being used.

Perm-O-Tags

EVERLASTING PLANT LABELS

Made from a special metal alloy and practically indestructible, these ideal tabs for Roses, Dahlias, etc., cannot rust or corrode. Ordinary pencil writing will never fade or be obliterated on a Perm-o-tag, as the pencil point indents into the surface metal.

Prices: 6d. per doz.; 25, 1/-; 50, 2/-; 100, 3/6; 1,000, 32/6. Special alloy tying wires: 1d. per doz.; 25, 2d.; 50 3d.; 100, 6d.; 1,000, 4/9.



"FERTABS" Pills for Plants

These wonderful little pills may be used with absolute safety for the most delicate subjects—for such items as Potted Begonias, tender Ferns, Coleus, Azaleas, and all manner of verandah plants.

One pill pushed into the soil every 10 days or so during the flowering season will give marvellous results.

Trial Size (60 Pills), 1/-, post free

Large Size (150 Pills), 2/-, post free

Spraying Compounds, Dusts, Etc.

Postage or Freight
is extra on all items

Postage or carriage is extra on all
Spraying Compounds, Dusts, etc.

APTERITE—Soil fumigant. Destroys all soil pests.

2-lb., 1/3; 7-lb., 4/-; 28-lb., 9/6; 56-lb., 18/6.

ARSENATE OF LEAD—Kills all chewing insects—cutworms, caterpillars, etc.

½-lb., 9d.; ½-lb., 1/3; 1-lb., 2/-; 2-lb., 3/8.

ARSINETTE—A high-grade preparation for control of leaf-eating insects.

½-lb., 1/3; ½-lb., 1/9; 1-lb., 2/9; 4-lb., 6/-.

ALBAROL—White oil. For scale pests.

½-pt., 1/6; 1-pt., 2/6; 1-qt., 3/6; ½-gal., 4/6.

ALBOLEUM—White oil emulsion controls red scale, white wax, etc.

½-pt., 1/6; 1-pt., 2/6; 1-gall., 6/3.

BORDEAUX POWDER—Prevents mildew, rust, and all fungous diseases.

½-lb., 9d.; 1-lb., 1/9; 4-lb., 6/8; 10-lb., 15/-.

BORDINETTE—An easily handled form of Bordeaux for prevention of fungous diseases, black spot, leaf curl, etc.

½-lb., 9d.; ½-lb., 1/3; 1-lb., 1/9; 4-lb. tins, 5/-.

COLLOIDAL SULPHUR—Semi-paste form for wet spraying. controlling fungous diseases.

4-oz. jars, 1/9; 8-oz. jars, 2/9; 7-lb. jars, 17/6.

DRYMAC (Derris Dust)—Standardised Derris Dust. Non-poisonous dusting powder for control of cabbage grub, aphid, etc.

1-lb. cartons, 1/3; 2-lb. cartons, 2/3; 7-lb. bags, 6/6; 56-lb., 46/8; 1 cwt., 84/-.

FLOWERS OF SULPHUR—For mildew prevention. Use dry.

1-lb., 4d.; 7-lb., 2/-; 28-lb., 7/-.

GLUE PEARLS—For scale pests.

½-lb., 6d.; 1-lb., 1/6; 2-lb., 2/4.

Full directions for use of all Spraying
Compounds are supplied on each
container.

GRANTS "265"—Definitely destroys Slugs, Snails, Cut-worms, Woodlice, and other pests.

Sold in tins: 1½-lb., 1/6; 2½-lb., 2/6; 5-lb., 4/6.

HARBAS—Red oil for scale pest control

Pt., 1/6; qt., 2/3; ½-gall., 3/6; 1-gall., 6/-.

HAROLA—Lime Sulphur solution—Prevents mildew, etc.

1-pt., 1/3; 1-qt., 1/9; ½-gall., 2/3; 1-gall., 3/6.

HYDRATED LIME—Improves physical condition of soil.

5-lb., 6d.; 28-lb., 2/3; 56-lb., 3/-; 1 cwt., 5/6.

KATAKILLA—Non-poisonous spray, controlling sucking insects.

To make 10-gall., 2/6; 50-gall., 6/-.

LEVIN'S MANURIAL INSECTICIDE—Soil fumigant.

20-oz., tin, 1/3; 7-lb. tin, 3/9.

NICOTEEEN (Black Leaf 40)—For aphid, etc.

1-oz., 1/3; 2-oz., 2/3; 4-oz., 3/6; ½-pt., 5/6;

1-pt., 10/6; 1-qt., 16/-.

PARIS GREEN—For White Ant control.

2-oz., 1/-; 4-oz., 1/6; 8-oz., 2/3; 1-lb., 3/6; 2-lb., 6/-.

SOLOMIA—Non-poisonous insecticide and fungicide.

½-pt., 1/6; pt., 2/6; qt., 4/3; 1 gall., 14/-.

TOBACCO POWDER (Pestend)

1-lb., 3d.; 7-lb., 1/-; 14-lb., 1/6; 1 cwt., 7/6.

TOBACCO POWDER, Superfine (Pestend)—

Specially milled for dust guns.

1-lb., 4d.; 7-lb., 1/6; 14-lb., 2/3; 28-lb., 3/6; 56-lb., 6/-; 1 cwt., 11/-.

SHIRLAN R.A.—Preventive of Rust, Black Spot, Purple Spot, Mildew and other fungous diseases. 6-oz. tins with instructions, 1/6 each. Postage N.S.W., 6d. extra.

VOLCK—White Oil Emulsion for scale pests, aphid, red spider, etc.

½-pt., 1/6; 1-pt., 2/6; 1-qt., 3/9; 1-gall., 9/6. 4-gall., at 6/6 per gall.; 10-20 gall., at 6/- per gall.; 40-gall., at 5/9 per gall.

WARNE'S SHELL LIME—Soil improver.

5-lb., 1/-; 7-lb., 1/3; 14-lb., 2/-; 28-lb., 3/3; 56-lb., 6/-; 1 cwt., 11/-.

WEEDICIDE—For killing weeds on paths, drives, tennis courts.

1-pt., 2/6; 1-qt., 4/6; 1-gall., 10/6; 5-gall., 40/-.

If larger quantities are required, please ask for special quotations.



"REGA" KNAPSACK DUSTER

Very powerful; designed and constructed to give perfect satisfaction. Dust is sifted into moving air; therefore does not clog. Capacity: 15-lb.; weight, 18-lb.

Equipped with two 12-inch Extension Tubes and Spoon Spreader for ground work; 1 in. x 2 ft. 8 in. Wire-wound Air Hose that will not kink, crack or break.

£5/5/-

Packing free; freight extra.

Illustration left—

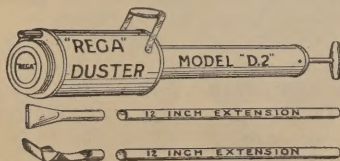
"REGA" HAND DUSTER MODEL "D2"

Container: 5 in. diameter by 9 in.; capacity, 4-lb. Fitted with strainer for uniform discharge.

Pump: 2½ in. diameter by 12 in., with air valve to prevent dust entering pump. Plunger easy to disassemble.

16/-

Packing free, postage or freight extra.



"REGA" KNAPSACK SPRAYER (MOLE'S PATENT)

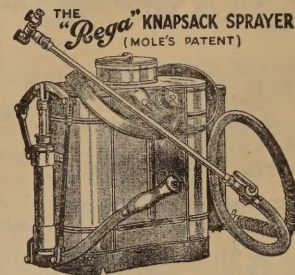
Will give many years of valuable service. Capacity: 3½ gallons. Weight, empty: 16-lb.; filled, 51-lb.

No. 1, Special Brass Alloy, £5/5/-

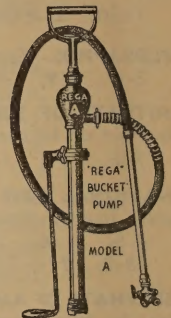
No. 2, Lead-coated Brass Alloy, £6/10/-

Packing free, freight extra.

Illustration above right—



(Above.) Knapsack Sprayer.



(Right.) Bucket Spraying Pump.

"REGA" HIGH PRESSURE BUCKET-SPRAY PUMP

Scientifically designed and constructed.

Model "A" Standard . . . 27/6

Model "B" Standard . . . 24/6

Packing free, postage or freight extra.

FOR SPRAYING DIRECTIONS—See Page 40

It is not only fruit trees and roses that require spraying. Flowering shrubs that receive this attention from time to time are kept in perfect condition, and free from attacks of caterpillars, aphid and disfiguring scale affections.

Look for Anderson's modern display stands when you buy Seeds



Top right:

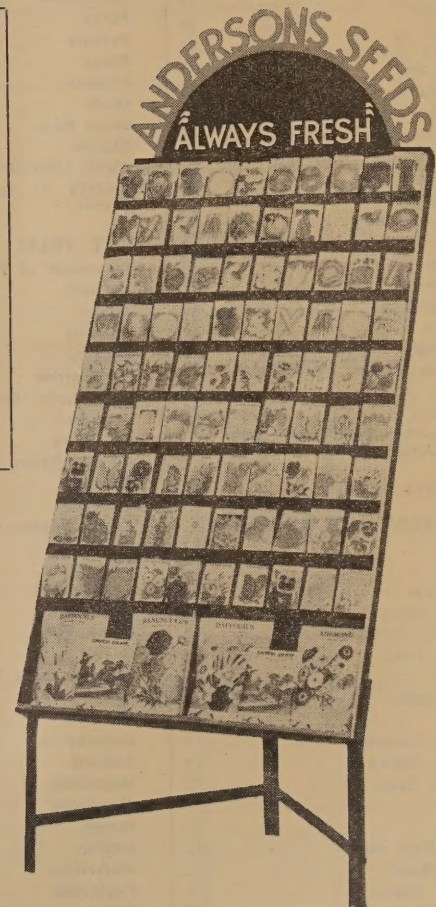
Anderson's "Counter Salesman" presents a selection of seeds at convenient counter-level.

Left:

A big modern stand that displays a wonderful array of seed packets.

Right:

Another floor stand that shows a big range of bright packets... you can see every one clearly.



Modern display stands are used by Anderson agents to help you make your selection of seeds quickly and conveniently. Anderson's Seeds, famous throughout Australasia and many other parts of the world, are packed in brightly lithographed "pockets," stamped with the new season's date. This is to ensure that you will **never** get stale seeds.

The name "ANDERSON" is prominently printed on every "pocket" . . . look for that name as your guide and guarantee.

All growers—householders, market gardeners or farmers—judge seeds by these practical standards, growth, hardihood, freedom from disease and profuse blooming or heavy cropping. Because they excel in all these essential qualities, Anderson's Seeds have continued to satisfy growers, amateur and professional, since 1863.

Insist on... Anderson's **SEEDS OF SUPERB STANDARD**

INDEX

	Page		Page		Page		Page
ADVANCED PLANTS (Centre Art Section)	VI	Pea, Field	12	Pecans	45	Erica	61
BIRD SEEDS	10	Peanuts	12	Persimmons	44	Eucalyptus	61
BULBS —See Special List published February. Free on application		Potatoes —Special List issued in July. Free on application		Pineapple	45	Flowering Fruits —References on Page	62
BULB COLLECTIONS —For Special Values see page	47	Pumpkin, Cattle	12	Plums	44	Gardenia	62
CARPET BEDDING AND EDGING PLANTS	70	Queensland Blue Grass	14	Plums (Japanese)	44	Hibiscus	63
CARNATIONS —See Special List. Free on application		Rape, Sowing	12	Pomegranate	45	Hydrangeas	63
CHRYSANTHEMUMS —See Special List published August. Free on application		Rye Grasses	14	Prunes	45	Juniperus	63
		Salt Bush	12	Quinces	45	Lagerstroemia	64
		Sorghum	12	Raspberries	46	Lilac (Syringa)	69
		Sudan Grass	12	Shadocks	46	Magnolia	65
		Tagasaste	12	Strawberries	46	Nerium (Oleander)	65
		Tares	12	Walnuts	45	Pinus	66
		Tobacco —See Special List. Free on application		Youngberry	46	Prunus (Flowering Fruits)	67
CLIMBING PLANTS —		Turnip, Field	14	GARDEN POTTERY (Centre Art Section)	VI	Pyracantha	67
Akebia	72	Turnip, Swede	14	GARDEN REQUISITES AND SUN- DRIES	80	Retinospora	68
Ampelopsis	72	Vetches	12	GLADIOLI —See Special List pub- lished May. Free on application		Rhododendron	68
Antigonon	72	FERNS	80	GLASSHOUSE AND VERANDAH PLANTS	79	Syringa (Lilac)	69
Aristolochia	72	FERTILIZERS AND PLANT FOODS	81	GRASS MIXTURES	15	Taxus (Yew)	69
Asparagus	72	FLOWER SEEDS —		HEDGE PLANTS	71	Ulmus (Elm)	70
Beaumontia	72	General List	16-38	HINTS ON SOWING GRASSES	38	Veronica	70
Bignonia	72	Antirrhinums	16-17	LANDSCAPE GARDENING (Centre Section)	I to VI	Viburnum	70
Bougainvillea	72	Asters	18	LAWN GRASS SEEDS	31	SPRAYING COMPOUNDS AND DUSTS	82
Clematis	72	Calendulas (Eng. Marigolds)	20	MARKET GARDEN SEEDS	11	SPRAYING TABLE	40
Clerodendron	72	Carnation (Seeds)	21	ORCHARD MANAGEMENT	41	VEGETABLE PLANTS, ROOTS AND BULBS	10
Cobaea	72	Cineraria	22	PALMS	73	VEGETABLE SEEDS —	
Convolvulus	72	Delphinium (Seed)	23	PASTURE GRASSES	14	Artichoke	1
Dolichos	72	Gaillardia	25	PASTURE MIXTURES	15	Asparagus	1
Ficus	72	Larkspur	27	PEATMOSS	81	Beet	1
Gelsemium	72	Lupin	27			Borecole	1
Hedera	72	Marigolds (African and French)	28			Broccoli	1
Honeysuckle (Lonicera)	72	Nasturtium	29			Beans	2
Hoya	72	Pansy	30			Brussels Sprouts	2
Ipomoea	72	Petunia	31			Cabbage	3
Jasminum	72	Poppy	32			Cape Gooseberry	3
Lathyrus	72	Primula	32			Capsicum or Pepper	3
Lonicera	73	Stock	34			Cauliflower	4
Mandevilla	73	Sweet Peas	35			Carrot	3
Manettia	73	Zinnias	37			Celery	4
Medeola	73					Celeriac	4
Meuhlenbeckia	73	FLOWER SEEDLINGS	39			Choko	4
Passiflora	73	FREIGHTS 41 (and Inside Back Cover)				Cress	4
Phaseolus	73					Cucumber	4
Quisqualis	73	FRUIT TREES				Cyphomandra	5
Rhynchospermum	73	Treatment of Fruit Trees	41			Egg Plant	5
Solandra	73	Almonds	45			Endive	5
Solanum	73	Apples	42			Herbs	5
Stephanotis	73	Apricots	42			Kohl Rabi	5
Stigmaphyllon	73	Bananas	42			Leek	5
Tacsonia	73	Blackberries	45			Leftuce	5
Thunbergia	73	Cherimoyer (Custard Apple)	42			Melon, Water	6
Virginian Creeper (Ampelopsis)	73	Cherries	42			Melon, Rock	6
Vitis	73	Chestnuts	45			Melon, Cassaba	6
Wistaria	73	Chinese Raisin (Hovenia dulcis)	45			Melon, Preserving	6
DAHLIAS —See Special List pub- lished August. Free on appli- cation		Citrons	46			Melon, Mango or Peach	6
DECORATIVE PALMS	73	Currants	45			Mushrooms	6
FARM SEEDS AND ROOTS —		Custard Apple (Cherimoyer)	42			Mustard	7
Barley	12	Figs	42			Okra	7
Beans	12	Filberts	45			Onion	7
Buckwheat	12	Gooseberries	45			Parsley	7
Burnet, Sheep	12	Grapefruit	46			Parsnip	7
Cabbage, Cattle	12	Grape Vines	43			Peas	7
Carrot, Field	14	Guavas	43			Pe Tsai	7
Chicory	14	Hovenia dulcis (Chinese Raisin)	45			Pop-corn	8
Chou Mollier	12	Lemons	46			Potatoes	8
Clovers	13	Limes	46			Pumpkin	8
Grasses, Pasture	14	Loganberries	45			Radish	8
Grasses, Native	14	Loquats	43			Rhubarb	8
Johnson Grass	12	Macadamia	45			Rosella	8
Kale	12	Mandarins	46			Salsify	8
Lucerne	13	Mango	45			Spinach	8
Lupin, Field Blue	12	Medlars	43			Squash	8
Maize (Seed)	12	Mulberries	43			Sweet Corn	9
Mangel Wurzel	14	Nectarines	43			Sweet Potatoes	9
Melon, Cattle	12	Olives	43			Tomato	9
Millets	12	Oranges	46			Turnip	9
Mitchell Grass	14	Papaw	45			Vegetable Marrow	9
Mustard, White	12	Passionfruit	43			VERANDAH PLANTS	79
Oats	12	Peaches	44			WATER PLANTS	75
Onion	14	Pears	44				
				SHRUBS AND TREES —			
				General List	54		
				Acacias	54		
				Acer (Maples)	54		
				Azaleas	54		
				Bouvardias	56		
				Camellias	57		
				Cotoneaster	59		
				Crataegus	59		
				Cupressus	59		

TO ANDERSON & CO. PTY. LTD.

SEEDSMEN AND PLANT MERCHANTS

399-401 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY

Head Office and Nurseries: 90 PARRAMATTA RD., SUMMER HILL, N.S.W.

Box 1608 BB, G.P.O., SYDNEY

We get many Orders during the season, without name, some without address, some without either. BE SURE AND GIVE YOURS.

Please forward the following order and despatch goods per.....
to.....and address to me in full as
under. I enclose £.....in payment.

PLEASE DO NOT WRITE
HERE.

1939

• Name.....

Address in full.....

(With Post Town and State.)

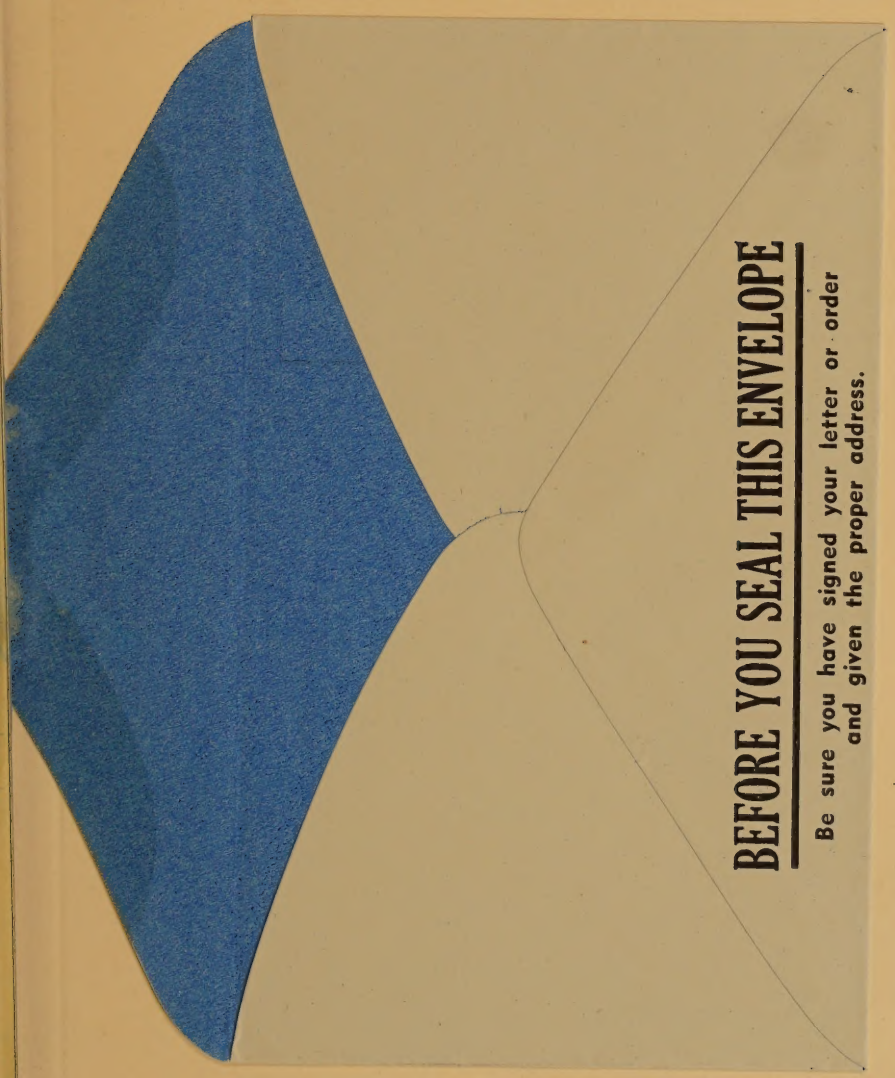
[illegible]

*** PLEASE DO NOT OMIT NAME AND FULL ADDRESS**

We get many Orders during the Season, without Name, some without Address, some without either Name or Address.

PLEASE TEAR OFF HERE

PLEASE SEE NOTICE ON OTHER SIDE



BEFORE YOU SEAL THIS ENVELOPE

Be sure you have signed your letter or order
and given the proper address.

USE THIS
ENVELOPE
AND POST YOUR
ORDER TO:

Anderson & Co. Pty. Ltd.
SEEDSMEN and NURSEYMEN
G.P.O. BOX 1608, BB
SYDNEY

RETAIL STORE AT 399 GEORGE ST. (Near King St.) SYDNEY

Postal and Railway Parcel Rates

MANY customers order goods listed in this catalogue which are not quoted post or carriage free. For their guidance, we give details of the revised Parcels Post and Passenger Train Rates, which no doubt will be found useful.

Customers who have no Ledger Account with us should, when ordering goods which are not priced at Post or Carriage Free Rates and which are to be sent by Post or Passenger Train, allow for Postal or Rail Rates, as per these Tables.

CURRENT PARCEL POST RATES

COMMONWEALTH AND NEW GUINEA:

- Scale 1.**—Parcels addressed to places within a 30 mile radius of Sydney
- Scale 2.**—Parcels addressed to places in New South Wales, outside the 30 mile radius of Sydney, to the Federal Capital Territory, to Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island
- Scale 3.**—Parcels addressed to Victoria, Tasmania and Queensland
- Scale 4.**—Parcels addressed to South Australia, Western Australia, North Australia, Central Australia, Papua, New Guinea, Bougainville, and Buka

FIJI

NEW CALEDONIA

NEW ZEALAND

NOT EXCEEDING—

1lb.	2lb.	3lb.	4lb.	5lb.	6lb.	7lb.	8lb.	9lb.	10lb.	11lb.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
6	9	1 0	1 3	1 3	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 9	1 9	1 9
9 1 0	1 3	1 6	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 9	2 9	2 9	2 9
1 0	1 6	2 0	2 6	2 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	5 0	5 0	5 0
1 3	2 0	2 9	3 6	3 6	5 0	5 0	5 0	7 3	7 3	7 3
1 3	1 7	1 11	2 9	3 1	3 5	3 9	4 9	5 1	5 5	5 9
1 8	1 8	1 8	2 11	2 11	2 11	2 11	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2
8	1 2	1 8	2 2	2 8	3 2	3 8	4 2	4 8	5 2	5 8

CASH-ON-DELIVERY (C.O.D.) PARCELS.

The Cash-on-delivery Parcels Post is open to parcels addressed to places within the Commonwealth, Papua, Nauru and Fiji.

It is not advisable to have small quantities of packet seeds forwarded by this method owing to excessive postal charges.

The following charges are added as Post Office commission:

- For goods not exceeding 10/- in value 9d.
 Over 10/- but not exceeding £1 1/-
 Over £1 but not exceeding £1 10s. 1/3
 Over £1 10s. but not exceeding £2 1/6
 Each additional £1 or fraction thereof—3d. additional.

REGISTRATION OF PARCELS.

Registration may be made upon parcels for delivery within the Commonwealth (not including Papua, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, New Guinea, and Nauru) by the addition of the following rates:—
 Registration Fee. Maximum Compensation.

3d.	..	..	..	..	..	£2
4d.	..	..	..	..	..	£5
6d.	..	..	..	..	..	£10
9d.	..	..	..	..	..	£20
1/3	..	..	..	..	..	£40
1/6	..	..	..	..	..	£50

RAILWAY

CURRENT PASSENGER TRAIN STAMPED PARCELS (PREPAID) RATES (OWNER'S RISK), NEW SOUTH WALES.

Miles			NOT EXCEEDING																		Each	
			1 lb.	2 lb.	3 lb.	4 lb.	5 lb.	6 lb.	7 lb.	8 lb.	9 lb.	10 lb.	11 lb.	12 lb.	13 lb.	14 lb.	28 lb.	42 lb.	56 lb.	84 lb.	112 lb.	28lb. after
25	..	..	d.	d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
50	..	..	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	1 0	1 3	1 8	2 2	2 6	8	8
75	..	..	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	1 3	1 9	2 4	3 1	4 0	1 1
100	..	..	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 8	2 4	3 0	4 3	5 4	1 3
125	..	..	6	7	8	1 0	1 0	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	2 2	2 11	3 8	5 4	6 7	1 8
150	..	..	6	8	10	1 0	1 2	1 3	1 4	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	2 6	3 6	4 6	6 5	8 0	1 10	
175	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 4	1 5	1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9	2 11	4 0	5 2	7 2	9 2	2 3	
200	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3	4 7	5 9	8 3	10 5	12 6	2 6	
250	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	2 9	2 9	3 8	5 2	6 6	9 2	11 7	2 11	
300	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	2 11	2 11	4 7	6 4	8 0	10 8	13 7	3 4	
350	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 4	3 4	5 4	7 0	8 8	12 1	15 4	3 6	
400	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 8	3 8	5 9	8 0	9 6	12 10	16 3	3 8	
500	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 10	3 10	6 4	8 8	10 5	13 7	16 11	4 1	
600	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 11	3 11	7 0	9 11	12 1	15 3	18 8	4 7	
700	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	4 1	4 1	8 0	10 8	13 7	16 11	20 4	5 1	
	..	..	6	9	1 0	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	4 7	4 7	8 3	11 7	15 0	18 8	22 0	5 4	

CASH-ON-DELIVERY SYSTEM.—Parcels may be sent under the Cash-on-delivery System (C.O.D.) to any attended Station in N.S. Wales. The additional charge is at the rate of 4d. per £1 or part thereof (minimum 6d.).

PARCELS UNDER 14-LB. ARE NOT ACCEPTED FOR CARRIAGE BY GOODS TRAIN.

ANDERSON & CO.

PTY. LTD.

Seedsman since 1863